LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

+ 

VOLUME -CXIX

118001–118000

1915

HOUSTON

PUBLIC LIBRARY

FLORA MYERS GILLEMENTINE

Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1931
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. NONIE TUTT DUNBAR SMITH. 118001

Born in Aiken County, S. C.
Descendant of Col. Richard Tutt, as follows:

1. John Whitfield Dunbar (b. 1847) m. 1869 Eliza Eleanor Tutt (1851-1914).
2. Charles Goodwin Tutt (1833-91) m. 1850 Anna Maranda Bradford (1831-91).
3. Richard Henry Tutt (1794-1836) m. 1820 Eliza Farmer Goodwin (1799-1879).
4. Richard Tutt m. 1777 Elizabeth Perrin.

Richard Tutt (1749-1807) commanded a company in the 5th regiment, South Carolina regulars, and was promoted colonel of the same regiment. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 89506.

MRS. BELLE GLOVER GASTON. 118002

Born in Aiken County, S. C.
Wife of David W. Gaston, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. William Davis, as follows:

1. James Melvin Glover (1861-97) m. 1882 Emma Davis (b. 1864).
2. Ichabudd B. Davis (d. 1896) m. Adaline de Loach (1828-1901).
3. William Davis m. Elizabeth Powell.
5. William Davis m. Mary Westcott.

William Davis served as captain in the South Carolina Continental Line, and was among the wounded at Savannah. He was born in Wales.

Also No. 88088.

Note.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.
MRS. CARRIE MAY YOUNGBLOOD HAHN. 118003

Born in Aiken County, S. C.
Wife of F. Will Hahn.
Descendant of Col. Richard Tutt, as follows:

1. Frank Marion Youngblood (b. 1856) m. 1882 Anna Walker Tutt (b. 1863).
2. Charles Goodwin Tutt (1823-91) m. 1850 Anna Maranda Bradford (1831-81).
See No. 118001.

MRS. ETHELIN DAVIS BUTLER. 118004

Born in Union County, S. C.
Wife of William M. Butler.
Descendant of William Sartor, as follows:

1. Frank E. Davis (b. 1859) m. 1889 Carrie Sartor (b. 1861).
2. William Henry Sartor (1819-73) m. 1840 Katherine Young (1825-75).
3. Thomas Sartor (1787-1838) m. 1811 Annie Coleman (1795-1866).

William Sartor (1760-1829) served as private under Capt. William Farr, Colonels Brandon and Farr, South Carolina troops. In 1839 his widow received a pension. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Union County, S. C.

MRS. SARA SIMS BONNEY CODE. 118005

Born in Chester, S. C.
Wife of Dr. J. A. Code.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Sims, as follows:

1. Samuel Bonney (1829-66) m. 1860 Julia Sims (b. 1832).
2. William Anderson Sims (1799-1885) m. 1819 Sarah McCard (1801-82).
3. William Sims (1765-1853) m. 1786 Betsy Shelton (1767-1833).
4. Charles Sims m. 1764 Sabilla Bowles (1740-1818).

Charles Sims (1737-1827) raised a company, 1777, in Albemarle County, Va. He was born in Somerset, England; died in Union County, S. C.

Also No. 110624.

MRS. EMMA SARTOR SMITH. 118006

Born in Union County, S. C.
Wife of Dr. Hampton Kennedy Smith.
Descendant of William Sartor, John Peter Sartor and Sergt. Joseph Coleman, as follows:

1. William Henry Sartor (1814-73) m. 1840 Catherine Brandon Young (1825-75).
2. Thomas Sartor (1787-1858) m. 1811 Annie Coleman (1795-1865).
3. William Sartor m. 1783 Rebecca Hughes (1765-1846); Joseph Coleman m. 1782 Sithey Glenn (d. 1844).
See No. 118004.
4. John Peter Sartor m. 1779 Sarah Hughes (b. 1767).
John Peter Sartor (1733-1822) served as private under Captains Hughes and Thomas, and Colonel Farr, South Carolina militia. He died in Union County, S. C.

Joseph Coleman served as private and sergeant in the 6th Virginia regiment. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died, 1806, in Union County, S. C.

MISS MARY ALICE LEMMON.

Born in Sumpter County, S. C.
Descendant of William McIntosh, as follows:

1. Wallace E. Lemmon m. 1882 Lillie E. McIntosh (b. 1865).
2. James G. McIntosh (1808-74) m. 2nd 1864 Susan Eugenia Winn (1831-70).
3. William McIntosh m. 3rd 1807 Elizabeth Harrington.

William McIntosh (1764-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Sumter County, S. C., 1833, for service as private in the infantry and cavalry. He was born and died in Sumter County, S. C.
Also No. 116478.

MRS. ADA McLEOD TEDDER.

Born in Sumpter County, S. C.
Wife of G. W. Tedder.
Descendant of John McCoy, as follows:

1. De Lorme O'Neal McLeod (1852-1904) m. 1874 Martha Belser Clark (1846-1911).
2. Wilbur D. Clark (1817-68) m. 1842 Sarah Lavinia McCoy (1815-48).
3. James McCoy (1774-1838) m. 1799 Sarah Sibley (1777-1855).
4. John McCoy m. 1773 Catherine —— (1750-92).

John McCoy (1748-90) served as a soldier in the South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina; died in Sumter District.

MRS. EMMA E. WERTS KIBLER.

Born in Newberry, S. C.
Wife of Dr. J. M. Kibler.
Descendant of Henry Werts, as follows:

1. Michael Werts, Jr. (1829-1907), m. 1854 Elizabeth Stephens (1840-1910).
2. Michael Werts (1790-1853) m. Susan Summer (1793-1833).

Henry Werts (1765-1840) served as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Newberry, S. C.

MRS. JULIA E. SCOTT KENNEDY.

Born in Williamsburg County, S. C.
Wife of William H. Kennedy.
Descendant of Capt. William Gordon, as follows:

1. John Erwin Scott (1820-1900) m. 1840 Mary Ann McCrae Gordon (1826-66).
2. John Scott (b. 1745) m. 1819 Rebecca Erwin (Gordon) Cunningham (1780-1820).
3. William Gordon m. 1774 Margaret (Gregg) Scott (b. 1752).

William Gordon was captain in Gen. Francis Marion's brigade. He was born in 1750; died in Williamsburg County, S. C.

Also No. 67349.

MRS. MIRANDA DU BOSE ASBILL.

Born in Saluda County, S. C.
Wife of Fletcher Gladstone Asbill.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson, as follows:

1. John Boyd Du Bose (1840-95) m. 1863 Sarah Elizabeth Scarborough (1842-86).
3. John Boyd (1770-1848) m. Susannah Richardson (1789-1824).
5. Richard Richardson m. 1st Mary Cantey (d. 1767).

Richard Richardson (1704-80), though an old man, was in the Battle of Fort Moultrie; taken prisoner at Charleston, and released only when death seemed inevitable. He was born in Virginia; died in Clarendon, S. C.

Also No. 111580.

MRS. ANNA WATSON SWEANEY.

Born in Saluda County, S. C.
Wife of Joel P. Sweeney.
Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, as follows:

1. Elijah Watson, Jr. (1812-88), m. 1835 Elizabeth Briggs (1818-97).
2. Elijah Watson (1775-1841) m. 1796 Chloe Wimberly (1774-1865).

Michael Watson (1726-82) commanded a company in South Carolina during the Revolution. He was a prominent Whig and was mortally wounded in a conflict with the Tories in Orangeburg County, S. C.

He was born in Virginia; died in Orangeburg, S. C.

Also No. 104476.

MRS. MARGUERITE WATSON RODGERS.

Born in Saluda County, S. C.
Wife of Hamilton Rodgers.
Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, as follows:

1. Michael Wimberly Watson (b. 1851) m. 1870 Mary King (b. 1848).

See No. 118012.
MISS MARY AMANDA BUTLER.

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.
Descendant of Daniel Baxter, as follows:

1. John Thomas Butler (1830-94) m. 1859 Josephine Smith Baxter (1844-1905).
2. John Leander Baxter (1799-1862) m. 1823 Mary Butler (1805-67).
3. Daniel Baxter m. 1794 Elizabeth Carn (1776-1835).

Daniel Baxter (1747-1851) served as private in the South Carolina militia, and rendered service at the Battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Scotland; died in Rowesville, S. C.

MRS. ETHEL HARTZOG LAW.

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.
Wife of William Edmund Law.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder, as follows:

1. John Andrew Hartzog (b. 1846) m. 1877 Julia Margaret Zeigler (b. 1847.)
2. John Hartzog, Jr. (1810-95), m. 1836 Ann Zeigler (1815-91).
4. Henry Felder m. 2nd 1763 Snell.

Henry Felder was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded a company of South Carolina militia. He was killed in Orangeburg, S. C., while escaping from the Tories. He was born in Zurich, Switzerland.
Also No. 79185.

MRS. LELIA MARCHANT SMITH.

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.
Wife of John G. Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Martin Hook, as follows:

1. Daniel Hazel Marchant (b. 1854) m. 1873 Julia Anna Bond (b. 1850).
2. Wesley Marchant (1806-55) m. 1845 Charlotte Hook (1815-81).
3. Nicholas Hook (1778-1838) m. 1800 Nancy Broom (1780-1849).
4. Martin Hook m. 1st 1777 Sarah Senn.

Martin Hook served as sergeant in Capt. Gabriel Friday's company, Col. William R. Thompson's regiment, South Carolina militia. He was born in Hessen, Germany; died, 1820, in Columbia, S. C.
Also No. 116849.

MISS NARCISSA ELEANOR LITTLE.

Born in Clinton, S. C.
Descendant of John Craig, as follows:

1. David Milton Little (1842-1900) m. 1865 Margaret Little (1844-1905).
2. Thomas Little (1809-72) m. 1839 Jane E. Craig (1822-71).
3. Thomas Craig (1789-1873) m. Elizabeth Craig (1795-1851).
5. John Craig m. Ellen Craig.

John Craig served as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 107967.

MRS. MARIE TOBIN CORNELL.

Born in Chester County, S. C.
Wife of Albert Percival Cornell.
Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Osborne and of Ephraim Osborne, Jr., as follows:

1. Joseph Allen Tobin (b. 1852) m. 1879 Laura Cassels (b. 1857).
2. T. T. Cassels (1830-1910) m. 1847 Lavinia Osborne (1824-1900).
3. Amos W. Osborne (1790-1871) m. 1821 Elizabeth McAlla (1801-80).
4. Ephraim Osborne, Jr., m. 1781 Elizabeth Wright.
5. Ephraim Osborne m. 1759 Sarah Fisk (d. 1782).

Ephraim Osborne (1732-79) was a sergeant in a company of minute men from Fitchburg, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Fitchburg.
Ephraim Osborne, Jr. (1762-1851), enlisted at the age of fifteen in the militia and served under different commands.
Also No. 83369.

MRS. CORNELIA ALDRICH DUNCAN.

Born in Barnwell, S. C.
Wife of W. H. Duncan.
Descendant of Thomas Ayer, as follows:

1. Alfred P. Aldrich (1814-97) m. 1840 Martha Ayer (1819-91).
2. Lewis MaloneAyer (1769-1853) m. 3rd 1816 Rebecca Erwin (1786-1860).
3. Thomas Ayer m. Sarah Malone.

Thomas Ayer served as a soldier in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1781, in Marlboro, S. C.

MRS. MARTHA AYER DUNCAN PATTERSON.

Born in Barnwell, S. C.
Wife of James Carlton Patterson.
Descendant of Thomas Ayer, as follows:

1. W. H. Duncan (b. 1860) m. Nell (Cornelia) Aldrich (b. 1856).
See No. 118019.

MISS ANNA CARY RICE.

Born in Barnwell, S. C.
Descendant of David Bowers, as follows:

1. B. L. Rice (1852-1911) m. 1885 Mary Elizabeth Walker (b. 1856).
2. W. G. W. Walker (1808-75) m. 1851 Anna Cary Lamar (1835-1912).
4. David Bowers m. — Hankinson (1770-1825).

David Bowers (1760-1820) served as private under Col. Robert Anderson, South Carolina regiment. He was born and died in Edgefield, S. C.

MRS. MARGARET IRENE HOLMAN WALKER.

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.
Wife of Nathaniel G. Walker.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Wannamaker, as follows:

1. Jacob Wannamaker (1826-81) m. 1855 Virginia V. Ashley (1837-1908).
3. Jacob Wannamaker, Jr. (b. 1775) m. 1st 1802 Mary M. Miller (d. 1820).
4. John Wannamaker m. 1773 Annie Rumph (b. 1755).

Jacob Wannamaker served as first lieutenant in Captain Rumph's company, South Carolina rangers. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.
Also No. 88091.

MISS SARAH ANNA WALKER.

Born in Edgefield, S. C.
Descendant of David Bowers and of Nathaniel Walker, as follows:

1. Nathaniel George W. Walker (1808-75) m. 1851 Annie Lamar Cary (1835-1912).
2. John Walker (1775-1851) m. 1796 Sarah Peeples (b. 1776); William Henry Cary (1815-38) m. 1828 Anna Bowers (1815-38).
   See No. 118021.
4. Nathaniel Walker m. Marian ——.

Nathaniel Walker (1724-94) was a private in Lieutenant Wolsey's company, Col. William R. Lee's, South Carolina regiment. He was born in New England; died in Blackville, S. C.

MRS. LULU CROSLAND RICAUD.

Born in Bennettsville, S. C.
Wife of Robert Barry Ricaud.
Descendant of Edward Crosland and of John Bethea, as follows:

1. Throop Crosland (1854-1909) m. 1881 Margaret McLawrin (b. 1864).
2. William Crosland, M.D. (1800-15), m. 2nd 1843 Anna Throop (1822-93); Phillip McLawrin (1826-64) m. 1859 L. Jane Weatherly (b. 1841).
3. Edward Crosland m. 1774 Annie Snead (b. 1755); Thomas C. Weatherly (1818-78) m. 1838 Margaret Walters (1820-63).
4. Jeremiah Walters m. Elizabeth Bethea.
5. John Bethea m. Mary Pearce.

Edward Crosland (1740-1822) in 1775 served as a private in the South Carolina troops. He died in Marlboro District, S. C.
Also No. 108403.

John Bethea (1753-1834) was an active Whig during the Revolution and engaged in several hand-to-hand encounters with the Tories. He was born and died in Marion County, S. C.
Also No. 64444.

MRS. LOUISA MERRIMAN DUNCAN EAVES.

Born in Union County, S. C.
Wife of D. M. Eaves.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Herndon, as follows:

1. Thomas Cary Duncan (b. 1861) m. 1885 Fannie A. Merriman (b. 1863).
2. William Wallace Duncan (1839-1908) m. 1860 Medora Rice (1836-1914).
3. Benjamin Herndon Rice (1819-88) m. Caroline Wallace (1811-88).
4. William Rice (b. 1778) m. 1804 Sarah Pines Herndon (b. 1784).
5. Benjamin Herndon m. Sarah Pines (1753-98).

Benjamin Herndon (1749-1819) served as captain and lieutenant colonel of Colonel Cleveland’s regiment, and was at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was twice a member of the House of Commons and Senate of North Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Newberry, S. C.
Also No. 48905.

MRS. BLANCHE H. THOMSON KENNEDY.

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.
Wife of Dr. Thomas Perrin Kennedy.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Herndon, as follows:

1. W. E. Thompson (b. 1848) m. 1884 Ada Newton (b. 1859).
2. John Newton Herndon (1806-72) m. 2nd Adelaine Pratt (1830-59).
See No. 118025.

MRS. HELEN FOSTER WHEELER.

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.
Wife of George Emerson Wheeler.
Descendant of Joshua Marshall, as follows:

Joshua Marshall (1756-1827) served as private under Capt. Stephen Russell, Colonel Bullard, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Dracut, Mass.

**MRS. STELLA ANDREWS CURTS.**

Born in Monroe County, Wis.
Wife of David E. Curts.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, as follows:

1. Lyman Andrews (1804-75) m. 2nd 1857 Mary Blake (1824-1908).
2. Levi Blake (1787-1861) m. Mary Sanford (1797-1885).
4. Thomas Blake m. 1760 Mary Gorden.

Thomas Blake served as ensign, lieutenant and paymaster in Colonel Cilley's 1st New Hampshire regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Andover, N. H.

**MRS. ETHEL HAWLEY PURCELL.**

Born in Huron, S. Dak.
Wife of James Joseph Purcell.
Descendant of Peter Covert, as follows:

2. Amosa Ketchum (1821-69) m. 1845 Harriet Covert (1825-87).
3. Benjamin Covert (1792-1887) m. 1812 Sabrina Runyan.
4. Peter Covert m. 1790 Amy Parker.

Peter Covert (1759-1849) was a private in Capt. Jedediah Swan's company, New Jersey Line; also in the Virginia militia. He applied for a pension in 1818. His claim was allowed. He was born in Seneca County; died in Orleans County, N. Y.

**MRS. JENNIE ANDREW WHISTLER.**

Born in Monroe County, Wis.
Wife of Chilton C. Whistler.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, as follows:

1. Lyman Andrews (1804-75) m. 2nd 1857 Mary Blake (1824-1908).
See No. 118028.

**MRS. ELLA WHISTLER PEASE.**

Born in Codington County, S. Dak.
Wife of Oliver Morten Pease.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, as follows:

1. Chilton C. Whistler (b. 1852) m. 1880 Jennie Andrews (b. 1858).
See No. 118028.
MISS LAURA FOOTE.

Born in Ripon, Wis.
Descendant of Joseph Foote, as follows:

2. Alanson Foote (1803-85) m. 1825 Thirza Hinman (1806-84).

Joseph Foote (1760-1861) served as private in Colonel Greaton's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Coventry, N. Y.
Also No. 83286.

MRS. MARGARET WADE HARLAN.

Born in Erie County, Pa.
Wife of Rolvix Harlan.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Walker, as follows:

2. William E. Lewis (1825-90) m. 1848 Julianna Walker (1828-80).

Joseph Walker (1761-1843) served as private and corporal under Captains Cutler and Hyde, Colonels Ward, Durkee and Butler, Connecticut Service. He applied for a pension in 1818. His claim was allowed. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Washington, Erie County, Pa.

MRS. LILLIAN FOOTE MALLANNEY.

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.
Wife of John Mallanney.
Descendant of Joseph Foote, as follows:

   See No. 118032.

MRS. LUCILE BOYCE GIFFORD.

Born in Marshall County, Miss.
Wife of Frank Cyril Gifford.
Descendant of Joseph Boon, as follows:

1. Percy Patterson Boyce (b. 1858) m. 1883 Harriett Boon (b. 1863).
2. Joseph Simon Boykin Boon (1823-1900) m. 1845 Sarah Lucinda Oliver (b. 1828).
3. Daniel Boon (1774-1868) m. Louise Boykin.
Joseph Boon (1752-1836) was a member of the House of Commons and also served in the militia of North Carolina. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 35583.

MRS. CORINNE BUFORD HUNN.

Born in Morehouse Parish, La.
Wife of Theodore J. Hunn.
Descendant of John Ragsdale, as follows:

1. George Gillespie Buford (b. 1853) m. 1881 Susan C. Moss (1857-99).
2. William Chapman Buford (1809-87) m. 2nd 1850 Nancy Gillespie (1820-96).
3. Spencer Buford (1778-1845) m. 1801 Elizabeth Giddens (1783-1832).
4. James Buford (b. 1746) m. 1770 Priscilla Ragsdale (b. 1746).
5. John Ragsdale m. Mary ——.

John Ragsdale served as justice of the peace and sheriff, Virginia. He was born in Amelia County, Va.

MRS. VEDA CARROLL YORK.

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wife of Harvey Redmon York.
Descendant of Joseph Beach, as follows:

1. Lawrence Edward Carroll m. 1879 Ella Page (b. 1855).
2. Daniel Myron Page (d. 1886) m. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Beach (b. 1831).
3. Artemas H. Beach (1805-98) m. Lurena Herns (1808-100).
4. Elah Beach (1780-1863) m. Sally Seward (1788-1864).
5. Joseph Beach m. 2nd 1779 Jerusha Phelps.

Joseph Beach (1753-98) served as private in Capt. Amos Wilson's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Clinton County, N. Y.
Also No. 39180.

MRS. MARY REED BOYD BIRDSONG.

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.
Wife of Albert Sydney Johnston Birdsong.
Descendant of Lieut. Moses Brooks and of John Brooks, as follows:

1. Samuel Beckett Boyd (1828-90) m. 1853 Isabella Reed (1831-1907).
2. Benjamin Stephenson Boyd (1804-34) m. Cynthia K. Brooks (1806-70).
3. Moses Brooks m. 1785 Agnes Gamble Fowler (1765-1826).

Moses Brooks (1760-1830) enlisted from Washington County, Va., and served as lieutenant in Campbell's regiment of volunteers at the Battle of Guilford Court House, where he was wounded. He was born in Virginia; died in Knox County, Tenn.
Also No. 115583.
John Brooks (1730-93) served as private at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Tenn. Also No. 115583.

MRS. BLANCHE MOON EBLEN. 118039

Born in Bonne Terre, Mo.
Wife of Dr. William Henry Eblen.
Descendant of John Ramsey, as follows:
1. Thomas R. Moon (1849-89) m. 1885 Mary Rebecca Fraser (b. 1857).
2. Allen Fraser (1875-98) m. 1838 Mary Jane Ramsey (1820-98).

John Ramsey (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Henderson County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, South Carolina militia. He was born in Craven County, S. C.; died in Henderson County, Ky.
Also No. 109827.

MRS. LEONA FULCHER WILLIAMS. 118040

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.
Wife of L. A. Williams.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Fleming, as follows:
1. William C. Fulcher (b. 1850) m. 1874 Eva G. Cooley (b. 1853).
2. Andrew J. Cooley m. 1841 Lucy Ann Evans.
3. Fleming Bolling Evans (1795-1861) m. 1819 Mary Ann Evans (1802-77).
4. William Evans (1758-1800) m. 1793 Lucy Lewis Fleming (1770-1815).
5. Charles Fleming m. 1768 Lucy Lewis (1747-97).

Charles Fleming (1745-78) served as captain in the 7th Virginia regiment and lieutenant colonel of the 8th Virginia regiment. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in New Jersey.
Also No. 116518.

MRS. LUCY FULCHER PRINCE. 118041

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.
Wife of Thomas Cecil Prince.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Fleming, as follows:
1. William C. Fulcher (b. 1850) m. 1874 Eva G. Cooley (b. 1853).
See No. 118040.

MRS. MARY VICTORIA LIPE GAMBLE. 118042

Born in McKenzie, Tenn.
Descendant of John Huggins, as follows:
1. Napoleon B. Lipe m. 1873 Carrie Lawrence.
2. Adolphus Alexander Lawrence (1836-91) m. 1858 Mary Victoria Moore (1838-70).
3. Alexander Huggins (1775-1852) m. 1809 Martha Irwin (b. 1780).

John Huggins (1752-1826) served as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Iredell County, N. C.

Also No. 76759.

MRS. ETHEL KEENAN GREER.

Born in Gibson County, Tenn.
Wife of R. E. Greer.
Descendant of William Shepherd, as follows:
1. William Parks Keenan (b. 1856) m. 1878 Sallie Hicks (b. 1858).
2. Benjamin Hicks (1824-1900) m. 1847 Mary McClellan (1830-63).
3. Samuel McClellan (1807-45) m. 1829 Balsora Vann (1812-66).
4. Valentine Shepherd Vann (1790-1837) m. 1812 Alice Gregory (1785-1837).
5. John Vann (1766-1842) m. 1789 Sallie Shepherd (1769-1845).
6. William Shepherd m. Elizabeth Ashe.

William Shepherd (1745-1810) served as private in Capt. William Brinkley’s company, 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in Sampson County, N. C.

MRS. ALICE DAVIDSON HOLMES.

Born in Trenton, Tenn.
Wife of V. H. Holmes.
Descendant of Capt. William Davidson, Matt Martin and of Lieut. David Vance, as follows:
1. Hugh Lawson Davidson (1846-81) m. 1870 Rebecca Deason (1840-79).
2. Samuel Davidson (1812-70) m. 1844 Mary C. Mosely (1817-48).
3. Hugh Davidson (1768-1841) m. 1796 Jane Vance (1777-1858); Thomas Bedford Mosely m. Rebecca Martin.
4. William Davidson m. Margaret McConnell (1748-1806); Matt Martin m. 1787 Sallie Clay (1765-1842); David Vance m. Priscilla Brank.

William Davidson (1744-1810) commanded a company in the Rowan County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

Matt Martin (1763-1846) served as private in a company of infantry commanded by his brother George. He was born in Virginia; was a pensioner when he died in Bedford County, Tenn.

David Vance (1748-1813) served as lieutenant in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1776. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

Also No. 92206.

MRS. CLARA LEMASTER RAWLINGS

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Wife of Edward LeMaster Rawlings.
Descendant of John LeMaster, as follows:

2. James Sturgis LeMaster (1799-1874) m. 1824 Penelope Pope Feild (1810-90).
3. John Floyd LeMaster (b. 1769) m. 1798 Margaret Sturgis (1781-99).
4. John LeMaster m. 1768 Jemima Floyd (b. 1753).

John LeMaster served as private in Capt. William Haymond’s company, Monongalia County, Virginia militia. He was born in 1749; lived in Amherst County, Va.; died in fort, near Louisville, Ky.

MRS. KATE JOHNSTON PETERS.

Born in Ripley, Tenn.
Wife of Vernon Peters.
Descendant of Capt. David Craig, as follows:

2. John Johnston, Jr. (b. 1807), m. 1833 Charity Tate (d. 1854).
3. John Johnston (b. 1767) m. 1795 Isabel Craig (1776-85).
4. David Craig m. Eleanor Johnston.

David Craig (1733-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia and for his service received a grant of land, which was located in Tennessee. He was born in Scotland; died in Orange County, N. C.
Also No. 107984.

MRS. ADDINE GREGORY MAYNARD.

Born in Birmingham, Ala.
Wife of L. F. Maynard.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Buck, as follows:

1. Philip Eugene Gregory (b. 1865) m. 1888 Josie Addine Buck (b. 1869).
3. David Buck (1792-1852) m. 1822 Martha Bramlett (1803-77).
5. Jonathan Buck m. 1742 Lydia Morse.

Jonathan Buck (1719-95) was colonel of the 5th regiment, Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Bucksport, Maine.
Also No. 104222.

MRS. PFARL PAINTER COX.

Born in Washington County, Tenn.
Wife of Thad A. Cox.
Descendant of Adam Painter, as follows:

1. Wiley Temple Painter (1848-92) m. 1871 Frances M. Byrd (b. 1851).
3. Phillip Painter (b. 1795) m. 1822 Nancy Prather.
4. Adam Painter m. 1833 Elizabeth —— (d. 1802).

Adam Painter (1736-1833) served as private under Captains Tolls, Wood and Pendleton, Colonels Barbour, Rucker and Thorn, Virginia troops. He was allowed a pension in 1832. He was born in Shenandoah, Va.; died in Washington, Tenn.

MRS. SANNA BIDDLE MARTIN.

Born in Bedford County, Pa.
Wife of Robert Wesley Martin.
Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Biddle, as follows:
1. Andrew B. Biddle (b. 1852) m. Amanda Ollig.
2. Andrew Biddle (1801-75) m. 1832 Susan (1814-1903).
3. John Biddle (1774-1848) m. 1795 Elizabeth Mulnix (1780-1834).
4. Andrew Biddle m. 1767 Christina Cover.

Andrew Biddle enlisted as lieutenant in the Maryland militia, and later appointed trainmaster of supplies in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Germany; died, 1814, in Bedford County, Pa.
Also No. 104299.

MISS BESS PAINTER.

Born in Washington, Tenn.
Descendant of Adam Painter, as follows:
1. Wiley Temple Painter (1848-92) m. 1871 Frances M. Byrd (b. 1851).
See No. 118048.

MISS ALLIE MARTHA BRYANT.

Born in Chattooga County, Ga.
Descendant of Jeremiah Selman and of James Selman, as follows:
1. Ebenezer Bryant (1819-1910) m. 1846 Elizabeth Selman (1825-1914).
2. Willis Selman (1797-1865) m. 1822 Francis Landers (1797-1860).
3. James Selman m. 1793 Martha Foster (1778-1800).

James Selman (1761-1847) when acting scout, 1781, was captured by the Tories and Indians, who scalped him and left him for dead. He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.
Jeremiah Selman served as militiaman in Colonel Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He died, about 1817, in Spartanburg, S. C.
Also No. 114030.

MRS. IDA HALL MILLER.

Born in Walker County, Ga.
Wife of John Calhoun Miller.
Descendant of Zachary Taylor, as follows:

1. Joseph C. Hall (1820-1901) m. 1840 Louise Ware Rider (1823-1903).
4. Zachary Taylor m. Alice Chew (d. 1796).

Zachary Taylor served as private in Capt. Joseph Spencer's company, 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died, 1796, in Orange County, Va.
Also No. 91221.

MRS. ALICE COOKE PORTER. 118053

Born in Polk County, Tenn.
Wife of Rev. R. Frank Porter.
Descendant of Thomas Cantrell, and of Robert Cooke, as follows:

1. John B. Cooke (1837-88) m. 1865 Matilda H. Dunn (1850-1914).
2. Hezekiah Cooke (1806-59) m. 1830 Mary Wood.
3. William Henry Cooke (1784-1848) m. 1804 Mary Cantrell (1784-1848).
4. Thomas Cantrell m. Elizabeth Norris (b. 1765); Robert Cooke m. 1778 Susannah Watson (1760-1823).

Thomas Cantrell (1761-1830) served as private in Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Caswell County, North Carolina regiment. He was born in New Castle County, Pa.; removed to Rockingham County, N. C.; and died in Grady, Tenn.
Also No. 104672.

Robert Cooke (1721-1841) served as private in the Virginia infantry and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in White County, Tenn.
Also No. 110665.

MRS. MATTIE HARLE LEGG. 118054

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.
Wife of Albert H. Legg.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Russell, as follows:

1. John Wesley Harle (1820-92) m. 1857 Penelope Hamilton (1830-1901).
2. Robert Hamilton (1799-1833) m. 1825 Jane Martin (1811-52).
3. Hugh Martin (1770-1839) m. 1806 Sarah Russell (1789-1830).
4. Andrew Russell m. 1762 Margaret Christian (b. 1745).

Andrew Russell (1738-90) commanded a company in the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Danbridge, Tenn.
Also No. 88754.

MRS. MOLLIE CAIN McCORKLE. 118055

Born in Green County, Tenn.
Wife of F. P. McCorkle.
Descendant of Stephen Holston, as follows:

2. Hugh Cain (1801-64) m. 1827 Lucy Holston (1809-52).
3. Henry or James Henry Holston (1754-1825) m. 1792 Lucy Austin (1764-1867).
4. Stephen Holston m. 1792 Lucy Jane Looney.

Stephen Holston (1729-1819) served as private in Capt. Thomas Rowland’s company, Colonel Christian’s Virginia regiment, which was dispatched to the frontiers of Fincastle. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.; died in East Tennessee.

Also No. 113261.

MRS. WILLIE MAY McCORKLE KISER. 118056

Born in Green County, Tenn.
Wife of Clarke M. Kiser.

Descendant of Stephen Holston, as follows:

1. F. P. McCorkle (b. 1861) m. 1884 Mollie Cain (b. 1864).

See No. 118055.

MRS. PAULINE CONAWAY FULCHER DORRIS. 118057

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Wife of Milton Reay Dorris.

Descendant of John Stone, as follows:

1. Joseph William Fulcher (b. 1855) m. 1885 Minnie Stone (b. 1865).
2. John Hendley Stone (b. 1812) m. 2nd 1842 Susan Unity Reynolds (b. 1816).
3. Hendley Stone (1768-1834) m. 3rd Mary Jenkins (1787-1840).
4. John Stone m. Mary Warren (b. 1720).

John Stone was a member of committee, 1774. He died, 1775, in Charles County, Md., where he was born.

Also No. 60721.

MISS EUNA MAY POLK. 118058

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, as follows:

1. Henry Christopher Polk (b. 1850) m. 1886 Alice May Turnage (b. 1864).
2. William Allen Polk (1813-74) m. Martha Allen Barret (1819-99).
4. Charles Polk m. —— Alexander.
5. Thomas Polk m. Susan Pratt.

Thomas Polk (1732-93) served in the Provincial Congress, commanded minute men and signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 87288.
MRS. MARJORY ELIZABETH POLK KENNEDY.

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Wife of Edward Kennedy.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, as follows:
1. Henry Christopher Polk (b. 1850) m. 1886 Alice May Turnage (b. 1864).
   See No. 118058.

MRS. ADELAIDE HALL PIERCE.

Born in St. Paul, Minn.
Wife of Abel B. Pierce.
Descendant of Enoch Mudge, as follows:
1. Lee Hall (b. 1863) m. 1884 Alice R. St. Germaine (b. 1866).
2. Orson Eddy Hall (b. 1816) m. 1844 Emily Dodge Mudge (1827-1910).
3. Solomon Hinckley Mudge (1803-60) m. 1826 Susan Hotchkiss Dodge (1808-91).
4. Enoch Mudge, Jr. (1776-1850), m. 1797 Jerusha Hinckley (1775-1866).
5. Enoch Mudge m. 1773 Lydia Ingalls (1756-1833).

Enoch Mudge (1754-1832) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.
He was born in Lynnfield; died in Lynn, Mass.
Also No. 69228.

MRS. AURIE ADKINS WOOD.

Born in Anderson, Texas.
Wife of Charles Glover Wood.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack and of Francis Coleman, as follows:
1. John D. Adkins (b. 1838) m. 1860 Sarah Tobitha Cawthorne (b. 1845).
2. E. W. Cawthorne (1809-85) m. 1842 Aurelia Womack (1826-95).
3. John Womack, Jr. (b. 1799), m. Tobitha Ford (d. 1864).
4. John Womack (1776-1848) m. 1797 Frances Coleman (1781-1852).
5. Jesse Womack m. Dorothy Prior; Francis Coleman m. Margaret — (1750-1804).

Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served as lieutenant under Gen. John
Twiggs in the Continental Army, for which service he received a
land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ga.
Francis Coleman (1744-1823) served as a soldier under Col. Elijah
Clark, Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington
County, Ala.
Also No. 111104.

MRS. MARGARET PRESLEY FLETCHER.

Born in Trinity, Texas.
Wife of Rev. Custis Fletcher.
Descendant of Jonathan Clower, as follows:

1. James H. Presley (1844-1907) m. 1887 Jean Huckabee (b. 1867).
2. John C. Huckabee (d. 1886) m. 2nd Sue Cocke (d. 1869).
3. James Huckabee m. Elizabeth Clower.

Jonathan Clower (1763-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Ala., for service as private, North Carolina troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Shelby County, Ala.

MRS. MARGARET FRAZEE NERY.

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.
Wife of Michael Nery.
Descendant of Jonas Frazee, as follows:

1. Jonas Frazee m. 2nd 1822 Sarah Ackley (1798-1874).

Jonas Frazee (1759-1858) served as private under Captains Scudder, Craig and Crane, Colonels Potter and Jaquish, New Jersey Line.
He was born in Westfield, N. J.; died in Miamitown, Ohio.
Also No. 112388.

MRS. MAGGIE VAN COTT ROGERS CONGER.

Born in Deerfield, Iowa.
Wife of Ralph Edward Conger.
Descendant of James Claflin, as follows:

1. C. H. Rogers (b. 1843) m. 1864 Luella Claflin (b. 1847).
2. Phineas Claflin (1816-64) m. 1840 Lovina Porter (1820-85).
3. James Claflin, Jr. (d. 1843), m. 1807 Betty Sargent (1780-1839).
4. James Claflin m. 1767 Mary Amsden (1749-1804).

James Claflin (1746-1814) was a drummer in Captain Woodbury's company, Colonel Cushing's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass; died in Hancock, Vt.

MRS. EMILY SPEED STREET.

Born in Brazoria County, Texas.
Wife of G. C. Street.
Descendant of John Speed, as follows:

1. John Strachan Speed (1838-1914) m. 1863 Virginia Yerby (1845-1907).
2. John Joseph Speed (1803-72) m. 1826 Ann Strachan Jones (1808-46).
3. John Speed, Jr. (b. 1766), m. 1799 Mary Wade (b. 1781).
4. John Speed m. 1763 Sarah Baird (b. 1738).

John Speed (1738-85) was a private in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Virginia.
MISS PINK VIRGINIA NOEL.

Born in Troy, Mo.
Descendant of Maj. George Johnson, as follows:
2. James Wells m. 1841 Catherine E. Johnson (b. 1820).
3. Charles M. Johnson (b. 1792) m. 1819 Rachel Woodward.
4. George Johnson m. 1786 Elizabeth Blakemore.

George Johnson served as a captain and major of the 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died, 1828, in Faquier County.

MISS BURTIE ATTWELL.

Born in Fort Worth, Texas.
Descendant of James Selby, as follows:
1. Leonard H. Attwell (b. 1840) m. 1866 Celia Bryant (1844-87).
2. Butler Bryant (1813-65) m. 1840 Jane Woolees (1823-98).
3. George Wooles (1779-1867) m. 1805 Henrietta Selby (1790-1864).
4. James Selby m. 2nd 1788 Mary Hickman (1750-1806).

James Selby (1760-1809) served, 1776, as private in the 3rd independent company, Worcester County, Md. He was born in England; died in Maryland.
Also No. 60043.

MRS. LENNIE JARVIS BURGESS.

Born in Fort Worth, Texas.
Wife of John Burgess.
Descendant of Samuel Isaacs, as follows:
1. J. J. Jarvis (1831-1914) m. 1866 Ida Van Zandt (b. 1844).
2. Isaac Van Zandt (1813-47) m. 1833 Frances Lipscomb (1816-1909).
3. Jacob Van Zandt (1788-1834) m. 1812 Mary Isaacs (1796-1840).
4. Samuel Isaacs m. Mary Wallace.

Samuel Isaacs (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Tenn, 1832, for service as private, South Carolina Line. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.
Also No. 96471.

MRS. ANNIE HUBBARD NEWHALL.

Born in West Waterville, Maine.
Wife of John B. Newhall.
Descendant of Philip Hubbard, as follows:
1. C. W. Hubbard (1829-1914) m. 1857 Mary Elizabeth Bailey (1833-1910).
2. Guy Tarno Pate Underwood Hubbard (1791-1871) m. 1816 Martha Hubbard (1794-1871).
3. Philip Hubbard m. 1777 Mehitable Underwood (b. 1760) (parents of Guy).
Philip Hubbard (1755-1808) served as private under Capt. Philip Hubbard and Col. James Scamon, New Hampshire Line. His widow received a pension, 1843. He died in Berwick, Maine, where he was baptized.

MRS. LOUISE ROBERTS SCHELL.

Born in Lafayette, Ind.
Wife of Jacob B. Schell.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Carpenter, as follows:
1. James H. Roberts (1840-95) m. 1862 Martha Carpenter (1843-1900).
2. Charles Wesley Carpenter (1795-1871) m. 1830 Eliza Havens Lord (1804-83).
3. Benjamin Carpenter m. 1776 Polly Ferrier (b. 1753).
Benjamin Carpenter (1750-1827) enlisted in the 10th Pennsylvania regiment; was commissioned ensign, 1776; same year promoted 2nd lieutenant; and lieutenant, 1777; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born on Long Island; died in Sunbury, Ohio.
Also No. 62734.

MRS. GUY HAMMETT FARRAR.

Born in Randolph County, Mo.
Wife of Benjamin Lewis Farrar.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Lewis Willis and of Maj. John Whitaker Willis, as follows:
1. Benjamin F. Hammett (1842-1910) m. 1868 Mary S. Penney (b. 1851).
3. William Sears m. 1810 Mary Ann Nutt.
4. John Whitaker Willis m. Anne Beale.
5. Lewis Willis m. Mary Champe.
Lewis Willis (1734-1813) was lieutenant colonel of the 10th Virginia regiment, 1776-78. He was born and died in Virginia.
John Whitaker Willis was a major, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 115515.

MRS. MARION HUTCHINSON RAY.

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of David Lyndon Ray.
Descendant of Arnold Henry Dohrman, as follows:
1. Francis Marion Hutchinson (b. 1861) m. 1885 Laura Scarborough (b. 1863).
2. Albert Jackson Hutchinson (1841-79) m. 1866 Donna Maria Murray (1830-99).
3. Elijah Murray (1795-1855) m. 1816 Marianna Dohrman (1789-1842).
4. Arnold Henry Dohrman m. 1788 Rachel Banks (d. 1855).
Arnold Henry Dohrman (1749-1812) acted as agent at Lisbon in the
Revolution and aided the cause by caring for seamen who had been
captured by British cruisers. He was granted land in Ohio and
died in Steubenville.
Also No. 24368.

MRS. PAULINE WOMACK NEWCOMB. 118073

Born in Farmville, Va.
Wife of James Newcomb.
Descendant of Francis Watkins, as follows:
1. Egbert Womack (1818-91) m. 1859 Martha Henry Morton (1838-96).
2. Jacob Woodson Morton (d. 1852) m. 1832 Mary Jane Venable (1809-96).
4. Francis Watkins m. 1765 Agnes Woodson (1748-1820).

Francis Watkins (1745-1826) was a member of the Committee of
Safety of Prince Edward County, Va., 1775, where he died. He was
born in Henrico County.
Also No. 75716.

MRS. ETHEL MOREY SEARCY. 118074

Born in Belle County, Texas.
Wife of Seth Shephard Searcy.
Descendant of Zenas Morey, as follows:
1. P. Tyson Morey (b. 1849) m. 1876 Jennie M. Bassett (1849-98).
2. Peleg Morey (1804-65) m. 1847 Susan G. Keith (1815-84).
3. Reuben Morey (1779-1870) m. 1803 Patty Frizzel (1776-1878).
4. Zenas Morey m. 1764 Abigail Ellis.

Zenas Morey (1740-1822) was a private in Capt. John Powell's com-
pany from Milton to serve at the alarms of Barnard and Royalton,
Vt., 1780. He was born and died in Fairlee, Vt.
Also No. 46771.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROGERS FLOYD. 118075

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.
Wife of Alva H. Floyd.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Johann Peter Wagner and of Lieut. Johann
Peter Wagner, Jr., as follows:
1. Charles Rogers (b. 1866) m. 1882 Catherine Donovan (b. 1864).
2. William Rogers (1833-68) m. 1859 Mary Magdalene Wagner (b. 1838).
3. Jacob Peter Wagner (1797-1863) m. 1818 Caroline Abeel (1798-1876).
4. Johann Peter Wagner, Jr., m. 1782 Anna Bell Shultz (1759-1840).
5. Johann Peter Wagner m. 1750 Barbara Elizabeth Dockstetter (1724-1812).
Johann Peter Wagner (1722-1813) served as lieutenant colonel of New York militia, and was at the Battle of Oriskany. He was born in Schoharie Valley; died near Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Johann Peter Wagner (1750-1816) served as private and later 2nd lieutenant, 2nd regiment, Tryon County, New York militia; engaged in the Battle of Oriskany. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 102599.

MRS. ANNIE HEARNE HILL WOOD.

Born in Montgomery County, Texas.
Wife of Otis Clement Wood.
Descendant of Capt. John Martin, as follows:

1. Joseph Reid Hill (b. 1848) m. 1879 Lilia Scott (b. 1861).
2. James Edward Scott (1809-93) m. 2nd 1859 Mary Martin Elmore (b. 1823).
3. John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) m. 1805 Nancy Martin (1787-1855).
4. John Martin m. 2nd Elizabeth Terry.

John Martin (1749-1820) commanded a company of South Carolina artillery. He was born and died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 101053.

MRS. FLORENCE MAGRUDER WYNNE BARRETT.

Born in Huntsville, Texas.
Wife of Chas. Grandison Barrett.
Descendant of Thomas Anderson, as follows:

1. John Magruder Wynne (1833-81) m. 1858 Mary Adair b. 1833).
2. Erasmus Wynne (1807-63) m. 1831 Jane Sophronia Anderson (1814-56).
4. Thomas Anderson m. Didama ——.

Thomas Anderson (1762-1840) served as private under Col. Robert Goode, also under Captain Haskins, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia: died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also No. 103110.

MRS. MARY READ BUSH.

Born in Boston, Texas.
Wife of Dr. L. H. Bush.
Descendant of John Warburton and of Capt. David McCullough, as follows:

1. Rhesa Walker Read (1836-1909) m. 1859 Elizabeth Kimbell (b. 1843).
2. Martin Read (1803-55) m. 1830 Eliza Walker (1808-77); John M. Kimbell (1812-86) m. 1842 Sara Angelina Elliott (1821-64).
3. Nathaniel Walker m. 1803 Mary Warburton (b. 1780); R. M. D. J. Elliott (1767-1853) m. 1801 Jane McCullough (1781-1856).
4. Benjamin Warburton (b. 1755) m. 1775 Mary Cary Higginson; David McCullough m. 1765 Phebe Boyd.
5. John Warburton m. 1752 Elizabeth Barrett.

John Warburton (1732-1806) was a member of the James City County Committee. He was born and died in James City County, Va. Also No. 111102.

David McCullough (1738-95) was a captain of the cruiser “Rattlesnake” and captured many prizes from the British. He was born in Ireland; died in Savannah, Ga. Also No. 101587.

MRS. MAMIE WYNNE COX.

Born in Huntsville, Texas.
Wife of William Dan Cox.
Descendant of Thomas Anderson, as follows:
1. John Magruder Wynne (1833-81) m. 1858 Mary Adair (b. 1837).
See No. 118077.

MRS. OLIVE OLIPHINT HARRIS.

Born in Huntsville, Texas.
Wife of Pickens Elmer Harris.
Descendant of Thomas Anderson as follows:
1. Gustavus Banton Oliphint (b. 1863) m. 1888 Ollie Fisher (b. 1866).
3. Erasmus Wynne (1807-63) m. 1831 Jane S. Anderson (1814-56).
See No. 118077.

MISS ADALINE ALLEN McFARLAND.

Born in Washington County, Texas.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Price, Capt. Robert McFarland and Capt. James Doswell, as follows:
2. J. K. Holland m. 1854 Samuella Andrews (1835-65); Isaac Barton McFarland (1819-99) m. 1845 Adaline George (1813-97).
3. John Day Andrews (1795-1882) m. 1830 Eugenia Price (1805-73); Robert McFarland, Jr. (1791-1844), m. 1816 Hannah Barton (1795-1826).
4. Thomas Price, Jr. (1781-1836), m. 1801 Elizabeth Doswell; Robert McFarland m. 1778 Margaret McNutt (1789-1804).
5. Thomas Price m. 1774 Barbara Winston; James Doswell m. 1785 Jane Thilman (1767-1831).

Thomas Price (1754-1836) volunteered, 1775, and served as lieutenant under Capt. John Winston. In 1778 he became captain of militia and was called out in Arnold’s invasion. In 1832 he was granted a pension for two years in the Virginia Line. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.
Also No. 64836.
Robert McFarland (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County at the age of seventy-five for service as lieutenant and captain, North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.
Also No. 81400.
James Doswell (1755-1825) served as private, sergeant and captain from Hanover, Va., 1778-81. He was born in Hanover County; died in Newmarket, Va.
Also No. 101586.

MRS. SABRA LOIS WYNNE REYNAN.

Born in Huntsville, Texas.
Wife of William A. Reynan.
Descendant of Thomas Anderson, Sergt. William Roundtree and William Ellis, as follows:

1. Gustavus Adair Wynne m. 1884 Samuella Gibbs.
2. Hiram Gibbs, Jr. (1829-69), m. 1851 Mary E. Bayliss (d. 1855); John Magruder Wynne (1833-81) m. 1858 Mary Adair (b. 1837).
3. Erasmus Wynne (1805-53) m. 1831 Jane Sophronia Anderson (1834-56); Hiram Gibbs m. 1809 Sabra Ann Wilbourne (1792-1864); Weyman Adair (1805-53) m. 1836 Delthia Staunton de Berry (1812-81).
4. Elijah Wilbourne (b. 1850) m. 1878 Mary Roundtree (1753-1881); John de Berry (1757-1847) m. Delthia Ellis (1781-1847).
5. William Roundtree m. Mary — (1753-1806); William Ellis (b. 1758).

William Roundtree (1747-1820) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Woodson’s company, Col. George Matthew’s 9th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Ellis served as private in Capt. John Hodge’s company of Pitt volunteers, Col. Benjamin Seawall’s North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 103110.

MRS. MARY ELMORE LEWIS HILL.

Born in Lowndesboro, Ala.
Wife of James Adam Hill.
Descendant of John Archer Elmore, as follows:

1. Hamlin Freeman Lewis (1816-89) m. 1840 Mary Martin Elmore (b. 1828).
2. John Archer Elmore m. 2nd 1850 Nancy Martin (1789-1855).

John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) enlisted at the age of sixteen, serving with the Virginia troops. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Elmore County, Ala.

Also No. 101053.
MRS. BESSIE C. WRIGHT BRIGGS. 118084

Born in Fayette County, Ind.
Wife of Robert C. Briggs.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Wright, as follows:

1. Curtis Wright (b. 1844) m. 1869 Nira Koogles (1845-1910).
2. William Wilberforce Wright (1820-64) m. 1840 Anne Matilda Creighton (1820-08).
3. Royal Wright (1778-1864) m. 1802 Diantha Martin (1781-1838).
4. Nathaniel Wright m. 1772 Jemima Bartlett (1745-84).

Nathaniel Wright (1747-1828) served as ensign, 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Hanover.
Also No. 109099.

MRS. SUSIE SAUNDERS COLLIER. 118085

Born in Grimes County, Texas.
Wife of Joel Isham Collier, M.D.
Descendant of William McIntire, as follows:

1. William S. D. Saunders (b. 1858) m. 1881 Margaret McIntire (b. 1861).
2. Robert McIntire, Jr. (1812-95), m. 1835 Sarah Berryman (1821-94).
3. Robert McIntire (1761-1814) m. 1809 Margaret Fahey (1788-1861).
4. William McIntire m. 1760 Jane Kennedy.

William McIntire (1735-86) served as private under Capt. Nathaniel Vansandt, Col. Robert Magaw's 5th battalion, Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. ELLA OLIVE FOSTER. 118086

Born in Paris, Tenn.
Wife of Henry Clay Foster.
Descendant of Col. James Wilson, as follows:

1. Samuel Olive (1827-76) m. 1850 Ryssella Watson (1843-92).
2. Stewart Watson (1785-1849) m. 2nd 1837 Zerena Wilson (1812-98).
3. James Wilson, Jr. (1781-1850), m. 1809 Rebecca Hamilton (d. 1869).
4. James Wilson m. Mary (or Polly) Carmen.

James Wilson (1740-90) served as colonel in the 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was drowned near Louisburg, Ky., in 1790. Lived in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. RUSSELLA FOSTER WOFFORD. 118087

Born in Taylor, Texas.
Wife of William Claude Wofford.
Descendant of Col. James Wilson, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Foster (1843-1915) m. 1892 Ella Olive (b. 1860).
See No. 118086.

MISS MARY ROBERTSON MOODY.

Born in Taylor, Texas.
Descendant of Joseph Robertson and of Sergt. Nicholas Mercer, as follows:

1. Daniel Moody (1834-1910) m. 2nd 1840 Nannie Robertson (b. 1856).
2. James Register Robertson (1810-61) m. 1838 Mary Ann Hunt (1814-94); James Moody (1802-85) m. 1823 Jane Mercer (1804-67).
3. John Robertson (1781-1858) m. 1805 Margaret Register (1783-1869); John Mercer (d. 1825) m. 1801 Annie Caldwell (d. 1825).
4. Joseph Robertson m. 1780 Margaret Derby; Nicholas Mercer m. 1777 Annie Gaddy (d. 1841).

Joseph Robertson (1760-1832) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. William Little’s company from Caswell County, N. C.; also served, 1780, in Capt. Josiah Cole’s company, Colonel Lee’s regiment at the battles of Brier Creek and Stono. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Blount County, Tenn., where he died. He was born in York County, Pa.
Also No. 53430.

Nicholas Mercer (1738-1817) served as sergeant in the 5th South Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Wayne County, Ky.

MRS. ESTHER ELIZABETH HORNADAY HARLAN.

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife of Andrew Harlan.
Descendant of David Perry, as follows:

1. Sanford Hornaday (b. 1846) m. 1873 Minerva E. Gordon (1851-1908).
3. William Smith Perry m. 1807 Hettie Campbell (1790-1869).
4. David Perry m. Mary Smith (b. 1756).

David Perry (1747-1834) was at Stone Arabia and other battles and was wounded in service. In 1832 he was granted a pension for nearly nine months actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Wales; died in Newburgh, N. Y.
Also No. 35706.

MRS. MARY FRANCES SAPP STEADMAN.

Born in Grayson County, Texas.
Wife of R. P. Steadman.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Martin, as follows:

1. Winfield Scott Sapp (1849-1900) m. 1874 Sarah Isabella Rozzell (b. 1856).
2. Michael Caffee Rozzell (1818-87) m. 1825 Isabella Clementine Davis (1826-81).
3. David Davis (1798-1875) m. 1825 Mary (Polly) McDowell Martin (1806-89).
4. Josiah Martin m. 1783 Mary McClary (1765-1852).

Josiah Martin (1751-1835) was lieutenant, 1780, in Captain Barber's company; was wounded at the Battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Rumford County, Tenn.; where he died. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 73319.

MRS. ANNIE CHAICE STINSON. 118091

Born in Grayson County, Texas.

Wife of Sam W. Stinson.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Greer, as follows:

1. John Benjamin Chaice (1834-1915) m. 1874 Loulie Griggs (b. 1856).

Moses Greer (1744-1835), in 1779-80, was lieutenant and captain under Col. James Galloway. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Franklin County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 52354.

MRS. LORA M. HOLT CLARK. 118092

Born in Weston, Vt.

Wife of Judge Henry L. Clark.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Sterling, Seth Sterling and Nathan Webster, as follows:

1. Nathan Holt (1814-91) m. 1837 Lavinia Webster (1815-92).
2. Jonathan Webster (1775-1866) m. 1806 Lucy Sterling (1786-1859).
3. Seth Sterling m. 1785 Polly Brewster (1767-95); Nathan Webster m. 1765 Hannah Bailey (b. 1745).
4. Joseph Sterling m. 1762 Lydia Ransome (1742-1805).

Joseph Sterling (1739-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal from Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 84605.

Seth Sterling (1763-1848) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in Col. Jesse Safford's Vermont regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Nathan Webster (1745-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company. He was born in Kingston; died in Salem, N. H.

Also No. 57447.
DR. GRACE WINNIEFRIED BURNETT CROWELL.

Born in Dummerston, Vt.
Descendant of John Burnham, as follows:

1. Willie Wilson Burnett (b. 1862) m. 1884 Abbie Oliva Underwood (b. 1865).
2. John Underwood (1832-1904) m. 1860 Stella Victora Burnham (1842-68).
4. John Burnham m. 2nd 1800 Roxana Burnham.

John Burnham (1760-1827) enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Joshua Brown and Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, Monmouth and Rhode Island. His pension was allowed, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. In 1853 his widow received a pension. He was born in Dummerston, Vt.; died in Hadley, N. Y.

Also No. 33020.

MRS. MAUDE THOMPSON KIMBALL.

Born in Ludlow, Vt.
Wife of John Kimball.
Descendant of Jonas Parker, as follows:

1. William Parker Thompson (b. 1855) m. 1878 Mary Ellen Thompson (b. 1858).
2. Horace Thompson (1825-1906) m. 1849 Susan Parker (1826-91).
3. Luther Parker (1796-1840) m. 1822 Dolly Byam (1804-70).
4. Philemon Parker (1755-1829) m. 1781 Susan Stone (1760-1812).
5. Jonas Parker m. 1843 Lucy Monroe.

Jonas Parker (1722-75) served under Capt. John Parker at Lexington, where he lost his life. He was born in Lexington.

Also No. 69141.

MRS. FLORENCE H. FOLGER BUXTON.

Born in Granville, N. Y.
Wife of Smith Waite Buxton.
Descendant of Joel Simonds, Sergt. Bethel Hurd, Stephen Rogers and John Wilcox, as follows:

1. Thomas Folger (b. 1836) m. 1860 Annie Wilcox (b. 1842).
2. Artemus Wilcox (1799-1872) m. 1822 Annis Simonds (1807-84); Nathan Gorham Folger (1809-90) m. Sarah Rogers (1809-89).
3. Jacob Simonds, Jr. (1770-1849), m. 1802 Mary Ann Hurd (1784-1849); John Rogers (1781-1863) m. Lavinia Mix (1788-1867); John Wilcox m. Catherine Woodward (1762-1810).
4. Joel Simonds m. 1769 Patience Hall (1746-1832); Stephen Rogers m. 1772 Lydia Lapham (1751-1832); Bethel Hurd m. 1779 Mary Hurd (1756-1813).

Joel Simonds (1744-1821) served as private under Captains Stark and Willard, Col. Ira Allen, Vermont militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Pawlet, Vt.
Bethel Hurd (1750-1817), was a sergeant in Lieut. Abner Hurd's company, Colonel Warren's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Roxbury, Conn.; died in Madison County, N. Y.

Also No. 71673.

Stephen Rogers (1748-1826) was a surveyor of Danby, Vt., 1775. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Danby, Vt.

John Wilcox (1755-1827) served as private under Capt. Orange Train, and Colonel Lee, Vermont militia. He died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. EDITH MAY REED BANKER.

Born in Hebron, N. Y.
Wife of Alexander D. Banker.
Descendant of Benjamin Derby and Simeon Pepper, as follows:

1. Benjamin Reed (1821-99) m. 2nd 1855 Julia Ann Pepper (1827-1909).
2. Chauncy P. Pepper (1795-1872) m. 1819 Seba Derby (1796-1858).
3. Benjamin Derby m. 1780 Constant Hamilton (b. 1760); Simeon Pepper m. 1785 Esther Jones (1757-1821).

Benjamin Derby served as private in Captain Bottin's company, Colonel Wells' Connecticut regiment; also under Lafayette. His widow received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 112239.

Simeon Pepper (1754-1822) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Dexter's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 112239.

MISS ANNA ISABEL ATKINSON.

Born in Orange County, Vt.
Descendant of Lieut. Amos Atkinson, Samuel Lang, Nathaniel Merrill, Aaron Hibbard and Col. Moses Little, as follows:

1. William Hazen Atkinson (b. 1838) m. 1865 Ella Hibbard (1845-1913).
2. Joseph Atkinson (1812-83) m. 1835 Charlotte Swazey (1814-50); Aaron Hazen Hibbard, Jr. (1811-70), m. 1839 Maria Lang (1816-92).
3. William Atkinson (1779-1866) m. 1804 Anna Little (1783-1866); Sherbourne Lang (1782-1857) m. 1815 Mehitable Ricker (1797-1867); Moses Swazey (1788-1823) m. 1793 Elizabeth Merrill (1774-1855); Aaron Hibbard m. 1789 Sarah Merrill (1773-1842).
4. Amos Atkinson m. 1778 Anna Bailey; Samuel Lang m. 1778 Susan Salter (1755-1843); Nathaniel Merrill m. 1771 Sarah Hazen (1754-1819); Joseph Little (1747-1830) m. 1770 Sarah Toppan (1748-1823).
5. Moses Little m. Abigail Bailey (1724-1815).

Amos Atkinson served as lieutenant, Essex County, Massachusetts, regiment, under Captain Gerrish and Colonel Little. He was born, 1754, in Newberry, Mass., where he died.
Samuel Lang (1754-1829) served as private, 1776-77, in Capt. Joshua Haywood’s company, Col. David Gilman’s regiment. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Bath, N. H. Also No. 97983.

Nathaniel Merrill (1747-1825) served in the New Hampshire rangers as private under different commands, 1775-81. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Piermont, N. H. Also No. 70017.

Aaron Hibbard (1761-1835) enlisted as fifer, 1777; engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth, and spent part of the winter at Valley Forge. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Bath, N. H. Also No. 113830.

Moses Little (1724-98) commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, and was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army. He was at Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and was retired on account of ill health. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass. Also No. 91296.

MRS. VALETTA PAINE DARLING. 118098

Born in Woodstock, Conn.
Wife of Robert Nelson Darling.
Descendant of Lyman Lyon, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Paine (1834-85) m. 1861 Ruth Brown (b. 1841).
2. William Harison Brown (1815-95) m. 1838 Hannah Lyon (1816-96).
3. Lyman Lyon, Jr. (1793-1860), m. 1815 Lydia A. Eaton (1792-1859).
4. Lyman Lyon m. 1777 Hannah Corbin (1756-1800).

Lyman Lyon (1753-1824) served as private from Woodstock, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Woodstock; died in Stafford, Conn. Also No. 103557.

MRS. FANNIE OGDEN DAY. 118099

Born in Sennett, N. Y.
Wife of Reuben W. Day.
Descendant of Cornelius Van Doren, as follows:

1. John W. Ogden (1835-1911) m. 1859 Maria Loyster (b. 1836).
2. Andrew Loyster (1801-69) m. 1830 Elizabeth Van Doren (1807-93).
3. John Van Doren (1780-1856) m. Alche Voorhees (d. 1868).
4. Cornelius Van Doren m. Elizabeth Wyckoff.

Cornelius Van Doren (1746-1834) served as private under Captains Ten Eyck, Fulkerson, Van Nest, Lott, and Van Wert, Colonels Martin, Quick, and Van Dyke, New Jersey service. He received a pension in 1833. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.
MRS. MARY LUCY CRANE WILLMARTH.

Born in Bridport, Vt.
Wife of George M. Willmarth.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Everest, as follows:

1. Albert S. Crane (b. 1863) m. 1891 Anna Gage (b. 1871).
3. Rector Gage (1817-98) m. 1841 Lucy Smith (1820-98).
4. George Gage (1794-1856) m. 1814 Mary Everest (1794-1851).
5. Benjamin Everest m. Martha Fuller (1764-1843).

Benjamin Everest (1752-1843) served several tours, was twice taken prisoner. In 1816 his pension was allowed for three years service as lieutenant, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also No. 73624.

MRS. HALLIE R. HAWLEY STOWE.

Born in Addison County, Vt.
Wife of Robert Stowe.
Descendant of Eli Squires, as follows:

1. Spencer G. Hawley (b. 1865) m. 1887 Sarah B. Smith (b. 1866).
2. Stukely W. Smith (b. 1826) m. 1847 Maria O. Dorwin (b. 1825).
3. Wilda Dorwin (1799-1832) m. 1825 Aurilla Squires (1803-36).
4. Eli Squires m. 1794 Sarah Willmarth.

Eli Squires served as private in Capt. Samuel William's company, Col. Thomas Lee's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1764, in Cornwall, Vt.; died in Michigan.

Also No. 112242.

MRS. MARY PRIOR BAKER.

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Edward Young Baker.
Descendant of Jehiel Johns, as follows:

1. Thomas Ashley Prior (1850-1913) m. 1874 Susan Johns (b. 1848).
2. Henry Franklin Johns (1814-64) m. 1847 Mary Sharpsteen (1817-98).
3. Jehiel Johns, Jr. (1791-1865), m. 1810 Abigail Dyke (d. 1866).
4. Jehiel Johns m. 1786 Elizabeth Sexton (d. 1851).

Jehiel Johns (1756-1840) served as private in Capt. Gideon Brownson's company, Colonel Warner's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Amenia, N. Y.; died in Huntington, Vt.

Also No. 113152.

MRS. LAILA REED STACEY.

Born in Tolland, Conn.
Wife of James A. Stacey.
Descendant of Sergt. Eleazar Pinney, as follows:

1. Loren H. Reed (b. 1846) m. 1869 Susan O. Pinney (b. 1850).
2. Andrew Pinney (1808-71) m. 1832 Mary Moore (1815-90).
3. Eleazar Pinney m. Anna McKinney (d. 1855).

Eleazar Pinney (1753-1835) served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born and died in Ellington, Conn.

Also No. 101288.

MISS ELIZABETH TITUS MITCHELL.

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Ensign Abner Whitney, as follows:

1. Herbert Webster Mitchell (b. 1859) m. 1886 Anne M. Titus (b. 1865).
2. Henry A. Titus (b. 1841) m. 1864 Mary E. Whitney (b. 1845).
3. John Brooks Whitney (1820-76) m. 1844 Lucinda Bardwell (1822-57).
4. Jacob Whitney (1784-1824) m. 1810 Lucy Adams (1792-1813).
5. Abner Whitney m. 1768 Esther Jackson (1745-87).

Abner Whitney (1744-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as sergeant and ensign, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 104491.

MRS. SUSIE M. HECK SMITH.

Born in Raleigh, N. C.

Wife of C. Alphonso Smith.

Descendant of Johann Yost Heck, as follows:

2. George Heck (1803-85) m. Susanna McGee.
3. Johann Yost Heck m. Susanna ——.

Johann Yost Heck (1754-1808) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Elijah Humphrey's company, Col. William Douglas's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Burks County, Pa.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.

Also No. 92924.

MRS. ELIZABETH HALEY BARKER.

Born in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Wife of W. H. Barker.

Descendant of Jonathan Clark, as follows:

1. T. C. Haley (1836-96) m. 1870 Tertia A. Haley (1846-1914).
2. John Haley (1800-82) m. 1832 Maria White (1806-86).
3. John White (b. 1768) m. 1794 Phoebe Clark (b. 1771).
4. Jonathan Clark m. 1756 Phoebe Howson (b. 1734).
Jonathan Clark (1730-97) served as an officer in the Virginia militia. He was born in Prince Edward County and located in Pittsylvania County, Va., where he died.
Also No. 41134.

MRS. MARTHA BEDFORD YANCEY GREEN. 118107

Born in South Boston, Va.
Wife of H. Berryman Green.
Descendant of Thomas Bedford, as follows:

1. Edward B. Yancey (b. 1838) m. 1872 Sue A. Jeffress (b. 1852).
2. Edwin Bedford Jeffress (1823-91) m. 1846 Mary Harwood Harvey (b. 1825).
3. Coleman Jeffress (1795-1879) m. 1819 Narcissa Hamlett (d. 1849).
4. James Hamlett (1751-1819) m. 1772 Mary Bedford (1755-1812).
5. Thomas Bedford m. 1750 Mary Coleman.

Thomas Bedford (1730-85) was chosen, 1777, a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va. He was born in Goochland; died in Charlotte County, Va.
Also No. 72851.

MRS. CLAUDIA J. WHITE SMITH. 118108

Born in Norfolk, Va.
Wife of J. Sidney Smith.
Descendant of Capt. William Davenport, as follows:

1. S. Rodney White (1842-96) m. 1867 Claudia March (1842-1910).
2. Stephens A. White (1822-92) m. 1841 Mary Ann Dorothy Frances (1824-92).
3. Bennett White (1796-1848) m. 1822 Mary Lewis (1786-1858).
4. John White (1756-1834) m. 1792 Elizabeth Davenport (b. 1772).
5. William Davenport m. 1770 Mary Hunley (1752-1849).

William Davenport (1746-90) served as captain, 1776-79, in the Virginia Line and was present at the burning of Norfolk. He was born in Matthews County, Va.; killed by the Indians.
Also No. 101091.

MRS. EFFIE S. G. TANKARD ROBERTS. 118109

Born in Northampton County, Va.
Wife of John H. Roberts.
Descendant of Dr. John Tankard, as follows:

1. John W. S. Tankard (1811-1901) m. 1839 Susan W. Taylor (b. 1818).
2. John Tankard m. 2nd 1810 Sally ——— (b. 1781).

John Tankard (1752-1836) served, 1778, as surgeon in the Virginia troops under Capt. Matthew Pope and Marquis de Lafayette. In 1851, he was allowed a pension. He was born in Hampton; died in Northampton County, Va.
Also No. 91974.
MRS. MARY MANN HINTON.  

 Born in Baltimore, Md.  
 Wife of Edward B. Hinton.  
 Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith and of James Quarles, as follows:  

1. Henry Pollard Mann (b. 1858) m. 1882 Helen Elizabeth Chester (1860-1914).  
2. Joseph Lewis Philip Mann (1838-94) m. 1857 Annie T. Bond (1841-64).  
3. Washington Pollard Mann (d. 1840) m. 1837 Mary Meredith (b. 1809).  
4. Samuel Meredith, Jr. (d. 1825), m. 2nd Nancy Terry.  
5. Samuel Meredith m. 2nd Jane Henry (1738-1819); John Terry m. Nancy Quarles.  
6. James Quarles m. 2nd Dorothy Waller (1720-99).  

Samuel Meredith (1732-1808) commanded the independent company of Hanover County under his brother-in-law Col. Patrick Henry. He served as colonel of minute men. He was born in Hanover County; died in Amherst County, Va.  

James Quarles (1720-99) served in the Virginia militia and received a land warrant for his services. He was born and died in King William County, Va.  

Also No. 41197.

MRS. EDITH MANN COBURN.  

 Born in Baltimore, Md.  
 Wife of Thomas Coburn.  
 Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith and of James Quarles, as follows:  

1. Henry Pollard Mann (b. 1858) m. 1882 Helen Elizabeth Chester (1860-1914).  
See No. 188110.

MISS MYRTLE CROSSLAND MANN.  

 Born in Baltimore, Md.  
 Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith and of James Quarles, as follows:  

1. Henry Pollard Mann (b. 1858) m. 1882 Helen Elizabeth Chester (1860-1914).  
See No. 118110.

MRS. RUTH CHESTER MANN FOARD.  

 Born in Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Wife of Charles Foard.  
 Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith and of James Quarles, as follows:  

1. Henry Pollard Mann (b. 1858) m. 1882 Helen Elizabeth Chester (1860-1914).  
See No. 118110.

MRS. KATHERINE BAKER WILSON BILL.  

 Born in Velasco, Texas.  
 Wife of David S. Bill.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, William Martin, Ensign Hezekiah Davisson, Benjamin Shinn and Isaac Shinn, as follows:

1. Josiah D. Wilson (b. 1859) m. 1890 Elizabeth Ada Baker (b. 1859).
2. Benjamin Wilson (1825-1901) m. 1858 Savilla Rittenhouse (1837-79).
3. Josiah D. Wilson (1796-1870) m. 1820 Mary Martin (1804-31); Bennett Rittenhouse (1804-76) m. Zilpah (or Zilpha) Shinn (1808-87).
4. Benjamin Wilson m. 2nd 1795 Phebe Davisson (1776-1849); Clement Shinn (1786-1868) m. 1808 Lucretia (Shinn) (1785-1832); William Martin m. 1788 Susan Stout (1769-1814).
5. Isaac Shinn m. 1785 Agnes Drake (parents of Lucretia).

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1828) served in the expedition against Dunmore, was active in the warfare against the Indians. In 1781 was commissioned colonel. He was born in Shenandoah County; died in Clarksburg, Va.
Also No. 111140.

William Martin (1763-1851) enlisted, 1799, serving as assistant commissary of issues under Captain McKnight. He also served under several other commands, receiving a pension for two years actual service. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Clarksburg, Va.
Also No. 91263.

Hezekiah Davisson was ensign and quartermaster in Capt. George Jackson's company, 1781, which was raised to join General Clark in his expedition against the British and Indians west of the Ohio River. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Clarksburg, Va.
Also No. 91263.

Benjamin Shinn took the oath of allegiance of Monongalia County, Va., in 1779. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.; died, 1791, in Harrison County, Va.

Isaac Shinn (1760-1844) enlisted, 1788, and served until 1781 as scout and spy in Virginia troops. He received a pension in Harrison County, Va., where he died. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.
Also No. 113796.

MISS MAMIE SPENCER.

Born in Halifax County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Spencer, as follows:

1. Ephraim Bouldin Spencer (1822-91) m. 1851 Sallie M. Flemming (1831-96).
2. Thomas Flournoy Spencer (1794-1865) m. 1821 Sarah A. Bouldin (1801-43).
3. Gideon Spencer m. 1786 Catherine Clements.

Gideon Spencer served as captain of the Charlotte County, Virginia militia. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died, 1822.
Also No. 30574.
MRS. MARY PORTER BARKER.  

Born in Cumberland County, Va.  
Wife of Dr. William S. Barker.  
Descendant of Brewster Higley, Ensign Brewster Higley, Jr., Ensign Stutley Stafford and Capt. Thomas Porter, as follows:

1. Charles E. Porter (1842-1908) m. 1866 Virgilia A. Boatwright (1843-99).  
3. Jared Porter (1781-1837) m. 1804 Harley Higley (1781-1831); Thomas Nichols (1783-1824) m. 1804 Miriam Stafford (1781-1866).  
4. Brewster Higley, Jr., m. 1757 Esther Owen (1739-1812); Thomas Porter m. 1758 Abigail Howe (1738-1812); Stutley Stafford m. 1779 Rebecca Doty (1756-1836).  
5. Brewster Higley m. 1734 Esther Holcombe (1715-74).  

Brewster Higley (1709-94) was a member of a committee from Simsbury, Conn.; where he was born and died.  
Also No. 66707.  
Brewster Higley, Jr. (1735-1805), served as ensign in the Burgoyne Campaign until the surrender. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Castleton, Vt.  
Also No. 81987.  
Stutley Stafford (1759-1826) served as ensign in Capt. Thomas Rice’s company, Col. John Watterman’s regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Wallingford, Vt.  
Thomas Porter (1734-1833) served as captain in Colonel Mead’s Connecticut militia; also a member of General Assembly from Litchfield, Conn., 1775-6. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.  

MISS RHODA BURKS.  

Born in Botetourt County, Va.  
Descendant of Capt. William Paxton, as follows:

1. James Landon Burks (b. 1838) m. 1876 Virginia Lewis (b. 1857).  
2. William Pledge Burks (1814-88) m. 1844 Mary Elizabeth Paxton (1825-1907).  
3. James Paxton (1781-1866) m. 1817 Catherine Jordon (b. 1858).  

William Paxton (1733-95), in 1777, commanded a company of Virginia militia; and, 1781, served in the defense of the colony. He was born in Ireland or Pennsylvania; died in Rockbridge County, Va.  
Also No. 114642.  

MRS. EVELYN FLACK ODELL THOMAS.  

Born in Baltimore County, Md.  
Wife of Ralph J. Thomas.
Descendant of Robert Orme, as follows:

1. Walter George Odell (b. 1842) m. 1869 Charlotte Marshall Doubleday (b. 1849).
2. Samuel Doubleday (1810-94) m. 1834 Elizabeth Ann Belt (1812-76).
3. Basil Belt (b. 1782) m. 1808 Ann Henrietta Orme (1778-1854).
4. Robert Orme m. 1769 Priscilla Edmonston (1739-1813).

Robert Orme (1744-1820) was a patriot of Prince Georges County, Md., where he was born and died. Also No. 115624.

MRS. MARGARET HURT DAVIDSON. 118119

Born in Wytheville, Va.
Wife of Hope Davidson.
Descendant of William Rich, as follows:

2. Fleming Kean Rich (1806-61) m. 2nd 1839 Mary Thompson Johnson (1818-91).
3. David Rich (1772-1866) m. 2nd 1801 Nancy Mann (1778-1854).

William Rich served as private in the Virginia Line. He was born, 1750, in Botetourt County; died in Campbell County, Va.

MRS. ELMYRA HAINES DAVIDSON WILLIAMS. 118120

Born in Roanoke, Va.
Wife of John Clayron Williams.
Descendant of William Rich and of Zachariah Hurt, as follows:

1. Matthew Hope Davidson (b. 1857) m. 1884 Mary Margaret Hurt (b. 1863).
3. Fleming Kean Rich (1806-61) m. 2nd 1839 Mary Thompson Johnson (1818-91); Berry Hurt (1788-1872) m. 1815 Margaret Baker (1796-1887); Zachariah Hurt m. 1787 Frances Mitchell (d. 1845).
See No. 118119.

Zachariah Hurt (1763-1841) served as private in Capt. Robert Hughes company under General Lawson, Virginia militia. He was born in Powhatan County; died in Wythe County, Va.

MRS. WILLIS MORTON HURT JONES. 118121

Born in Wytheville, Va.
Wife of Frank Preston Jones.
Descendant of William Rich, as follows:

See No. 118119.
MRS. FRANCES PAYNE LARRABEE. 118122

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Wife of Charles X. Larrabee.
Descendant of Edward Payne, as follows:

1. Benjamin Howard Payne (1828-67) m. 2nd 1863 Adelia Gray (1843-91).
2. Thomas Jefferson Payne (1800-67) m. 1825 Elizabeth Buford Craig (d. 1828).
3. Edward Conyers Payne (1762-1844) m. Elizabeth Howard (1766-1820).

Edward Payne (1726-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County, Va. He was born in Fairfax County; died in Virginia.
Also No. 49926.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEWITT ATKINS CLARK. 118123

Born in Bellow Falls, Vt.

Wife of O. D. Clark.
Descendant of Col. Charles DeWitt, as follows:

1. Hiram Atkins (1833-96) m. Maria A. DeWitt.
2. John I. DeWitt (d. 1863) m. Maria Abeel.

Charles DeWitt (1727-87) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and colonel of a regiment of minute men. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.
Also No. 34848.

MRS. MARY PAULINE HARSELL DOOTSON. 118124

Born in Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Wife of James William Dootson.
Descendant of Joseph Todd, as follows:

1. Peter H. Harsell (1850-1903) m. 1874 Ellen Todd (b. 1851).
2. Marion Todd (1823-93) m. 1849 Mary Sutton (1833-1914).
3. William Todd (1782-1860) m. 1818 Pauline Fugate.

Joseph Todd served, 1775, as private in Capt. George Wall’s company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1748, in Pennsylvania; died in Howard County, Md.
Also No. 95552.

MRS. EFFIE F. KIMBALL BENSON. 118125

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Edwin F. Benson.
Descendant of John Cammett, as follows:

2. John Kimball m. 1812 Judith Cammett (b. 1794).  
3. John Cammett m. 1774 Miriam ——.

John Cammett served as private in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment; also signer of the Association Test, New Hampshire. He died, 1834, in Candia, N. H.

MISS CLARA F. OLDS.

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Descendant of Ezekiel Olds (Old), as follows:

1. Frederick Augustus Olds (1809-64) m. 2nd 1839 Elizabeth A. Lincoln (1817-1906).  
2. Jesse Olds (1770-1838) m. Mercy (Marcy) Taft (1773-1850).  
3. Ezekiel Olds (Old) m. Elizabeth —— (1732-82).

Ezekiel Olds (1727-77) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection of Brookfield, Mass., 1776-7. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.  

Also No. 112276.

MRS. PANSY M. HOLMES DOUGLASS.

Born in Chicago, Ill.  

Wife of Chas. Henry Douglass.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, as follows:

1. Richard William Holmes (b. 1857) m. 1879 Helen Patton (b. 1858).  
2. Henry D. Patton (1828-86) m. 1850 Elizabeth M. Patton (b. 1833).  
3. John Patton, Jr., m. Susan Antes (parents of Henry).  
4. John Patton m. Jane Davis.

John Patton (1745-1804) was major in the Philadelphia Light Horse, 1776, and was a member of Washington's bodyguard. He was colonel of the 16th regiment and had charge of the defenses of Philadelphia. He was born in Ireland; died in Center County, Pa.  

Also No. 76382.

MRS. HELEN HASLET DUNN LIENKAEMPER.

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.  

Wife of Oscar J. Lienkaemper.

Descendant of Col. John Haslet, as follows:

1. James M. Dunn (b. 1850) m. 1883 Josephine Lemon (b. 1852).  
2. Samuel Lemon (1799-1879) m. 1848 Ann (Haslet) Hicks (1811-75).  

John Haslet served as colonel in the Delaware troops. He was born in Ireland; killed in battle.
MRS. FLORA DAVISSON KOBLEGARD VERSALOVICH.  118129

Born in Lewis County, W. Va.
Descendant of Maj. Daniel Davisson, as follows:

1. George Izard Davisson (1842-96) m. 1862 Elizabeth Leorentz Morrow (b. 1845).
2. Granville G. Davisson (1810-56) m. 1836 Charlotte Despard (1817-51).
3. George Izard Davisson (1786-1836) m. 1809 Jemima Pindall (b. 1790).
4. Daniel Davisson m. 1772 Prudence Izard (d. 1806).

Daniel Davisson (1748-1819) was major of militia, 1777, and served through the war in the Virginia Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Clarksburg, Va.
Also No. 97684.

MRS. BETTIE BUSH WINGER.  118130

Born in Marshall, Mo.
Descendant of William Ellis, as follows:

2. Pike Montgomery Thomson (1819-1902) m. Elizabeth Goodwin (b. 1822).
4. William Ellis m. 1786 Elizabeth Shipp (1764-1833).

William Ellis (1760-1800) entered the army at the age of seventeen and attracted attention by his gallantry at the Battle of Brandywine. He did notable service with raw militia when Arnold was ravaging Virginia. He was chosen military leader of the famous "Traveling Church." He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.
Also No. 69998.

MRS. MARGARET CADY MONTGOMERY.  118131

Born in Washington County, Md.
Wife of James Garner Montgomery.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Palmer, Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman and Ensign Elisha Cady, as follows:

1. Daniel Stanton Cady (1853-1914) m. 1888 Sarah Jane Holme (b. 1859).
2. Daniel Cady (1817-99) m. 1841 Fidelia Webster Palmer (1822-90).
3. Asher H. Palmer (1793-1860) m. 1817 Philena Webster; Asa W. Cady (1779-1860) m. 1802 Anna Stanton.
4. Joseph Palmer m. Susanna Kenney; Elisha Cady m. 1772 Ruth Waterman.
5. Asa Waterman m. Ruth Beebe.

Joseph Palmer (1745-1829) was captain of a company from Voluntown, Conn., in the militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lenox, N. Y.
Also No. 85455.
Asa Waterman (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel in the Kings District, 1775, and was reappointed, 1778. He was born and died in Ballston, N. Y.

Elisha Cady (1750-1827) served as ensign in Capt. John Davis company, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Florida, N. Y.

Also No. 40062.

MRS. AGNES CADY CLINTWOOD. 118132

Born in Washington County, Md.
Wife of Oliver Perry Clintwood.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Palmer, Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman and Ensign Elisha Cady, as follows:
1. Daniel Stanton Cady (1853-1914) m. 1888 Sarah Jane Holme (b. 1859).
See No. 118131.

MRS. MINNIE LOUISE WOOD DAUGHERTY. 118133

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.
Wife of John Henry Daugherty.
Descendant of Sergt. George Mathiot, as follows:
1. Albert Comley Wood (b. 1834) m. 1860 Jane Mills (1838-1914).
2. Robert Comley Wood (1805-34) m. 1831 Anna Mathiot (1810-1902).

George Mathiot (1759-1840) enlisted, 1775, and fought in the battles of Brandywine and Valley Forge; was interpreter to the French General Du Portail, who took part in five campaigns. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Connellsville, Pa.

Also No. 111886.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WADE SMITH. 118134

Born in Cassville, W. Va.
Wife of Roy Clark Smith.
Descendant of Purnell Houston, as follows:
1. Clark C. Wade (b. 1855) m. 2nd 1884 Ella Beatty (b. 1865).
3. John Sanders (1805-72) m. 1828 Elizabeth Houston (1802-56).
4. Purnell Houston m. 1775 Mary Carey.

Purnell Houston (1755-1835) served as private under Capt. John Hazzard, Delaware troops, and Captain Chambers, Pennsylvnia militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.
MRS. JEAN SNYDER SMITH.

Born in Connellsville, Pa.
Wife of James Henry Smith.
Descendant of Col. William Crawford, as follows:

1. Henry B. Snyder (b. 1856) m. 1887 Jane Roberts (1868-1902).
2. Christian Snyder (1818-1904) m. 1855 Jane McCormick (1825-86).
3. Provance McCormick (1799-1887) m. 1818 Susan Bowers (d. 1868).
4. William McCormick (1742-1816) m. 1769 Effie Crawford (1751-1825).
5. William Crawford m. Hannah Vance (d. 1817).

William Crawford (1732-82) fought at Long Island, Trenton and Princeton. In 1778 he was selected by Washington to defend the border on account of his experience in the frontier wars. In 1782, while in command of the Crawford campaign against the Wyandottes and Senecas, he was captured after two days fighting and the infuriated Indians burned him at the stake. He was born in Orange County, Va.
Also No. 79178.

MRS. MARY STONE WHITEHILL.

Born in Beaver, Pa.
Wife of Alexander Reid Whitehill.
Descendant of Stephen Stone, as follows:

1. Dan Hull Stone (1802-79) m. 1853 Mary Patterson (1830-1911).
2. Stephen Stone, Jr. (1769-1839), m. 1795 Caty Hull (1774-1825).
3. Stephen Stone m. 2nd 1768 Deliverance Chapman (d. 1823).

Stephen Stone (1721-92) served, 1777, as private in Captain Bristol's company, and, 1780, was in the 7th regiment, Connecticut troops, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Guilford; died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also No. 97644.

MRS. MINNIE CARPER WHITE.

Born in Upshur County, W. Va.
Wife of Cummins Edward White, M.D.
Descendant of Paul Kerber (Carper), as follows:

1. Daniel J. Carper (b. 1838) m. 2nd 1865 Catherine C. Heavner (b. 1838).
2. George Carper (1793-1882) m. 1821 Rachel White (1802-84).
3. Abram Kerber (Carper) (1764-1854) m. 1787 Millie Harness (1770-1820).
4. Paul Kerber m. 1751 Katrina Bingeman (d. 1778).

Paul Kerber (1728-78) was quartermaster sergeant, 1776, in Col. Haller's battalion, Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was born in Berks County; died in Reading, Pa.
Also No. 111887.
MRS. VIRGINIA WATSON FLEMING MITCHELL. 118138

Born in Fairmont, W. Va.
Wife of C. B. Mitchell.
Descendant of Maj. William Haymond, as follows:

1. Aretas Brooks Fleming (b. 1839) m. 1865 Carrie Watson (b. 1844).
2. James Otis Watson (1815-1902) m. 1841 Matilda Lamb (1822-80).
3. Thomas Watson (1788-1851) m. 1813 Rebecca Haymond (1796-1845).
4. William Haymond, Jr. (1771-1852), m. 1793 Cynthia Carroll (1774-1852).
5. William Haymond m. 1763 Cassandra Clelland (1741-88).

William Haymond (1740-1821) was active in fighting the Indians, and, 1777, was in command at Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the males of Harrison County, Va., where he died. He was born in Frederick County, Md.
Also No. 89884.

MRS. GRACE LOUISE GORE TOWER. 118139

Born in Benton County, Iowa.
Wife of Henry Peter Tower.
Descendant of Jonas Nichols and of Israel Fox, as follows:

1. Charles Whitcomb Gore (1835-1914) m. 1869 Louise Fox (b. 1846).
2. Cyrus Fox (1821-1910) m. 1845 Lucy Ann Nichols (1819-90).
3. Phineas Nichols (1789-1882) m. 1811 Esther Gore (1793-1848); Samuel Fox (b. 1791) m. 2nd 1817 Hannah Daniels (1794-1835).
4. Jonas Nichols m. Elizabeth Smith (1758-1812); Israel Fox m. Sarah Strickland (b. 1767).

Jonas Nichols (1758-1843) served as private in Col. William Malcolm's New York Levies. He was born in Vermont; died in Perry, Ohio.
Also No. 108602.
Israel Fox (1753-1832) served as private in the Connecticut troops. He was granted a pension, 1832, at Newton, Ohio. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Ohio.

MRS. MINETTE C. SLOAN DEWEY. 118140

Born in Madison County, N. Y.
Wife of Edward Dewey.
Descendant of David Sloan, as follows:

1. Andrew Scott Sloan (1820-95) m. 1841 Angelina M. Dodge (b. 1821).
2. Andrew Scott Sloan (1788-1859) m. 1818 Mehitable Conkey (b. 1791).
3. David Sloan m. 1774 Elizabeth Scott (d. 1811).

David Sloan served as private in Capt. William Todd's company, Colonel Croft's regiment of Mass. Artillery. He was born in Pelham, Mass., where he died.
MRS. GRACE RATHBONE DARLING. 118141

Born in Worthington, Ohio.
Descendant of Rev. John Rathbone, as follows:
1. Nelson Strong Darling (1831-1908) m. 1st 1855 Emma Marie Wetmore (1834-65).
2. Charles Henry Wetmore (1782-1868) m. 1814 Eliza Rathbone (1791-1853).
3. John Rathbone, Jr. (1751-1843), m. 1st 1774 Eunice Wells (1758-1810).
4. John Rathbone m. 1751 Content Brown (1733-1804).

John Rathbone (1729-1826) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and signed the memorial praying the Assembly to protect the town. He was born in Stonington; died in Willington, Conn.
Also No. 43298.

MISS EDA ALICE GILKERSON. 118142

Born in Peotone, Ill.
Descendant of Sergt. William Strobridge, as follows:
1. Curtis Harvey Gilkerson (1848-1909) m. 1872 Julia Sultzbaugh (b. 1854).
2. Thomas Gilkerson (1813-82) m. 1839 Janet Strobridge (1820-1906).
3. Ebenezer Hinds Stowbridge (1785-1878) m. 1815 Elizabeth Harvey (1787-1847).
4. William Stobridge m. 2nd 1784 Hannah Tuttle (1763-1855).

William Strobridge (1756-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia County, Vt., 1831, for service as private and sergeant Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Barnet, Vt.
Also No. 111461.

MISS MARGARET SHELTON. 118143

Born in Oneida County, Wis.
Descendant of Ebenezer Herrick and of Samuel Howe, as follows:
1. Arthur Wilfred Shelton (1859-1908) m. 1886 Mary M. Howe (b. 1860).
2. Isaac Howe (1824-94) m. 1855 Sarah Ide (1837-1907).
3. Rodman Ide m. 1830 Vilette Herrick (1810-86); Benjamin Clough Howe (1788-1849) m. Sabra Washburn (1793-1847).
4. Ebenezer Herrick m. — Washburn; Samuel Howe m. 1780 Judith Clough.

Ebenezer Herrick (1764-1846) enlisted, 1780, for three years under Capt. John Blanchard. He applied for a pension in Saratoga County, N. Y., and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Hadley, N. Y.
Also No. 91758.

Samuel Howe (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was at Trenton and Bennington. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Royalton, Vt.
Also No. 40153.
MRS. MARTHA ROBINSON WERTZ SCHEURING. 118144

Born in Ogle County, Ill.
Wife of Chas. Edward Scheuring.
Descendant of William Barton, as follows:

1. Lewis Frank Wertz (b. 1857) m. 1886 Nellie C. Robinson (b. 1859)
2. Clark H. Robinson (1816-94) m. 2nd 1855 Martha J. Barton (1824-1903)

William Barton (1762-1826) served as private in Capt. Henry Darroch’s company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Uniontown, Pa.

MRS. MATE GREEN RALEY. 118145

Born in Fulton, Ill.
Wife of Lorenzo P. Raley.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Gilbert, as follows:

1. Richard Green m. 1854 Cornelia Johnson (1836-86),
2. Jesse Johnson m. 1821 Mary Webb (b. 1803).
3. Disbrow Webb (1781-1833) m. 1800 Mary Gilbert (b. 1781).

Joseph Gilbert (1756-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Saratoga County, N. Y., for service as private, drummer and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dummerston, Vt.; died in Hadley, N. Y.

Also No. 56508.

MRS. OLIVE NATHENE WILLIAMS DOWSE. 118146

Born in Logan County, Ohio.
Wife of Byron C. Dowse.
Descendant of Samuel Johnston, as follows:

1. Harry Williams (b. 1851) m. 1881 Olive Nettie Johnston (1853-1903).
2. James Stewart Johnston (1806-84) m. 1836 Mary Hyndman (1811-93).
3. Nathan Johnston (b. 1775) m. 1801 Mary Black (b. 1782).

Samuel Johnston served as private in Capt. Thomas Boude’s company, Col. Francis Johnston’s 5th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, 1778. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 115292.

MRS. MABEL DECKER FERGUSON LA CROIX. 118147

Born in Madison, Wis.
Wife of Frederick W. La Croix.

2. Edward Ferguson m. Marcia Bryant Brown; William H. Decker (b. 1847) m. 1869 Harriet Elizabeth Griswold (1846-80).
3. William Brown, Jr. (1806-62), m. 1839 Susan Judith Sweetser Wells (1810-97); Almazor Griswold (1810-78) m. 1831 Lydia Louise Chamberlain (b. 1812).
4. Daniel Wells (1774-1867) m. 1797 Susannah Sweetser (1780-1820); Simeon Chamberlain (1783-1851) m. 1846 Nancy Barstow (1785-1865).
5. Richard Sweetser m. 1778 Sarah Matthews (1748-1819); Robert Wells m. 1769 Abigail Jeffer (b. 1745); Moses Chamberlain, Jr., m. 1779 Abigail Stevens (1763-1840); Joseph Barstow m. 1782 Mary Hatch.
6. Nathaniel Wells m. 1736 Dorothy Light (b. 1709); Moses Chamberlain m. 1739 Jemima Wright (1717-96); Simeon Stevens m. 1764 Sarah Hadley (d. 1779); James Hatch m. 1763 Mary Moore (1746-77) Samuel Barstow. m. 1759 Huldah House (b. 1735).

Richard Sweetser (1749-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1818, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He died in Waterville, Maine.
Also No. 72068.
Moses Chamberlain, Jr. (1749-1832), in 1777 was lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Barrow’s company, Col. Bedel’s regiment. In 1820 he applied for a pension. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa.
Robert Wells (1743-1820) served as lieutenant in Captain Clark’s company, Colonel Saylor’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Wells, Maine.
Nathaniel Wells (1705-76) served as minute man, Captain Thomas Burnham, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Wells, Maine.
James Hatch (1731-1821) served as captain at the Lexington Alarm from Pembroke, Mass. He was born in Hanover; died in Pembroke, Mass.
Simeon Stevens (1736-88) served as captain under Colonels Bedell, Olcott and Fletcher, New Hampshire and Vermont service.
Joseph Barstow (1760-97) was a fifer in Capt. Ichabod Bonney’s company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk’s, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover; died in Cornish, Mass.
Samuel Barstow (1760-1826) was lieutenant in Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells’ company, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Hanover, Mass.
Moses Chamberlain (1716-96) served as private under Captains Johnson and Stevens, Vermont Line. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.
Also No. 104117.

MRS. GRACE MORSE BARTLEY.

Born in Lancaster, Wis.
Wife of Dr. Mortimer Milton Bartley.
Descendant of James Brackett and of Lieut. Joseph Brackett, as follows:
1. Albert Clark Morse (b. 1842) m. 1869 Mary L. Hicks (b. 1850).
2. Amos Edward Morse m. 1835 Martha Wingate Brackett (1805-69).
4. Joseph Brackett m. 1770 Mary Nye (1745-1814).
5. James Brackett m. 1739 Martha Cote (1718-78).

Joseph Brackett (1740-1814) served as lieutenant in the 16th company, New Hampshire cavalry. He was born in Greenland; died in Lancaster, N. H.
Also No. 88380.

James Brackett (1714-1803), in 1775, was chosen with six others to form a committee to carry into execution such measures as were agreed upon and approved by the Continental Congress. He was born in Greenland, N. H.
Also No. 108786.

MRS. ELVIRA DUTCHER ROWE.

Born in Brant, Wis.
Wife of Byron Rowe.
Descendant of David Dutcher, as follows:
1. Joshua Dutcher (1809-79) m. 1843 Cynthia Marsh (1812-84).
2. Cornelius Dutcher (1788-1861) m. 1809 Catherine Edmunds (1791-1837).
3. David Dutcher m. 1765 Margaret VanTine (1746-98).

David Dutcher (1740-1802) served as private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in New Hackensack; died in Amenia, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH V. BALLANTINE RATH.

Born in Bloomington, Wis.
Wife of David E. Rath.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Grant, as follows:
1. James Ballantine (1823-95) m. 1868 Abagail Ann Pennock (b. 1843).
2. David Ballantine m. 1810 Ann Grant (b. 1787).
3. Oliver Grant (b. 1765) m. 1786 Mary Foster (1765-1831).
4. Matthew Grant m. 1749 Hannah Birge (1727-1802).
Matthew Grant (1723-1800) commanded a company from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm. He died, 1800, in Windsor, Conn. Also No. 19672.

MRS. JESSIE ATWOOD DUNHAM.

Born in Hazle Green, Wis.
Wife of Henry Dunham.
Descendant of Corp. Bartlett Nye, as follows:
1. Joshua Atwood, Jr. (1810-68), m. 1838 Susan Low (1800-93).
2. John Atwood (b. 1758) m. 1810 Jane Nye (1790-1852).
3. Bartlett Nye m. Deborah Ellis (d. 1840).

Bartlett Nye (1759-1822) served as private and corporal under Captains Crocker and Fishe, Colonels Sparhawk and Freeman, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Maine. Also No. 110706.

MRS. GEORGIA FINK SHRINER.

Born in Odebolt, Iowa.
Wife of Charles E. Shriner.
Descendant of Ebenezer Clarke, Daniel Clarke, Daniel Redfield, Job Buell, Job Buell, Jr., Col. Peter Vrooman and Elijah Reed, as follows:
1. John W. Fink (b. 1852) m. 1873 Orra Juliette Stonebreaker (b. 1854).
2. Levi Fink (1816-94) m. Caroline Vrooman (1818-1907); Orrin Stonebreaker (1829-1908) m. 1859 Ruby Brannan (1839-1902).
3. Bartermus Brannan (b. 1785) m. 1805 Sally Clarke (1790-1858); Peter Stonebreaker (1803-63) m. 1828 Juliette Reed (1811-85); Peter Vrooman, Jr. (1784-1853), m. 1807 Lucretia Schoonoven (1788-1839).
4. Daniel Clarke m. 1780 Rebecca Davis (b. 1761); Seth Reed (1782-1823) m. 1808 Polly Buell (1780-1851); Peter Vrooman m. 1764 Engeltie Swart (b. 1742).
5. Ebenezer Clarke m. 1740 Ann Dimmock (1724-1800); Elijah Reed m. 1st 1767 Esther Bates (b. 1748); Job Buell, Jr., m. 1779 Ruth Redfield (1756-1839).
6. Daniel Redfield m. 1749 Margaret Crane (b. 1725); Job Buell m. 2nd 1753 Sarah Murray (1733-1818).

Ebenezer Clarke (1717-92) went out on "first alarm" with a company from Mansfield, Conn. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Daniel Clarke (1756-1811) served as a fifer under Capt. Experience Storrs in 1775. He was born in Stafford; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Elijah Reed (1745-1822) was a patriot and signor of the Dutchess County Association Act. He was born in Middlesex Parish, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.
Daniel Redfield (1729-88) served as clerk of the Committee for Defense and Public Welfare, 1775, from Clinton, Conn., where he died. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.

Job Buell (1725-91) served on the Lexington Alarm from the town of Killingworth, Conn., where he was born. He died in Clinton, Conn.

Job Buell, Jr. (1758-1819), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Job Benedict's company. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Peter Vrooman (1736-94) was commissioned by the Provincial Congress, 1775, colonel of the 15th regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE ADELE DODGE.

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of William Dodge, as follows:

1. Charles Jesse Dodge (b. 1856) m. 1878 Elizabeth Wilson (1848-1910).
3. Chester Dodge (1788-1871) m. 1813 Martha Cone (1792-1888).
4. William Dodge m. 1782 Lydia Nichols (b. 1753).

William Dodge (1758-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1818, for three years actual service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was at the Battle of Monmouth. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Richland, N. Y.

Also No. 44540.

MRS. ELIZABETH JEWETT MACNEILL.

Born in Prospect, Conn.

Wife of Samuel M. MacNeill.

Descendant of Benjamin Piatt, as follows:

2. Elisha Platt (1791-1866) m. Narsha Hotchkiss (1793-1856).

Benjamin Platt (1756-1808) was wounded at the Battle of Danbury, where he served as private in Capt. Charles Smith's company, General Waterbury's State brigade. He died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 85026.

MRS. EDITH MANNING SEWARD.

Born in Lake Mills, Wis.

Wife of Jasper G. Seward.

Descendant of Robert Manning, as follows:

1. Lewis Clark Manning (d. 1864) m. 1856 Mary Julia Blanchard (d. 1861).
3. Nathaniel Manning (1769-1849) m. 1792 Anna White (1771-1848).
4. Robert Manning m. 1765 Abigail Eustes (1745-1833).

Robert Manning, who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Town's company. He was born in Salem; died in Charlton, Mass.
Also No. 73179.

MISS DAISY KENT RICHMOND.

Born in Appleton, Wis.
Descendant of Stephen Richmond, as follows:

1. Charles Peleg Richmond (b. 1829) m. 1857 Ellen Hulce (1832-1906).
2. Peleg S. Richmond (1780-1862) m. 1803 Margaret Soule (1786-1839).

Stephen Richmond (1754-1831) served as minute man; was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. He was born in Spencer-town; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Also No. 95139.

MISS LULU IRENE RICHMOND.

Born in Appleton, Wis.
Descendant of Stephen Richmond, as follows:

1. Charles Peleg Richmond (b. 1829) m. 1857 Ellen Hulce (1832-1906).
See No. 118156.

MRS. ALBERTA HAYNES GILLIGAN.

Born in Utica, Wis.
Wife of James Gilligan.
Descendant of Corp. Clement Hayden, as follows:

1. Freeman Haynes (b. 1839) m. 1869 Abigail Hayden (b. 1842).
2. Ebenezer Hayden (1804-91) m. 1825 Jane Staples (1803-60).
3. Jeremiah Hayden (1758-1847) m. Margaret Davis (1774-1841).
4. Clement Hayden m. 1762 Hannah Blanchard.

Clement Hayden served as private and corporal, 1775-79, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1738, in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 110931.

MISS EMMA B. GLASIER.

Born in Orion, Wis.
Descendant of Waitstill Strong, as follows:

1. Willis H. Glasier (1854-1900) m. 1877 Emma Jones (1859-78).
3. Morris Bosworth (1796-1843) m. 1829 Sally Strong (1799-1890).
Waitstill Strong (1764-1822) was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company of volunteers, 2nd Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1782. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Massachusetts or New York.
Also No. 76068.

MRS. MINA BROOKS GLASIER.  118160

Born in Bloomington, Wis.
Wife of Willis H. Glasier.
Descendant of Corp. Clement Hayden, as follows:
1. Jesse Brooks (1830-1904) m. 1855 Josephine Hayden (b. 1836).
2. Ebenezer Hayden (1804-91) m. 1825 Jane Staples (1803-60).
See No. 118158.

MISS CHARLOTTE E. WHITCOMB.  118161

Born in Bloomington, Wis.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Watkins, as follows:
1. Francis Whitcomb (1833-1900) m. 1877 Mary H. Watkins (b. 1850).
2. Daniel J. Watkins (1808-90) m. 1840 Cornelia Wynkoop (1814-77).
3. Samuel R. Watkins (1769-1817) m. 1789 Mary Booth (1771-1842).
4. Samuel Watkins m. Submit Reeves (1742-89).

Samuel Watkins (1736-91) was commissioned captain, 1775; serving in Colonel Claughry's regiment, Ulster County, New York militia.
He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Orange County, N. Y.
Also No. 116580.

MISS LOUISE A. WHITCOMB.  118162

Born in Bloomington, Wis.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Watkins, as follows:
1. Francis Whitcomb (1833-1900) m. 1877 Mary H. Watkins (b. 1850).
See No. 118161.

MRS. ADDIE CLEVELAND SCHNEIDER.  118163

Born in Marion, Wis.
Wife of Max Schneider.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Cushman, as follows:
1. Charles Fayette Cleveland (1838-1908) m. 1867 Sophia King (b. 1848).
3. Augustus Cleveland (1778-1836) m. 1798 Sally Cushman (1778-1841).
4. Daniel Cushman m. Mary Bowman (d. 1828).

Daniel Cushman (1755-1845) received a pension for service as private and corporal in Captain Ball's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's
2d regiment, Light Dragoons, Continental Line. He died in Bangor, N. Y.
Also No. 86447.

MRS. MARIE SCHNEIDER LEWIS.

Born in Wittenberg, Wis.
Wife of Chester F. Lewis.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Cushman, as follows:
1. Max Schneider (b. 1871) m. 1895 Addie Cleveland (b. 1876).
2. Charles Fayette Cleveland (1838-1908) m. 1867 Sophia King (b. 1848).
See No. 118163.

MRS. EDNA STOWE THOMAS.

Born in Miltonvale, Kans.
Wife of Claude Wesley Thomas.
Descendant of John Stowe, as follows:
1. Almond A. Stowe (b. 1857) m. 1882 Della Middleton (b. 1859).
2. Judson W. Stowe (b. 1830) m. 1853 Melissa Ann Corl (b. 1830).
4. John Stowe m. 1794 Sarah Healy.
John Stowe (1763-1837) enlisted at seventeen in the six months levies of Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Ashville, N. Y.
Also No. 49328.

MRS. LENA CUSTER SHENK.

Born in Homer, Ill.
Wife of John W. Shenk.
Descendant of Capt. Ananias Allen, as follows:
1. Samuel Martin Custer (1835-1913) m. 1869 Almira T. Custer (b. 1844).
2. George Custer (1801-80) m. 1830 Rachel Allen (1812-86).
3. David Allen (b. 1787) m. 1807 Nancy Squire (b. 1787).
4. Ananias Allen m. 1772 Rachel Harker (1754-1820).
Ananias Allen (1742-1825) served as captain of the 2nd Sussex County, New Jersey regiment. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Bloomingburg, Ohio.
Also No. 104956.

MRS. NORA ALICE YOUNG ERB.

Born in Canton, Ohio.
Wife of William Sidney Smith Erb.
Descendant of Benjamin Smith, as follows:
1. George Young m. Almira Greene (b. 1871).
2. Silas Greene m. 1810 Elizabeth Smith (1777-1857).
3. Benjamin Smith m. 1758 Abigail Prout (b. 1736).
Benjamin Smith (1734-86) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Woodstock, Conn. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. SARAH CLOUD GIBBONS LINTON.

Born in Prescott, Ariz.
Wife of George C. Linton.
Descendant of Isaac Gibbons, as follows:

1. Arthur Gibbons (b. 1863) m. 1890 Nellie McCabe (b. 1872).
3. John Gibbons (b. 1784) m. 1809 Jane Elizabeth Keffer.
4. Isaac Gibbons m. 1782 Mary Gangwer (b. 1760).

Isaac Gibbons (1749-1826) enlisted, 1782, and served in Capt. John Craig's company Colonel Moylan's 4th Pennsylvania Dragoons. In 1816 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Shenandoah, Va.

MRS. LAURA R. GRAYSON HART.

Born in Cumberland County, Pa.
Wife of John E. Hart.
Descendant of George Mayer, George Mayer, Jr., George Lyne, William Lyne, James Waugh and William Grayson (Greason), as follows:

1. Robert Grayson (1816-95) m. 1839 Mary Ann Lyne (1821-61).
2. James Douglas Grayson (1776-1855) m. 1803 Mary Carothers (1786-1854);
   David Lyne (1792-1864) m. 1820 Sarah Mayer (1801-82).
3. William Lyne m. Maria Bear (d. 1826); George Mayer, Jr., 1781 m. Maria Longenecker (1758-1833); William Grayson (d. 1803) m. Agnes Waugh.
4. George Mayer m. 2nd Hannah Hoover; George Lyne m. Salome Carpenter (d. 1807); James Waugh m. Mary Waugh.

George Mayer (1723-1812) enlisted in Capt. Henry Custer's 3rd company, 3rd battalion, Lancaster County militia, 1780. He was born in Germany; died in Bedford County, Pa.
Also No. 56639.

George Mayer, Jr. (1757-1812), was a private in the 3rd battalion of militia, Lancaster County, where he was born. He died in Cumberland County.
Also No. 56639.

George Lyne in 1775 was a minute man in Captain Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Switzerland; died, 1788, in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 86634.

William Lyne (1749-1822) served in the Associators of Lancaster County, where he was born. He died in Cumberland County.
Also No. 86634.
James Waugh served as private in Capt. Asa Hill's company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1785, in Cumberland County, Pa. Also No. 94099.

William Grayson was a private in Capt. John Stuart's company, Col. Samuel Irwin's Cumberland County regiment, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1803, in Cumberland County, Pa. Also No. 94099.

MISS MARY A. WARD.

Born in Trenton, N. Y.
Descendant of Luther Winslow, as follows:

1. James G. Ward (1819-94) m. 1843 Laura Winslow (1824-85).
2. Clark Winslow (1783-1869) m. 1822 Sarah Allison (1793-1869).
3. Luther Winslow m. Kisiar — (d. 1826).

Luther Winslow (1756-1823) enlisted in Colonel Reed's regiment of foot in Hinsdale, N. H., Capt. Jacob Hynes company. He was born in Hinsdale, N. H.; died in Hollowell, Canada.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WHITE CROOKSHANK.

Born in Washington, Calif.
Wife of Angus J. Crookshank.
Descendant of Isaac Keen and of Lieut. Jonathan Knight, as follows:

1. James David White (1832-83) m. 1867 Lucy Ann Hinckley (b. 1845).
2. Andrew Hinckley (1797-1849) m. 1826 Mary Ann Keen (1807-1904).
3. Jarius Keen (1736-1844) m. Lucy Knight (1783-1866).
4. Paul Knight (d. 1837) m. Hannah Whitney; Isaac Keen m. Bethiah Toby (1739-1811).
5. Jonathan Knight m. Mary Atkins (1745-1824).

Isaac Keen (1737-1830) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

Jonathan Knight (1740-1828) served as a 2nd lieutenant on the schooner "Delight," commanded by Capt. John Lambert, 1776. He was born in Block Point; died in Calais, Maine.

Also No. 107745.

MRS. BEATRICE RAY METCALFE OSBORN.

Born in Windsor, Conn.
Wife of Stuart Rae Osborn.
Descendant of Elijah Converse, as follows:

1. Harry L. Metcalfe (b. 1861) m. 1882 Mary L. Hatheway (b. 1859).
2. Charles Hatheway (1832-73) m. 1852 Sarah Barrett (1829-97).
4. Daniel Barrett (1772-1858) m. 1796 Sarah Converse (1772-1853).
5. Elijah Converse m. 1770 Experience Hibbard (b. 1746).

Elijah Converse (1745-1820) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn. Also No. 116993.

MRS. LILLIAN BENTLEY MILLER. 118173

Wife of John J. Miller.
Descendant of Joshua Brown, as follows:
1. Cortland Wheeler Bentley (1831-1900) m. 1858 Anna Stanton Bentley (1837-88).
2. Daniel Bentley (1789-1877) m. 1819 Esther Wheeler Bentley (1800-52).
4. Joshua Brown m. 1761 Joanna Rogers.

Joshua Brown (1740-1824) served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, 8th regiment, under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn. Also No. 95882.

MRS. ELLA BARBOUR CHAPIN. 118174

Born in Canton, Conn.
Wife of Wm. U. Chapin.
Descendant of Reuben Barbour, as follows:
1. Henry Martin Barbour (b. 1832) m. 1854 Melissa E. Lee (1834-1912).
2. Sadosa Barbour (1781-1860) m. 1802 Sarah Cleveland (1784-1861).
3. Reuben Barbour m. 1776 Elizabeth Case (1753-1839).

Reuben Barbour (1751-1825) enlisted as a private, Connecticut Line, 1780. He was born and died in Canton, Conn.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BROWNING. 118175

Born in Chicopee, Mass.
Wife of John Wells Browning.
Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion, Abijah Hendrick and James Sikes, as follows:
1. Franklin Vaile Oviatt (1826-98) m. 1853 Mary Jane Hendrick (b. 1835).
2. John Milton Hendrick (1793-1880) m. 1820 Flavia Sikes (1794-1851).
3. Rufus Sikes (1756-1815) m. 1790 Azubah Champion (1768-1844); Abijah Hendrick m. 1792 Hepsibah Sweetland (1766-1839).
4. Reuben Champion m. 1755 Lydia Ingram Duncan (1730-1809); James Sikes m. 1752 Dinah Hitchcock (1725-61).
Reuben Champion (1727-77) served as surgeon at Ticonderoga, where he died of camp fever. He was born in Lyme, Conn.
Also No. 76639.

Abijah Hendrick (1761-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Wilbraham; died in Feeding Hills, Mass.

James Sikes (1719-95) served as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.
Also No. 72888.

MRS. LOUISE CATHERINE BROWNING BRIGHTWELL. 118176

Born in Rowe, Mass.
Wife of Dr. Francis Bruce Brightwell.
Descendant of Dr. Ruben Champion, Abijah Hendrick, James Sikes, Lieut. Col. David Wells, Lieut. Samuel Wells and Corp. John Wells, as follows:

1. John Wells Browning (1851-1915) m. 1874 Mary Elizabeth Oviatt (b. 1854).
2. Franklin Vaile Oviatt (1826-98) m. 1853 Mary Jane Hendrick (b. 1835);
   Horace Browning (1808-66) m. 1834 Catherine Reed Wells (1812-74).
3. John Milton Hendrick (1793-1880) m. Flavia Sikes (1794-1851); Noah Wells (1787-1857) m. 1811 Sarah Reed (1788-44).
4. Rufus Sikes (1756-1815) m. 1790 Azubah Champion (1768-1844); Abijah Hendrick m. 1792 Hepsibah Swetland (1766-1839); John Wells m. 1st 1778 Mary (Wells) (1754-97).
5. Reuben Champion m. 1755 Lydia Ingram Duncan (1730-1809); James Sikes m. 1752 Dinah Hitchcock (1725-61); David Wells m. 1749 Mary Tainter (d. 1815) (parents of Mary); Samuel Wells m. 1751 Margaret McCrillis (d. 1802) (parents of John).
See No. 118175.

David Wells (1723-1814) served as lieutenant colonel of the 5th Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Shelburne, Mass.
Also No. 100302.

Samuel Wells (1729-1801) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, member of the Committee of Correspondence, and, 1776, was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Arm's company, 6th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Mass.
Also No. 100302.

John Wells (1754-1813) served as corporal in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Colonels Williams and Whitcomb in command Massachusetts Line. He was born in Greenfield; died in Rowe, Mass.
Also No. 100302.
MRS. EMILY ELKINS ROBBINS.  
Born in Waupun, Wis.  
Wife of Edward Robbins.  
Descendant of Dearborn Heath, as follows:

1. John Henry Elkins (1844-87) m. 1876 Eva Heath (b. 1855).  
2. Simon Heath (1822-1900) m. 1847 Mary Leonard (1829-1911).  
3. Dearborn Heath m. 2nd 1811 Mary Hays (1781-1857).  

Dearborn Heath (1758-1831) served several enlistments, 1776-79, under different commands, New Hampshire troops. His widow applied for pension, 1854. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died Woodbury, Vt.

MRS. ANNA C. PIKE ROLLINS.  
Born in Seabrook, N. H.  
Wife of George Frederick Rollins.  
Descendant of Jeremiah Eastman, as follows:

1. Nicholas Pike (1805-86) m. 1833 Sally Smith (1812-98).  
2. Jacob Smith (1775-1843) m. 1797 Edna Eastman (1779-1860).  

Jeremiah Eastman (1750-1828) was a private in Capt. Henry Morrill’s company at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Salisbury, Mass.  
Also No. 105029.

MRS. ROBERTINA MILLS WILLIAMS.  
Born in Chuluota, Fla.  
Wife of Thomas Elleson Williams.  
Descendant of William Sylvester and of William Sylvester, Jr., as follows:

1. Robert A. Mills (b. 1831) m. 3rd 1875 Ella D. Sylvester (b. 1852).  
2. John Barker Sylvester (1812-79) m. 1839 Mary Ann Cass (1815-1903).  
3. Charles Sylvester (1768-1847) m. 1792 Lucy Barker (1776-1853).  
4. William Sylvester, Jr., m. 1761 Mary Springer.  
5. William Sylvester m. 1736 Mary Barstow (1717-91).  

William Sylvester (1709-99) in 1775 was a member of the Committees of Inspection and Correspondence. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Harpswell, Maine.  
William Sylvester, Jr. (1737-80), enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Lemont’s company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford’s 4th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover, Mass.

MISS AGNES BARTLETT BRYAN.  
Born in Washington, D. C.
Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, as follows:

1. Charles Clark Bryan m. 1896 Agnes Sidney Bartlett.
2. Stephen Madison Bartlett (1817-91) m. 1856 Sue Anderson Hendree (1825-79).
3. Ezra Bartlett m. Hannah Gale.

Josiah Bartlett (1728-95) was a delegate to the Continental Congress and was the first to sign the Declaration of Independence after John Hancock, the President of the Congress. He also served under General Stark in charge of medical stores at Bennington. He was the last President and the first Governor of New Hampshire.

Also No. 180.

MRS. CATHERINE NELSON M. MUNSTER.

Wife of O. W. Munster.

Descendant of Richard Kidder Meade, as follows:

1. David Randolph Meade (1854-1912) m. 1882 Anne Elizabeth Randolph (1858-93).
2. William Washington Meade (1824-91) m. 1848 Virginia Washington (1846-63).
4. Richard Kidder Meade m. 1780 Mary Grymes.

Richard Kidder Meade (1746-1805) served as captain, 1775; lieutenant colonel, 1777, and as aide to Washington until the close of the war. He was born in Nansemond County; died in Clark County, Va.

MRS. CORA KEY MADDOX COLE.

Born in Brooklyn, Md.
Wife of Robert Holton Cole.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Harris, as follows:

1. George Fred Maddox (1826-71) m. 2nd 1858 Susan Ruth Harris (1834-90).
2. William Theobold Maddox (1790-1870) m. 1819 Anna Maria King (1800-65).
3. John Maddox (1767-1819) m. 1788 Martha Harris (1768-1805).
4. Thomas Harris m. 1764 Ann Gwinn (b. 1743).

Thomas Harris (1741-1815) served as lieutenant colonel, Maryland militia, 1780. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.

MRS. HATTIE DEAN BLOCKER.

Born in Keokuk, Ia.
Wife of Albert Blocker.

Descendant of David Wright, as follows:

1. Luther M. Dean (1833-1904) m. 1861 Kate M. Wright (1838-1910).
2. Aristen Wright (1809-1901) m. 1835 Eleanor Woods Pine (1815-98).
3. Benjamin Wright (1774-1820) m. Jane Gregg.
4. David Wright m. 2nd 1773 Margaret Woodhull.

David Wright (1745-1833) served as private in Col. James McClaughey's 2nd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia.

MRS. ELEANOR W. JENKINS. 118184

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.
Wife of John Colburn Jenkins.
Descendant of David Wright, as follows:

1. Aristen Wright (1809-1901) m. 1835 Eleanor Woods Pine (1815-98).
   See No. 118183.

MRS. VIOLETTA HALL. 118185

Born in Peoria, Ill.
Wife of E. S. Hall.
Descendant of Corp. David Richardson, as follows:

1. Erasmus D. Richardson (1827-77) m. 1849 Mary E. Mundy (1823-99).
2. Alpheus Richardson (1804-65) m. 1824 Lucy Cone (1807-70).
3. David Richardson m. 1785 Sarah Hudson (1762-1848).

David Richardson (1757-1843) served as corporal in Capt. Elijah Robinson's company, Colonel Ely's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Otsego, Ohio.

MRS. EMILY B. HODGES STILSON. 118186

Born in Attleboro, Mass.
Wife of Frederick Joseph Stilson.
Descendant of Col. John Doggett, Stephen Bourne, Asa Dean, Job Hodges and of Ephraim Dean, as follows:

1. Gardner C. Hodges (1816-97) m. 1836 Bebe W. Bourne (1813-1904).
2. Elisha Hodges (1760-1824) m. 1788 Huldah Doggett (1771-1828); Stephen Bourne (1783-1867) m. Nancy Dean (1787-1868).
3. John Doggett m. 1751 Mary Shepard (b. 1783); Stephen Bourne, Jr., m. Mary Deyer (1758-93); Asa Dean M. Phebe Wilmarth (1763-96); Job Hodges m. 1746 Ruth Andrews (1724-1808).
4. Ephraim Dean m. Martha Balcon (1728-88).

John Doggett (1724-1803) served as colonel, 1776, of the 4th Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.
Also No. 74849.
Asa Dean (1759-1815) served several short enlistments as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass. where he died.
Also No. 28051.
Job Hodges (1721-1808) was a private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel White's 7th company, 4th regiment of Bristol County militia. He was born in Attleboro; died in Mansfield, Mass.

Stephen Bourn (1752-1814) served as private in Capt. Samuel Healey's company, Colonel Jacobs' regiment, Rhode Island troops, 1779. He was born in Attleboro; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Ephraim Dean (1724-95) served as private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company. Marched from Attleboro under command of Col. Geo. Williams. He was born in Taunton; died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 11381.

MISS AGNES PENELOPE BREWER.

Born in Oliver, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. James Goldwire and of Jesse Offutt, as follows:

1. William George Brewer m. 1886 Effie Boyd.
3. John Wire Goldwire (1779-1830) m. 1809 Francis Ocutt (1787-1833).
4. James Goldwire m. Sarah King (b. 1749); Jesse Offutt m. 1782 Obedience Jones (1764-1832).

James Goldwire (1747-1810) commanded a company of militia, 1776, from St. Mathews Parish, Effingham County, Ga. He was born in Augusta; died in Mt. Pleasant, Ga.

Also No. 115128.

Jesse Offutt (1760-1830) served as private in the Georgia militia under Col. B. Fen. He was born and died in Georgia.

MRS. NINA CABELL, HOPKINS.

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Seaton Cooke Hopkins.

Descendant of William Cabell, as follows:

1. William Daniel Cabell m. Mary Virginia Ellet.
4. William Cabell m. 1756 Margaret Jordan.

William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the last House of Burgesses. He was chosen on the first Committee of Safety with the understanding that "no member shall hold any military office whatsoever." He was a delegate to the convention and to the State Senate. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 99615.
MRS. HELEN MAY FINNEY BICKNELL. 118189

Born in Red Oak, Ohio.
Wife of W. C. Bicknell.
Descendant of John Bivins (or Bevans), as follows:

1. Jonathan Finney (1828-1905) m. 1854 Agnes Lydia Bevans (1836-1904).
2. Ira Bevans (1790-1844) m. Julia Ann Hatch (1803-60).
3. John Bevans (or Bivins) m. 1779 Hannah Owen (1763-1843).

John Bevans (1760-1839) served one year under Capt. Aaron Haynes, Col. Asa Whitcomb's New York regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Middleton, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

MRS. MARY H. BAKER SMITH. 118190

Born in Plover, Wis.
Wife of George W. Smith.
Descendant of Thomas Omans, as follows:

1. William A. Baker (b. 1853) m. 1881 Helen L. Stewart (b. 1849).
2. Moses Stewart (1823-71) m. 1843 Elizabeth Louetsie Omans (1825-1903).
3. Thomas Omans m. 2nd Mary Peet Camp (1786-1859).

Thomas Omans (1759-1841) enlisted, 1775, in the Massachusetts infantry and served in the artillery, 1778, at Quaker Hill. In 1832 he received a pension for over 22 months actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Eaton, N. Y.
Also No. 41155.

MRS. SOPHRONIA COSHOW JESSUP. 118191

Born in Davenport, Iowa.
Wife of Solon Robinson Jessup.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, as follows:

1. Robert Coshow (1809-91) m. 1829 Julia Perin (1811-51).
2. John Perin (1774-1866) m. 1803 Rachael Rice (b. 1782).
3. Lemuel Perin m. 1773 Martha Nasel.

Lemuel Perrin (1749-1822) served as private and sergeant in the Revolutionary War under Capt. John Perry. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Connersville, Ind.
Also No. 48852.

MRS. MARGARET HARTWELL TOURISON. 118192

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Wm. Henry Tourison.
Descendant of Amos Wheeler, as follows:

1. Fred Gay Hartwell (b. 1859) m. 1886 Jennie Barbour (b. 1867).
2. Lyman Law Barbour (1838-90) m. 1863 Helena S. Minard (1843-1915).
3. Ira Minard (1810-76) m. 1834 Sarah Potter Wheeler (1810-95).
5. Amos Wheeler m. Rhoda Sterns (b. 1756).

Amos Wheeler (1741-75) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and died of wounds received at Bunker Hill. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.
Also No. 115963.

MRS. GERTRUDE ANDREWS TATE. 118193

Born in Pana, Ill.
Wife of D. Louis N. Tate.
Descendant of David Maxson, as follows:

2. Daniel Scantont Andrews (1807-87) m. 1833 Almeda Coon (1811-88).
3. Aaron Coon (1781-1824) m. 1803 Betsy Stillman (1782-50).
4. Joseph Stillman (b. 1752) m. 1773 Elizabeth Maxson (b. 1754).
5. David Maxson m. 1812 Abigail Greenman (d. 1812).

David Maxson (1729-86) was appointed deputy by the General Assembly to procure ammunition for the colony. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.
Also No. 95453.

MRS. MABEL ANDREWS WHITEFORT. 118194

Born in Pana, Ill.
Wife of Dr. Arthur R. Whitefort.
Descendant of David Maxson, as follows:

See No. 118193.

MRS. EMILIE COFFIN BRENNER. 118195

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Descendant of Tristram Coffin, as follows:

2. Abel Coffin (b. 1792) m. 1820 Mary Ann Miller.
3. Tristram Coffin, Jr. (1768-1806), m. 1791 Sarah Merrill (d. 1798).
4. Tristram Coffin m. 1758 Ann Davis (d. 1823).

Tristram Coffin (1733-1806) served as private in Massachusetts troops, 1778. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.
Also No. 108815.
MRS. ELIZABETH COFFIN EDSALL.  

Born in Allegheny, Pa.
Wife of Henry F. Edsall.
Descendant of Tristram Coffin, as follows:

1. William Corey Coffin (1821-93) m. 1854 Jane M. Osborne (1827-92).
2. Nathan Emery Coffin (1778-1850) m. 1803 Eunice Coffin (1782-1854).
3. Tristram Coffin, Jr., m. 1758 Anne Davis (d. 1823).
See No. 118195.

MRS. INA MAURINE HULL RUST.  

Born in Arrowsmith, Ill.
Wife of Howard H. Rust.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hull, as follows:

1. Madison Darwin Hull (b. 1851) m. 1877 Ida May Hinshaw (b. 1857).
2. Samuel Hull (1806-89) m. 1831 Lucy Tully (1814-89).
3. John Hull (1780-1833) m. 1801 Rebecca Bennett (d. 1826).
4. Isaac Hull, Jr. (b. 1753), m. Massie Vaughn.
5. Isaac Hull m. 1751 Annie Dunham (b. 1734).

Isaac Hull served as lieutenant and as quartermaster in Capt. Archibald Dana's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment of infantry, New Jersey Continental Army. He was born, 1731, in New Jersey; died in Sussex County, N. J.
Also No. 112034.

MISS AGNES IRENE BULLOCK.  

Born in Olin, Ill.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall, Nathaniel Hempstead and Gurdon Flower Saltonstall, as follows:

1. Wingfield Minor Bullock (b. 1836) m. 1872 Mary McCullough (b. 1850).
3. Gurdon Flower Saltonstall, Jr. (1784-1851), m. 1809 Mary Thomson (1790-1836).
4. Gurdon Flower Saltonstall m. Hannah Hempstead (1761-86).
5. Nathaniel Saltonstall m. 1755 Rebecca (Flower) Young (1733-66); Nathaniel Hempstead m. 1749 Hannah Booth (1732-88).

Gurdon Flower Saltonstall (1760-1836) served as fifer in company of matrosses commanded by his father, Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Nathaniel Saltonstall (1727-1807) commanded an artillery company stationed at New London, Conn. He was born in New London; died in Marietta, Ohio.
Also No. 61009.
Nathaniel Hempstead (1727-92) served in the alarm company formed after the town was burned. With him were his sons, Samuel and Nathaniel, Jr. His son Hallam, enlisted at the age of fourteen and Daniel died on the Jersey.
Also No. 29075.

MISS EDITH RAY BULLOCK CARPER.  
Born in Olio, Ill.  
Descendant of Gurdon Flower Saltonstall, Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall and Nathaniel Hempstead.
1. Wingfield Minor Bullock (b. 1836) m. 1872 Mary M. McCullough (b. 1850).  
See No. 118198.

MISS FLORENCE WINGFIELD BULLOCK.  
Born in Olio, Ill.  
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall, Nathaniel Hempstead and Gurdon F. Saltonstall, as follows:  
1. Wingfield Minor Bullock (b. 1836) m. 1872 Mary McCullough (b. 1850).  
See No. 118198.

MISS LELA M. BULLOCK.  
Born in Woodford County, Ill.  
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall, Nathaniel Hempstead and Gurdon F. Saltonstall, as follows:  
1. Wingfield Minor Bullock (b. 1836) m. 1872 Mary McCullough (b. 1850).  
See No. 118198.

MRS. PANSYE WOOD NOBLE ALLEN.  
Born in Pekin, Ill.  
Wife of Clarence O. Allen.  
Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Greenman, as follows:  
1. Thomas Harrison Noble (b. 1863) m. 1884 Hattie Wood Hampson (b. 1864).  
2. William Calvin Hampson (1823-85) m. 1847 Adaline Greenman (1824-70).  
3. John Greenman (b. 1790) m. 1810 Ruth White (1793-1848).  
4. Jeremiah Greenman m. 1784 Mary Eddy (1759-1839).
Jeremiah Greenman (1757-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Ohio, 1819, for service as lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Waterford, Ohio.
Also No. 104756.
MRS. HARRIETT E. WARFIELD HUDDE. 118203

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.
Wife of W. J. Huddle.
Descendant of Lieut. George Brent, as follows:

1. John H. Warfield m. 1871 Bathania Brent.
2. William P. Brent (1820-80) m. 1850 Margaret Eleanor Jameson (b. 1833).
4. George Brent m. Sarah Edmunds.

George Brent served as lieutenant in the Virginia cavalry. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Va.
Also No. 101189.

MRS. ROWENA HONN WYATT. 118204

Born in Ashmore, Ill.
Wife of James Wyatt.
Descendant of John Graham, Maj. William Haymond and Jacob Polsley, as follows:

1. Samuel H. Honn (b. 1854) m. 1878 Mary Melissa Graham (b. 1858).
2. Alpheus Newton Graham (1825-94) m. 1845 Mary Ann Tousley (1821-78).
3. Robert Graham (1794-1851) m. 1816 Rowena Polsley (1798-1845).
4. Jacob Polsley m. 1791 Margaret Haymond (1769-1830); John Graham m. 1774 Rebecca Dixon (b. 1752).
5. William Haymond m. 1763 Cassandra Clelland (1741-88).

John Graham (1751-1845) served as private in Capt. Abel Westfall’s company, Col. Abraham Bowman’s regiment. He was born in James-town or Norfolk, Va.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.
Also No. 84218.

William Haymond (1740-1821) was active in fighting the Indians and in 1777 was in command of Pickett’s Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the males of Harrison County and was commissioned major, 1777. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Harrison County, Va.
Also No. 84349.

Jacob Polsley (1763-1823) enlisted, 1780, in the Pennsylvania militia.
He was born in Berks County; died in Harrison County, Pa.
Also No. 84691.

MRS. RUTH E. MILLER PARKER. 118205

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.
Wife of Reuben E. Parker.
Descendant of Leonard West, as follows:

1. J. Marshall Miller (b. 1860) m. 1891 Edith Johnston (b. 1872).
2. Joseph B. Johnston (1817-87) m. 1858 Eliza J. West (b. 1831).
3. Amos S. West (1801-81) m. 1st 1819 Elizabeth Washburn (1800-72).
4. Leonard West m. 1st Phoeby Morgan (d. 1827).

Leonard West (1760-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Gallaway County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 87101.

MRS. MARGUERITE MAY CARVER NEWLIN.

Born in Sangamon County, Ill.
Wife of William C. Newlin.
Descendant of Christian Carver, as follows:
1. Felix Carver (1828-1908) m. 1857 Rachel T. Donner (b. 1841).
2. Jacob Carver (1787-1833) m. 1803 Elizabeth Hoover (1784-1857).
3. Christian Carver m. 1st 1785.

Christian Carver (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Sangamon County, Ill., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Northampton County, Pa.; died in Sangamon County, Ill.

MRS. LUELLLA DES CHESNE BROADDUS.

Born in Marshall County, Ill.
Wife of Lawrence Broaddus.
Descendant of Corp. Elijah Northrop, as follows:
1. Louis des Chesne (1837-1900) m. 1863 Sarah La Vantia Northrop (b. 1839).
3. Allen Northrup (1786-1843) m. 1807 Lydia Jones.
4. Elijah Northrop m. Elizabeth ——— (1747-1802).

Elijah Northrop (1750-1832) served as private and corporal, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.
Also No. 79465.

MISS LAURA VOORHEES.

Born in La Salle County, Ill.
Descendant of Moses Allen, as follows:
1. Jacob Skillman Voorhees (1830-1907) m. Anna Maria Allen (1835-1915).
2. Joseph King Allen (1808-64) m. Euphemia Brunet (1810-94).

Moses Allen (1764-1834) served as private and wagonmaster in Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Mt. Pleasant, N. J.
Also No. 106283.
MISS LA VENA A. VOORHEES. 118209

Born in La Salle County, Ill.
Descendant of Moses Allen, as follows:

1. Jacob Skillman Voorhees (1830-1907) m. 1856 Anna Maria Allen (1835-1915).
See No. 118208.

MRS. RUTH ALLEN McCoy. 118210

Born in St. Catherines, Ontario.
Wife of Walter E. McCoy.
Descendant of Daniel Taylor, Ensign John Renick and Samuel Day, as follows:

1. Charles Allen (b. 1863) m. 1887 Ella Renick (b. 1865).
2. James H. Allen (1838-1909) m. 1859 Mary Catherine Bybee (b. 1841); Benjamin F. Renick (1808-1901) m. 1855 Mary Taylor (1833-1911).
3. Warner Taylor (1809-82) m. 1832 Jane Blackbury (1815-1902); Thomas Renick (b. 1773) m. 1803 Tabitha Radcliff (b. 1784); Joseph Bybee (1812-75) m. Alice Day (1814-61).
4. Edward Taylor (1783-1839) m. 1808 Margaret Means (1787-1854); John Renick m. 1771 Mary Heath (1753-1834); Addison Day (1790-1841) m. 1818 Elizabeth Compton (1794-1864).
5. Daniel Taylor m. 1778 Margaret Thatcher; Samuel Day m. Margaret Cohegan (d. 1837).

Daniel Taylor (1758-1831), in 1776, was a private in the Virginia Continental Army. He died in West Virginia.
Also No. 111043.

John Renick (1750-1814) served as ensign in the Hampshire County, Virginia militia. He was born in Hampshire County, Va.; died in Pickaway County, Ohio.
Also No. 92765.

Samuel Day (1757-1820) was a private in Capt. John Winston's company, 14th Virginia regiment. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

MRS. PEARL NICHOLAS ALSHOUSE. 118211

Born in Atchison, Kan.
Descendant of Amos Singletary, as follows:

1. Lawton Willet Nichols (1854-1911) m. 1878 Caroline Whitney (1860-1907).
2. Lucius Wade Nichols (1817-90) m. 1847 Laura Castle (1826-1902).
3. Guy Carolton Nichols (1793-1866) m. 1816 Rhoda Richardson (b. 1794).
4. David Richardson (1767-1845) m. 1793 Rhoda Gale (1769-1814).
5. Elisha Gale (1743-1827) m. 1767 Mary Singletary (1747-1835).
6. Amos Singletary m. Mary Curtis.

Amos Singletary (1721-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress throughout the Revolution from Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 105509.
MRS. ETHEL KEITHLEY DICKMAN.

Born in Floyd County, Ind.
Wife of William Louis Dickman.
Descendant of John Williams, as follows:

2. David Miller (1838-1913) m. 1869 Eliza K. Davis (b. 1844).
3. James Taylor Davis (1820-1903) m. 1840 Mary Donaldson Williams (1815-97).
4. William Williams (1793-1879) m. Suse Ann McClintick (d. 1837).
5. John Williams m. Mary Donaldson.

John Williams (1765-1844), in 1781, was a private under Captain Outwater in a company of rangers from New York. In 1834 he applied for a pension. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Floyd County, Ind.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH KELLEY.

Born in Winchester, Ind.
Descendant of Oliver Kelley, as follows:

1. Dennis Kelley (1844-1911) m. 1867 Margaret Frances Kelley (b. 1846).
2. Dennis Kelley (1819-71) m. 1834 Mary Stone (1819-66).
3. Dennis Kelley (1782-1849) m. 1803 Mary Jones (1782-1863).
4. Oliver Kelley m. 1778 Jane Morris (1759-1828).

Oliver Kelley (1756-1827) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Daniel Neil, New Jersey artillery. In 1818 he applied for a pension. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MISS GRACE MARIAN KELLEY.

Born in Winchester, Ind.
Descendant of Oliver Kelley, as follows:

1. Dennis Kelley (1844-1911) m. 1867 Margaret Frances Kelley (b. 1846).
See No. 118213.

MRS. ANNA LACY PLATT.

Born in Montezuma, Ohio.
Wife of Roza Platt.
Descendant of Oliver Kelley as follows:

1. Thomas Lacy (1846-92) m. 1870 Nancy Kelley (1851-1914).
2. Dennis Kelley (1819-71) m. 1838 Mary Stone (1819-66).
See No. 118213.

MRS. HARRIET NOBLE PARSONS.

Born in Essex, Vt.
Wife of Francis J. Parsons.
Descendant of Sergt. David Day and of Col. Jonathan Child, as follows:

1. Revilo Noble (1798-1872) m. 1823 Sophia Day (1796-1869).
2. David Day m. 1788 Asenath Child (b. 1767).

David Day (1758-1845) served as private, corporal and sergeant in Capt. John Fowle’s company, 3rd Massachusetts regiment. In 1828 he applied for a pension. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Essex, Vt.

Jonathan Child (1731-1814) served as colonel at the Battle of Bennington and many other battles. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., died in Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 38939.

MRS. IVY PACE DAUGHERTY. 118217

Born in Oakland, Minn.
Wife of John William Daugherty.
Descendant of Joel Catlin, as follows:

1. Philo Edward Pace (1843-99) m. 1873 Mary Margaret Scullin (b. 1850).
2. William Pace (1803-83) m. 1836 Lovina Castle (1817-96).
3. Selah Castle (b. 1780) m. 1813 Rachel Lankton (1792-1848).
5. Joel Catlin m. 1748 Sophia Holcomb (1720-98).

Joel Catlin (1721-97) was one of the selectmen of Harwinton who rendered valuable civil service during the Revolution. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 108067.

MRS. VIOLET HANKINS WILLIAMS. 118218

Born in Scott, Iowa.
Wife of John Williams.
Descendant of John Violet, as follows:

1. Gilbert Hankins (1812-81) m. 1835 Mary Taylor Violet (1818-60).
2. Samuel Violet (1799-1845) m. 1818 Eunice Philips (1798-1854).
3. John Violet m. Mary Taylor (d. 1815).

John Violet served as private in Capt. John Wilson’s company, Col. John Gibson’s 13th and 19th Virginia regiments. He was born in Virginia; died in Pike County, Ohio.

Also No. 115686.
MRS. MABEL WILLIAMS KEMMERER.

Born in West Lucas, Iowa.
Wife of Theodore Kemmerer.
Descendant of Robert Williams, John Violet and Col. Nathan Gallup, as follows:

1. John Williams (b. 1844) m. 1874 Violet S. Hankins (b. 1857).
2. Robert Avery Williams (1816-1879) m. 1842 Louisa Allyn (1815-1896); Gilbert Hankins (1812-1881) m. 1835 Mary Taylor Violet (1818-1860).
   See No. 118219.
3. John Anson Williams (1792-1881) m. 1815 Sally (Williams) (1791-1868); Charles Allyn (1781-1868) m. 1814 Lois Gallup (1791-1860).
4. Robert Williams m. 1780 Hanna Singleton (1764-1850) (parents of Sally; Jacob Gallup (1761-1798) m. 1781 Rebecca Morgan (1766-1834).
5. Nathan Gallup m. 1748 Sarah Giddings (1739-1778).

Robert Williams (1759-1822) enlisted, 1777, serving as fifer in Capt. Elisha Fry's company Col. Jonathan Meigs' regiment, Connecticut troops. In 1818 he applied for a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Groton, Conn.

Nathan Gallup (1727-1799) marched on the Lexington Alarm, serving as major; commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1778, and in 1780 was colonel. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. PAULINE BECKWITH LUTZ.

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Wife of Ned Lutz.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Porter, as follows:

1. Orville Beckwith (b. 1867) m. 1892 Louisa Ketcham (b. 1872).
2. Warren Beckwith (1833-1885) m. 1861 Luzenia Porter (1843-1880).
3. Ansbury B. Porter (1808-1885) m. 1835 Martha Brazelton (1818-1895).
5. Robert Porter m. 1770 Elizabeth Watson (1753-1821).

Robert Porter (1750-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon County, Ky., 1818, for service as private and sergeant, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 115354.

MRS. LOVENIA BARTLETT LAMB.

Born in Akron, Ohio.
Wife of Morris B. Lamb.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Stark, as follows:

1. Aaron Bartlett (1812-1843) m. 1831 Phebe Failing (1812-1857).
2. Peter Failing (1789-1840) m. 1809 Phebe Stark (1790-1857).
3. Joseph Stark m. 1777 Phebe Pitney (1761-1844).
Joseph Stark (1750-1841) received a pension for service as private and sergeant, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA BENSON GUINN.

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.
Wife of William Jackson Guinn.
Descendant of Richard Wells, as follows:

2. John Benson (1812-90) m. 1831 Sarah Wells (1803-72).
4. George Wells (1745-1831) m. 1st —— Huff.

Richard Wells (1722-1808) enlisted, 1776, as private in Captain Nelson’s company of Pennsylvania riflemen, Col. John Philip DeHaas’ regiment. He was born in Maryland.

MISS LILLIAN MELISSA GUINN.

Born in Belle Plain, Iowa.
Descendant of Richard Wells, as follows:

1. William Jackson Guinn (b. 1852) m. 1876 Julia Benson (b. 1857).
   See No. 118223.

MRS. ELMA FOWLER BECKER.

Born in Cherry Hill, Pa.
Wife of Jake Becker.
Descendant of Thomas Allison, as follows:

1. Archie C. Fowler (b. 1847) m. 1871 Anna Elizabeth Lowman (b. 1851).
2. John Lowman (1799-1879) m. 2nd 1853 Mary Allison (1814-88).
3. Robert Tate Allison (1787-1847) m. 1810 Jane McFarland.

Thomas Allison (1755-1830), in 1779, was a private in Capt. Samuel Finton’s company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Col. John Dunlap in command. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Indiana, Pa.

MISS RUTH BURGERT.

Born in Newton, Kans.
Descendant of Sergt. John Crozier, as follows:

1. George H. Burgert (b. 1855) m. 1878 Emma Kinsey (d. 1894).
2. Daniel Burgert (1816-74) m. 1847 Angeline Crozer (b. 1829).
John Crozier (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Columbiana County, Ohio. Also No. 115951.

MISS SARAH KENYON ELLIOTT.

Born in Manson, Iowa.
Descendant of Nathaniel Shepardson, as follows:
1. Franklin Elliott (b. 1842) m. 1889 Annie Kenyon (b. 1858).
2. John Burdick Kenyon (1815-75) m. 1849 Sarah Alamanzee Ellis (1828-1901)
3. Richard Ellis (1803-73) m. 1825 Nancy Shepardson (1806-92).
4. Otis Shepardson (1776-1817) m. 1798 Abigail Gould (b. 1777).
5. Nathaniel Shepardson m. 2nd Elizabeth Lingley Jackson.

Nathaniel Shepardson (1731-1817) was justice of the peace, 1780, Rhode Island. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I. Also No. 97987.

MRS. BLANCHE MILLER GAITHER.

Born in Columbus, Kans.
Wife of John Rudolph Gaither.
Descendant of Ensign Matthew Caldwell, as follows:
1. Bruce Miller (b. 1840) m. 1872 Anna Wilson (b. 1849).
4. Matthew Caldwell m. 1783 Mary Pinkerton (1760-1833).

Matthew Caldwell (1757-1810) served as ensign, Pennsylvania troops, during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio. Also No. 68042.

MRS. JEAN OLIPHANT MAJORS.

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
Wife of A. L. Majors.
Descendant of John Mullikin, as follows:
1. Andrew S. Oliphant (1848-89) m. 1872 Martha E. Mullikin (b. 1851).
2. Thomas Mullikin (1813-83) m. 1848 Martha J. Alexander (1819-95).
4. John Mullikin m. Mary Price.

John Mullikin (1750-1837) enlisted as private, 1776, in Capt. Oliver Towle's company, Col. James Hendrick's 6th Virginia regiment. He was born in Prince George County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky. Also No. 116028.
MISS OCTAVIA OLIPHANT.

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
Descendant of John Mullikin, as follows:
1. Andrew S. Oliphant (1848-99) m. 1872 Martha E. Mullikin (b. 1851).
See No. 118229.

MRS. ADA B. FRY MESSALL.

Born in Jefferson County, Iowa.
Wife of E. J. Messall.
Descendant of Peter Lamb, as follows:
1. George C. Fry (1826-86) m. 1856 Felicia H. Lamb (b. 1832).
2. Philip Lamb 1784-1832) m. 1820 Jane Gorden (d. 1844).
3. Peter Lamb m. 1775 Catherine Keplinger (1748-1822).

Peter Lamb (1747-1804) served as private in Capt. Nehemiah Stokely’s company, 8th Pennsylvania regiment of foot. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Fairfield County, Ohio.
Also No. 115689.

MRS. MINNIE ELKIN BEARD.

Born in Clark County, Ky.
Wife of Joseph Breckinridge Beard.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wilson, Eli Babb Wilson, James Elkin and Michael Woods, as follows:
2. James Woods, Jr. (1809-84), m. 1828 Elizabeth Wilson (1810-55); James Elkin, Jr. (1861-78), m. 1822 Lucinda Osbourn.
3. James Woods (d. 1843) m. 1800 Mary Hampton (1783-1808) ; Eli Babb Wilson, Jr. (1709-1842), m. 1809 Amanda Peak; James Elkin m. 1782 Martha Jackson (b. 1765).
4. Michael Woods m. 1764 Hannah Wallace (1746-1822) ; Eli Babb Wilson m. 1788 Hannah Hempenstall.
5. Samuel Wilson m. 1752 Mary Matthews (b. 1735).

Samuel Wilson (1730-74) served as captain of Virginia volunteers. He was born in Virginia; killed in Battle of Point Pleasant.

Eli Babb Wilson was placed on the pension roll of Pendleton County, Va., 1833, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Augusta County; died, 1845, in Pendleton County, Va.

Michael Woods served on frontier duty and against the Indians. He was born 1740 in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

James Elkins (1755-1836) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, as ranger and spy. In 1832 he applied for a pension. He was born in Henry County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.
MRS. RUTH BEARD FORMAN.

Born in Fayette County, Ky.
Wife of T. Vernon Forman.
Descendant of Eli Babb Wilson and of James Elkin, as follows:
1. Joseph Breckinridge Beard (b. 1857) m. 1890 Minnie Elkin (b. 1869).
See No. 118232.

MRS. MARY WETZELL BELL HIGGINS.

Wife of Joel G. Higgins.
Descendant of Walter Carr and of Richard Swan, as follows:
1. William Erin Bell (1815-1902) m. 1853 Emily Swan (1830-1911).
2. William Columbus Bell (d. 1853) m. 1814 Huldah Carr (1793-1852); Moses Swan (b. 1798) m. Virginia Bates (1809-65).
3. Walter Carr m. 1771 Elizabeth Chiles (b. 1755); Richard Swan m. Catherine Boggs (1759-1845).

Walter Carr (1753-1838) was a private in the Virginia militia and member of the Danville Convention. He was born in Virginia; died in Lexington, Ky.
Also No. 34763.
Richard Swan (1755-1808) served as private in Capt. James Cowden's company in the New Jersey campaign. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY BELL HIGGINS PILLOW.

Born in Helena, Ark.
Wife of James H. Pillow.
Descendant of Walter Carr, Joel Higgins, Richard Swan, John McKinley and Samuel Downing, as follows:
1. Joel Gibson Higgins (b. 1851) m. 1881 Mary Wetzell Bell (b. 1838).
2. Richard Higgins (1827-62) m. 1847 Elizabeth Brady Brand (1829-1909); William E. Bell (1815-1902) m. Emily Swan (1830-1911).
3. Joel Higgins (1802-59) m. 1823 Ann Louise Gibson (1780-65); Moses Swan (b. 1798) m. Virginia Bates (1809-65); John Brand (1808-33) m. 1828 Priscilla Webb Downing (1808-65); William Columbus Bell (d. 1853) m. 1814 Huldah Carr (b. 1753).
4. Richard Higgins (1770-1843) m. 1792 Sally Allen; Walter Carr m. 1771 Elizabeth Chiles (b. 1755); Richard Swan m. Catherine Boggs (1759-1843); Randall Gibson (1766-1836) m. 1st Harriet McKinley (1771-1837); Joseph Lee Downing (1755-1861) m. 1809 Molly Ann Richardson (1798-1857).
See No. 118234.
5. Joel Higgins m. Drusilla ---; John McKinley m. 1763 Mary Connelly; Samuel Downing m. 1784 Priscilla Webb.

Joel Higgins (1740-1807) served as ensign from Caroline County, Va., 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in Lexington, Ky.
John McKinley commanded a company in Col. John Gibson's 13th Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died, 1782, in Kentucky.

Samuel Downing enlisted, 1777, serving until 1780, Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland; died, 1834, near Lexington, Ky.

Walter Carr (1753-1838) was a private in the Virginia militia and member of Danville Convention. He was born in Virginia; died in Lexington, Ky.

**MRS. ELIZABETH HIGGINS MITCHELL.**

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of Thomas James Mitchell.

Descendant of Walter Carr, Richard Swan, John McKinley, Samuel Downing and Joel Higgins, as follows:

1. Joel G. Higgins (b. 1851) m. 1881 Mary Wetzell Bell (b. 1858).

See No. 118235.

**MRS. ELIZABETH BRYANT MONTGOMERY.**

Born in Bryantsville, Ky.

Wife of B. B. Montgomery.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant, as follows:

1. John Bryant (b. 1869) m. 1890 Martha Poor Welsh (b. 1872).
2. Joseph Bryant (1844-98) m. 1862 Francis Clay Shipman (b. 1840).
3. James Guerrant Bryant (1787-1841) m. 2nd 1836 Katherine Cecil (1798-1850).
4. John Bryant m. 1786 Mary Owsley (b. 1769).

John Bryant (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, Ky., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Virginia Line. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

Also No. 111549.

**MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH CRAWFORD SPITZER.**

Born in Cope Branch, Ky.

Wife of Alfred Anderson Spitzer.

Descendant of Berry Cawood, as follows:

1. Alexander Patrick Crawford (b. 1850) m. 1881 Belle Cawood (b. 1861).
2. Moses Cawood (1820-64) m. 1853 Emily Ann Maddy.
4. Berry Cawood m. 1785 Nancy Scott.

Berry Cawood served, 1778, under George Rogers Clark in his expedition to Kaskaskia and Vincennes, Capt. John Williams. He was born, 1747, in Virginia; died in Harlan County, Ky.
MRS. MARGARET CRAWFORD HARGIS.

Born in Athol, Ky.
Wife of John Selden Hargis.
Descendant of Berry Cawood, as follows:

1. Alexander Patrick Crawford (b. 1850) m. 1881 Belle Cawood (b. 1861).
   See No. 118238.

MRS. EVELYN HARGIS WILLIAMS.

Born in Breathitt County, Ky.
Wife of Kash C. Williams.
Descendant of Nathan Brittain, as follows:

1. James Hargis (1862-1908) m. 1880 Louellen Day (b. 1864).
4. James Brittain (b. 1776) m. 1790 Nancy Chadwell (b. 1774) (parents of Chadwell).
5. Nathan Brittain m. Elizabeth Parks.

Nathan Brittain served as private in Capt. Jonathan Clark’s company, Col. Abraham Bowman’s regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died, 1776, in service.
Also No. 115371.

MISS ELIZA TRIMBLE SPENCER.

Born in Kentucky.
Descendant of Nathan Brittain, as follows:

1. William Spencer (1830-1907) m. 1853 Louisa Brittain (b. 1838).
   See Nos. 118240, 118241.

MRS. NANCY SPENCER RONAN.

Born in Breathitt County, Ky.
Wife of Wilbert Hugh Ronan.
Descendant of Nathan Brittain, as follows:

1. William Spencer (1830-1907) m. 1853 Louisa Brittain (b. 1838).
   See Nos. 118240, 118241.

MRS. LEONE E. RAMSEY SPENCER.

Born in Manchester, Ky.
Wife of William Spencer.
Descendant of Col. James Garrard, as follows:

1. Charles Ramsey (b. 1838) m. 1853 Martha E. Price (b. 1838).
2. Gabriel Winter Price (1804-73) m. 1824 Eliza Ann Garrard (1809-1901).
3. Daniel Garrard (1780-1866) m. 1808 Lucinda Jane Toulman (d. 1849).
4. James Garrard m. 1769 Elizabeth Mountjoy (1751-1832).
James Garrard (1749-1822) was commissioned colonel of militia in Stafford County, Va., where he was born. In 1783 he removed to Bourbon County, Ky., where he was elected governor. He died in Mt. Lebanon, Ky.

Also No. 104339.

MRS. ANNIE HARRIS ENGLEMAN.

Born in Stanford, Ky.
Wife of Benjamin Franklin Engleman.
Descendant of Josiah Phelps, William Chenault and Peter Taylor, as follows:

1. James Anderson Harris (1817-95) m. 1845 Susan Ann Taylor (1828-1914).
2. Samuel Taylor m. 1827 Nancy Chenault (1808-92).
3. Peter Taylor (1745-1812) m. Nancy Crosthwaite; William Chenault, Jr. (1773-1884), m. Susannah Phelps.
4. William Chenault m. Elizabeth Mullins; Josiah Phelps m. 2nd Susannah Simmons.

Josiah Phelps (1755-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

William Chenault (1749-1813) served as private and was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 112893.

Peter Taylor (1745-1812) enlisted, 1776, from Orange County, Va., in Capt. Gustavus Brown's company, Col. James Wood's 8th Virginia regiment. He was in the Jersey campaign and at Valley Forge.

He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 79484.

MRS. FRANCES ADAMS PENNINGTON.

Born in Bolivar, Tenn.
Wife of Timothy W. Pennington.
Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Logan Beecher Adams (1830-1900) m. 1851 Martha Bright (b. 1835).
2. Greenberry Bright (1803-66) m. 1839 Elizabeth Crisp (1806-83).
3. Henry Bright (1760-1856) m. 1884 Elizabeth Pope.
4. John Bright m. 1759 Margaret Shaeffer (1744-1816).

John Bright (1736-1817) served as private in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Sheridan; died in Jamestown, Pa.

MRS. CHLOE BAUGHMAN SAUFLEY.

Born in Stanford, Ky.
Wife of Shelton M. Saufley.
Descendant of William Chenault, Josiah Phelps and Peter Taylor, as follows:

1. Samuel Baughman (b. 1844) m. 1865 Sallie W. Harris (1845-1912).
2. James Harris (1817-95) m. 1845 Susan Taylor (1828-1914).
3. Samuel Taylor m. 1827 Nancy Chenault (1808-92).
4. William Chenault, Jr. (1773-1844), m. 2nd Susannah Phelps (b. 1785).
See No. 118244.

MRS. NANCY E. YEAGER WILLIAMS.

Born in Lincoln County, Ky.
Descendant of John Bright, Peter Taylor, Josiah Phelps and William Chenault, as follows:

1. Churchill H. Yeager (1872-1904) m. 1893 Susan Taylor Bright (b. 1875).
2. George P. Bright (b. 1845) m. 1870 Nancy Chenault Harris (1847-1910).
3. Greenberry Bright (1803-96) m. 1829 Elizabeth Crisp (1806-83); James Harris (1817-85) m. 1845 Susan Taylor (1828-1914).
4. Henry Bright (1760-1856) m. 1784 Elizabeth Pope (1763-1822); Samuel Taylor (1803-29) m. 1827 Nancy Chenault (1808-92).
5. William Chenault, Jr. (1773-1844), m. 2nd Susannah Phelps.
See Nos. 118244, 118245.

MISS GRACE DUVAL GILLEAN.

Descendant of Samuel Duval, as follows:

1. Henry Felton Gillean m. Ellen Howard.
2. William Henry Howard m. Sarah Catherine Duval.
3. William Duval (1748-1842) m. 2nd Catherine Christian.
4. Samuel Duval m. Lucy Clairborne.

Samuel Duval (1714-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Henrico County, a delegate to the Virginia Convention, 1775; and, 1781, supplied Lafayette's army with provisions. He was born in Prince George County; died in Henrico County, Va.
Also No. 47139.

CORA M. JOHNSON, M. D.

Born in Showhegan, Maine.
Descendant of Ezekiel Johnson, Jonathan Farrington and Lieut. Josiah Hinckley, as follows:

1. Thomas Doty Johnson, Jr. (1819-1900), m. 1858 Susan Smith Clark (1828-1906).
2. Thomas Doty Johnson (b. 1789) m. 1812 Sarah Farrington (1792-1819); John Clark (1800-82) m. Sarah Hinckley (1803-54).
3. Ezekiel Johnson m. 1786 Elizabeth Crossman (b. 1761); Jonathan Farrington m. 1791 Frelove Tilden; Samuel Hinckley (1764-1834) m. Lydia Greenleaf (1769-1858).
Ezekiel Johnson (1754-1832) appears on muster roll of Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment from the town of Plympton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Canton, Mass.

Jonathan Farrington (1757-1832) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79, Massachusetts troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. He was born in Stoughton; died in Milton, Mass.

Josiah Hinckley (1742-1811) enlisted as private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment and in 1781 rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Brunswick; died in Georgetown, Maine.

MRS. ZOA MOORE BARTLEY.

Born in Jackman, Maine.
Wife of Nelson W. Bartley.
Descendant of Joseph Moore and of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

1. Abner C. Moore (b. 1848) m. 1873 Joanna Shelley (b. 1855).
3. Joseph Moore (b. 1775) m. Rachel Brown (d. 1830); Melintus Holden (1800-77) m. 1824 Joanna Kealiher (1803-59).
4. Samuel Holden (1772-1858) m. 1797 Jane Farnsworth (1777-1859); Joseph Moore m. Martha.
5. Jabez Holden m. 1761 Rachel Farnsworth (1738-1829).

Joseph Moore served as sergeant in Capt. Moses Stone's Company, Lieut. Col. Ezekiel Howes' Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died, 1804, in Solon, Maine.

Jabez Holden (1735-81) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Sawtelle's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment of minute men; and, 1777, commanded the 6th company, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 93083.

MRS. MAUDE MOORE DION.

Born in East Madison, Maine.
Wife of Fred A. Dion.
Descendant of Joseph Moore and of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

1. Abner C. Moore (b. 1848) m. 1873 Joanna Shelley (b. 1855).
See No. 118250.

MRS. ROXY MOORE HANCOX.

Born in Jackman, Maine.
Wife of Daniel Hancox.
Descendant of Joseph Moore and of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

1. Abner C. Moore (b. 1848) m. 1873 Joanna Shelley (b. 1855).
   See No. 118250.

MRS. LEAPHIE E. NEWTON JENKINS.

   Born in Jackman, Maine.
   Wife of Leonard H. Jenkins.
   Descendant of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

1. Isaac Newton (1844-1910) m. 1873 Rosetta Nichols (b. 1854).
2. Galon Newton (1806-61) m. 1830 Lorinda Holden (1811-97).
3. Samuel Holden (1772-1858) m. 1797 Jane Farnsworth (1777-1858).
   See No. 118250.

MRS. GRACE NEWTON STERLING.

   Born in Moose River, Maine.
   Wife of John B. Sterling.
   Descendant of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

1. Israel Putnam Newton (1851-90) m. 1876 Margaret Holden (1856-1908).
2. Otis James Holden (1819-92) m. 2nd 1848 Margaret Ray (1826-63).
3. Samuel Holden (1772-1858) m. 1797 Jane Farnsworth (1777-1858).
   See No. 118250.

MRS. VIRGINIA BANKS BECK.

   Born in Baltimore, Md.
   Wife of Eberhard H. Beck.
   Descendant of Capt. John Boone, as follows:

1. Samuel M. Banks (b. 1848) m. 1874 Virginia O. Weller (b. 1852).
2. Joshua Banks (1809-84) m. 1829 Sarah Richardson (1813-58).
3. George Richardson m. 1812 Susanna Hook.
4. Jacob Hook (b. 1765) m. 1791 Susanna Boone (b. 1771).
5. John Boone m. 1767 Priscilla Cockey.

John Boone (1745-78) commanded a company of Maryland militia.
   He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.
   Also No. 74701.

MRS. ALICE BANKS SCOTT.

   Born in Baltimore, Md.
   Wife of D. Merrick Scott.
   Descendant of Capt. John Boone, as follows:

1. Samuel M. Banks (b. 1848) m. 1874 Virginia O. Weller (b. 1852).
   See No. 118255.

MRS. HATTIE HARRISON STONE.

   Born in Tazewell County, Va.
   Wife of Gaylord J. Stone.
Descendant of Thomas Harrison, as follows:

1. Henry Harrison (1833-88) m. 2nd 1867 Elizabeth Brewster (b. 1844).
2. Guy Harrison (1800-58) m. 1825 Clemma Harmon (1807-38).
3. Thomas Harrison m. 2nd 1790 Hanna Dennis (1770-1830).

Thomas Harrison (1755-1815) served as private in the 3rd company, Capt. Strother Jones, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Augusta County; died in Tazewell County, Va.

MRS. BLANCHE CRAIGHEAD ALEXANDER.

Born in Elizabeth, Pa.
Wife of Griffith Alexander.
Descendant of Robert Craighead, as follows:

1. Robert A. Craighead (1832-1907) m. 1862 Adelaide Frew (1842-70).
3. John Walker (1770-1856) m. 1797 Diana Craighead (1780-1853).
4. Robert Craighead m. Mary Davidson (b. 1740).

Robert Craighead was a private in Capt. Abraham Smith's company, 1776. He was born, 1743, in Allegheny County; died in Elizabeth, Pa.

MISS ELLEN HOWARD SOTHORON.

Born in St. Mary's County, Md.
Descendant of Capt. James Somervell, as follows:

1. John H. Sothoron (1807-93) m. 1834 Elizabeth Somervell (1816-88).
2. Thomas Truman Somervell (1786-1845) m. 1807 Margarett Territt Holliday (1790-1872).
3. James Somervell m. 1783 Ann Trueman.

James Somervell (1758-1815) commanded a company in the Maryland Line; engaged in the Battle of Long Island. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland, where he was born and died.

Also No. 44150.

MRS. ADELAIDE MILLER BLICK.

Born in Allegheny, Pa.
Wife of Carroll Bates Blick.
Descendant of Robert Craighead, as follows:

1. Jacob Henry Miller (1828-1900) m. 2nd 1865 Antoinette Frew (1843-91).

See No. 118258.

MISS GEORGIE EDWARDINA CRANE.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Descendant of Capt. George Dent, as follows:

1. James Parran Crane (b. 1838) 1871 Laura Anne Hammett (1848-85).
2. George Edward Hammett (b. 1826) m. 1847 Susan Sophia Dent (1829-55).
3. Hezekiah Dent (1791-1863) m. 1821 Martha Matilda Hammett (1793-1872).
4. George Dent m. 1790 Elizabeth Mills (b. 1758).

George Dent (1757-1842) commanded a company of Charles County, Maryland militia, 1778-79. He was born and died in St. Mary’s County, Md.
Also No. 117493.

MISS JANE MARGARET FENWICK.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Descendant of Maj. Ignatius Fenwick, as follows:

1. Francis Aloysius Fenwick (1817-80) m. 1840 Charlotte Spalding (1822-1900).
2. Lewis Fenwick (1790-1822) m. 1814 Teresia Fenwick.
3. Edward Fenwick (d. 1816) m. Margaret Fenwick.
4. Ignatius Fenwick m. Sarah Taney (parents of Edward).

Ignatius Fenwick (1736-92) served as major in the lower battalion of St. Marys County, Md., 1776, where he was born and died.
Also No. 115656.

MISS MARY ELLEN FENWICK.

Born in Leonardtown, Md.
Descendant of Maj. Ignatius Fenwick, as follows:

1. William Albert Fenwick (b. 1841) m. 1867 Alice Elizabeth Herbert (b. 1841).
See No. 118262.

MRS. KATHARINE ROBSON KENNEDY.

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of Alexander Kennedy.
Descendant of Ignatius Clarke, as follows:

1. John Quincy Adams Robson (1828-94) m. 1854 Ann Emily Clarke (1834-98).
2. Ignatius Clarke (1811-53) m. 1833 Mary P. Worthington (1814-47).
3. John Clarke (1781-1846) m. 1804 Mary Smith (1786-1853).
4. Ignatius Clarke m. 1772 Francis Leigh (1752-80).

Ignatius Clarke (1750-89) enlisted as private, 1778, from St. Marys County, Md., where he was born and died.

MRS. LUCY VIRGINIA LANCASTER MADDOX.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of George William Maddox.
Descendant of Nehemiah Herbert Blackistone (Blackstone), as follows:

2. George Blackistone (1780-1842) m. 1813 Rebecca Goldsmith.
3. Nehemiah Herbert Blackistone m. 1st 1772 Mary Cheseldine.
Nehemiah Herbert Blackistone, a fearless patriot, was made prisoner, though exempt from military duty on account of physical infirmity. His house was burned and his cattle and sheep appropriated by the British. He was born in St. Marys County; and, 1820, died there.

MRS. CORNELIA J. ELLISON FERGUSON.

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.
Wife of George W. Ferguson.
Descendant of Reuben Hildreth, as follows:

1. Henry Hildreth Ellison (b. 1846) m. 1874 Ella M. Averill (b. 1854).
2. George Ellison (1816-78) m. 1842 Jane Elizabeth Hildreth (1823-99).
3. Thaddeus Hildreth (1786-1869) m. Elizabeth Willard (1793-1851).
4. Reuben Hildreth m. Susannah Sanderson (1754-1841).

Reuben Hildredth (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Putney, Vt.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also No. 106326.

MRS. AMELIA YOUNG DAMON.

Born in Weymouth, Mass.
Wife of Frank W. Damon.
Descendant of Gideon Young, as follows:

1. Charles Drew Young (1832-74) m. 1852 Amelia Macky Otis (b. 1833).
2. William Young (1800-66) m. 1824 Dolly Squire Pratt (1803-95).
3. Gideon Young m. 2nd 1795 Elizabeth Mann (1777-1810).

Gideon Young (1761-1847) enlisted, 1781, in Captain Wattles' company, Col. Calvin Smith's 6th regiment, Massachusetts Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension. He was born and died Scituate, Mass.

MISS LYDIA ELIZABETH DODGE.

Born in Montpelier, Vt.
Descendant of Thomas Dodge, as follows:

1. William Wallace Dodge (1843-95) m. 1866 Mary Elizabeth Jefferds (1836-1901).
2. William Dodge (1818-91) m. 1842 Lydia Randall (1822-83).
3. Jared Dodge (1779-1859) m. 1807 Naomi Olcott (1780-1877).
4. Thomas Dodge m. 1779 Abigail Putney (1760-1802).

Thomas Dodge (1759-1827) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1775; and, 1776, marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt.
MRS. CORA STOW BEACH KELLOGG.

Born in Milford, Conn.
Wife of William M. Kellogg.
Descendant of Landa Beach and of Stephen Stow, as follows:

1. Samuel Stow Beach (1826-84) m. 1864 Ellen Miner (1840-1915).
2. Samuel Beach, Jr. (1794-1875), m. 1819 Martha B. Stow (1801-82).
3. Samuel Beach (1762-1831) m. 2nd Charlotte Rogers Andrews; Samuel Stow (1758-1830) m. 2nd 1784 Louise Hopkins.

Landa Beach (1727-1824) served at the Battle of Trenton in Capt. Peter Pruitt’s company, Colonel Webb’s regiment from Milford, Conn., where he was born and died.
Stephan Stow (1726-77) lost his life nursing soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

MISS ELEANOR B. BARKER.

Born in Hanson, Mass.
Descendant of Lot Phillips, as follows:

2. Benjamin Barker, Jr. (1812-85), m. 1839 Deborah C. Damon (1815-1903).
4. Lot Phillips m. 1779 Diana Howland.

Lot Phillips (1754-1812) served as private in Capt. James Hatch’s company of minute men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MISS CAROLINE ELIZA KEITH.

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Keith, Jr., as follows:

1. Sylvanus Keith (1792-75) m. 1828 Almira Seward Paul (1806-91).
2. Jonathan Keith (1766-1827) m. 1792 Sarah Leach (1767-1842).
3. Robert Keith, Jr., m. 1763 Silence Hartwell (1730-1808).

Robert Keith, Jr. (1742-1818), responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Nathan Mitchell’s company of minute men; promoted sergeant in Capt. Abraham Washburn’s company, Col. Eliphalet Cary’s regiment. He was born in and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 59116.

MRS. WINIFRED B. NYE BROWNE.

Born in Brockton, Mass.
Wife of Charles A. Browne.
Descendant of Joseph Fuller, as follows:

1. Andrew W. Nye (b. 1856) m. 1881 Margaret B. Elliott (b. 1862).
2. Heman Nye (1812-96) m. 1844 Tabitha Fuller (1823-1918).
3. Joseph Fuller, Jr. (1786-1871), m. 1810 Mercy Holway (1793-1876).
4. Joseph Fuller m. 1st Tabitha Jones (b. 1760).

Joseph Fuller (1758-1848) enlisted, 1777, after the capture of Burgoyne, under Capt. John Langdon, Col. H. Jackson's 16th regiment, Massachusetts Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.

MRS. MARY CHILTON LATHAM WILBAR.

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.
Wife of Theodore C. Wilbar.
Descendant of Corp. Woodward Latham, as follows:

1. Galen Latham, Jr. (1805-87), m. 1835 Esther Harris (1814-42).
2. Galen Latham (1775-1844) m. 1802 Susanna Keith (1780-1869).
3. Woodward Latham m. 1763 Rebecca Dean (1740-1820).

Woodward Latham (1729-1802) served as corporal in Captain Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; in 1776 marched on an alarm at Braintree Farms. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 97524.

MISS EDITH M. DICKINSON.

Born in Amherst, Mass.
Descendant of Nathan Sprout, as follows:

1. William Addison Dickinson (1840-1907) m. 1870 Lizzie Emery Prince (b. 1850).
2. Asa Dickinson (1809-96) m. 1841 Louisa Sprout (1809-90).
3. Nathan Sprout m. 1795 Lucinda Dana (1765-1855).

Nathan Sprout (1763-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Hardwick; died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. FANNY GRAVES HASKINS.

Born in Sunderland, Mass.
Wife of Henri Darwin Haskins.
Descendant of Benjamin Graves, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Graves (b. 1843) m. 1868 Martha Blodgett (1846-1906).
2. Timothy Graves (1800-72) m. 1828 Eunice Robinson (1808-86).
4. Benjamin Graves m. 1757 Thankful Field (1726-94).
Benjamin Graves (1734-77) served as private in Captain Montague's company, Colonel Williams' regiment. He was born in Sunderland; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. MARION FRANCES SPOONER WARE.  

Born in West Brookfield, Mass. 
Wife of Charles A. Ware. 
Descendant of Eleazer Spooner, as follows:
1. Andrew Spooner, Jr. (1817-79), m. 1844 Mary Brown (1821-57). 
2. Andrew Spooner (1781-1863) m. 1805 Sally Adams (1782-1859). 

Eleazer Spooner (1734-1813) in 1777 was in the Bennington campaign from Oakham, Mass., where he died. He was baptized in Dartmouth, Mass. 
Also No. 113833.

MRS. HARRIET W. RYDER BARROWS.  

Born in Rochester, Mass. 
Wife of Herbert Hamilton Barrows. 
Descendant of Samuel Smith, as follows:
1. William T. Ryder (1830-63) m. 1855 Hope Doten Smith (1833-67). 
2. Chandler Robin Smith (1797-1858) m. Abigail Hopkins (1801-85). 
3. Samuel Smith m. Hope Doten (b. 1765).

Samuel Smith (1759-1854) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Stephen Olney's company, Col. Israel Angell's flying corps, Rhode Island Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. AURELIA TRAISTER CANN.  

Born in Pembroke, Maine. 
Wife of Thomas B. Cann. 
Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Hersey, as follows:
1. David Traister (1821-53) m. Maria Hersey (b. 1822). 
2. Isaiah Hersey, Jr. (1782-1867), m. Lydia Gardner (1788-1869). 
3. Isaiah Hersey m. 1766 Rebecca Sprague (1745-1831).

Isaiah Hersey (1744-1831) served as sergeant under Capt. Theophilus Wilder, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Passamaquaddy, Maine. 
Also No. 112935.

MRS. EDITH COGGINS PHILLIPS.  

Born in Pembroke, Maine. 
Wife of Thomas H. Phillips.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Hersey, as follows:

1. John Coggins m. Rachel Hersey.
2. Isaiah Hersey, Jr. (1783-1867), m. Lydia Gardner (1788-1869).
See No. 118278.

MRS. MARIA HERSEY PHILLIPS.

Born in Pembroke, Maine.
Wife of Thomas Phillips.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Hersey, as follows:

1. Isaiah Hersey, Jr. (1783-1867), m. Lydia Gardner (1788-1869).
See No. 118278.

MISS PRISCILLA C. HOLMES.

Born in Holmeville, Nova Scotia.
Descendant of Stetson Holmes, as follows:

1. Joseph Martell Holmes (1820-88) m. 1858 Isabel H. MacAulay (b. 1835).
3. Stetson Holmes m. 1778 Anna Shurtleff (1756-1841).

Stetson Holmes (1753-1824) served as private under Captains Wright and Capron, Colonels Nichols and Doolittle, Massachusetts Line. Also signer of Association Test in Winchester, N. H. He died in Holmeville, Nova Scotia.

MRS. BELLE HANDY NOONAN TAYLOR.

Born in Gouldsboro, Maine.
Wife of Walter Campbell Taylor.
Descendant of Elisha Parker, as follows:

1. James N. Noonan (1818-81) m. 1848 Catherine M. Parker (1827-1910).
2. Thomas A. Parker (1796-1879) m. 1823 Betsey Brown (1804-97).
3. William Parker (1770-1837) m. 1795 Pauline Grace (1775-1836).
4. Elisha Parker m. Eunice Jordan (1744-1833).

Elisha Parker (1740-1820) served as private under Captains Shaw, Dyer and Hall, Colonels Foster and Allan, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Falmouth; died in Steuben, Maine. Also No. 112307.

MRS. BLANCHE ROBBINS JOLLY.

Born in Belfast, Maine.
Wife of Alfred Edwin Jolly.
Descendant of Lieut. Philip Robbins, as follows:

1. Emery Robbins (1838-97) m. 1867 Margaret P. Bonzy (b. 1848).
2. Jesse Robbins, Jr. (1806), m. 1840 Hannah Carroll (1807-43).
3. Jesse Robbins (b. 1759) m. 1792 Ruth Pearce (1760-1838).
4. Philip Robbins m. 1750 Jemima Smith (1730-1815).
Philip Robbins (1730-1816) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Smith’s company, of Walpole, where he was born. He died in Union, Maine.
Also No. 39050.

MRS. JENNIE M. CHAPEL CARTWRIGHT.

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.
Wife of W. E. Cartwright.
Descendant of Samuel Codding, as follows:
1. Samuel Chapel (1827-76) m. 1855 Henrietta Newman (b. 1834).
2. Isaac Chapel (1805-48) m. 1827 Lydia Codding (1805-64).
3. Cobb Codding (1768-1845) m. 1795 Phylena Willis (1768-1840).
4. Samuel Codding m. 1763 Mercy Cobb (1744-86).

Samuel Codding (1742-1812) served as private under Captains Wilbur, Dean, Crocker and Barney, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE C. FRANK FLINT.

Born in Bath, Maine.
Wife of James Henry Flint.
Descendant of Peter Whitman, as follows:
1. James Frank (1818-74) m. 1856 Mary A. Wheeler (1834-1909).
2. Thomas Wheeler (1805) m. 1830 Mary M. Barton (1812-42).
4. Peter Whitman m. 2nd 1775 Sarah Wright (1746-1831).

Peter Whitman (1730-1801) served as private in Capt. Nathan Alden’s company, Col. Edward Mitchell’s regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. MABEL DAVIS TAYLOR POORE.

Born in Weymouth, Mass.
Wife of Herbert C. Poore.
Descendant of Corp. Uriah Thayer, as follows:
1. Joseph Taylor (b. 1860) m. 1886 Emma Franklin Thayer (b. 1861).
2. Ephriam Monroe Thayer (1833-1913) m. 1850 Sarah Jane Coolidge (1836-1914).
3. William H. Thayer (b. 1799) m. 1820 Lucy Clark.
4. Uriah Thayer m. 1781 Phoebe Hayden (b. 1763).

Uriah Thayer (1750-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Silas Wilds; in 1776, served as corporal in Capt. Stephen Penniman’s company. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 86677.
MRS. JENNIE BAKER WHITCOMB WORSTER. 118287

Born in Hingham, Mass.
Wife of John G. Worster.
Descendant of Job Whitcomb, as follows:

1. Edwin B. Whitcomb (1827-90) m. 1847 Mary Jane Tower (1824-1901).
2. Ezekiel Whitcomb (b. 1797) m. 1819 Lucy (Whitcomb) (1802-62).
3. David Whitcomb (1776-1852) m. Prudence Dorothy (1773-1852) (parents of Lucy).

Job Whitcomb (1740-1813) served, 1776, in Capt. Obediah Beal's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. He was born and died in Cohasset, Mass.

MRS. DOROTHY F. HUSS LUCAS. 118288

Born in Three Rivers, Mich.
Wife of Charles Lucas.
Descendant of Ensign Isaac Van Doren, as follows:

1. Murray J. Huss (b. 1861) m. 1890 Marion Buck (b. 1857).
2. James Huss (1820-83) m. 1855 Eliza Van Doren (1831-1905).
3. Abraham Van Doren (1805-66) m. 1828 Mary Bates (1806-93).
4. Isaac Van Doren, Jr. (1777-1864), m. 1804 Sarah Sebring (1780-1844).
5. Isaac Van Doren m. 1773 Sarah Opie (1755-1835).

Isaac Van Doren (1744-1828) was commissioned ensign in Capt. Philip Fulkerson's company 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HUSS. 118289

Born in Three Rivers, Mich.
Descendant of Ensign Isaac Van Doren, as follows:

1. Murray J. Huss (b. 1861) m. 1890 Marion Buck (b. 1857).
See No. 118288.

MISS MABEL KING. 118290

Born in Benton Harbor, Mich.
Descendant of Sergt. James King, as follows:

1. A. C. King m. 1877 Julia Aylesworth.
2. William King, Jr., m. Jane Kelly.
3. William King (b. 1779) m. Lydia Gale (1783-1850).
4. James King m. Lydia Pierce (1748-1826).

James King (1742-1811) served as sergeant from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Littleton; died in Ashby, Mass. Also No. 97595.
MRS. LETA M. COOMBS STEINER.

Born in Kherokee, Iowa.
Wife of John Steiner.
Descendant of John Witherell, as follows:

1. Eugene C. Coombs (b. 1842) m. 1867 Margaret Crosson (d. 1897).
2. James Coombs m. 1841 Lucretia Gatchell.
4. John Witherell m. 1778 Mary Worrell Gerrish (1758-1847).

John Witherell (1758-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, N. H.; died in Monmouth, Maine.
Also No. 37612.

MRS. EDITH TOMPKINS CONARY.

Born in Coldwater, Mich.
Wife of Hoyt L. Conary.
Descendant of John Bates, Jr., as follows:

1. George B. Tompkins (1842-1913) m. 1869 Frances Andrews (b. 1850).
3. Charles Gary Brant m. Laura Snow (1791-1882).
4. Isaac Snow (1767-1823) m. 1791 Aholibamah Bates (1768-1847).
5. John Bates, Jr., m. 1766 Chloe Graves.

John Bates, Jr., served, 1776, as private in Capt. Abel Braw’s company, 18th regiment, New York militia. He was baptized in Durham, Conn., 1743. He died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 106884.

MRS. ZOE SWAN FULLER.

Born in Ovid, Mich.
Wife of Lewis Fuller.
Descendant of Ephraim Potter, as follows:

1. B. Franklin Swan (1816-80) m. 1854 Mary J. Simpson (1836-97).
2. George W. Simpson (1809-69) m. 1833 Susan Coates (1815-86).
3. John Coates (1773-1847) m. 1801 Esther Potter (1786-1823).
4. Ephraim Potter m. 1781 Elizabeth Parker.

Ephraim Potter (1760-1832) served as private in the Revolution from Coventry, R. I., where he was born. He died in Floyd, Oneida County, N. Y.
Also No. 79973.

MRS. JESSIE MORHOUS HAMMOND.

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Wife of Frank E. Hammond.
Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, as follows:

1. George Morhous (1825-1911) m. 1847 Harriet Sinclair (1826-96).
2. Oliver Morhous (1795-1887) m. 1816 Susan Baldwin Farrand (b. 1799).
3. Nathan Farrand m. Ester Burnet.
4. Bethuel Farrand m. 1762 Rhoda Smith (b. 1747).

Bethuel Farrand (1741-94) was a minute man, 1775; commissioned lieutenant, 1776. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Monmouth, Springfield and battles of the Jerseys. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 44777.

MRS. MARY WOOD CLARKE. 118295

Born in Norwood, Mich.
Wife of F. H. Clarke.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Pendleton, as follows:

1. Orvis D. Wood (1829-1901) m. Mary H. Bennett (1844-1910).
2. Henry Bennett (1813-87) m. 1838 Abby Avery (1819-95).
3. Elisha Bennett (1784-1861) m. Lydia Pendleton (1789-1873).
4. Joshua Pendleton m. 1768 (Anna) Nancy Clarke (1747-1840).

Joshua Pendleton (1744-1824) served as ensign, 1st lieutenant and captain in Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment, Sullivan's expedition in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 112580.

MRS. JESSIE C. FAIRFIELD. 118296

Born in Colorado Springs, Colo.
Descendant of Solomon Cleveland, as follows:

1. Jason Williams Fairfield, Jr. (b. 1839) m. 1878 Margaret Smith (1832-97).
2. Jason Williams Fairfield (1800-73) ™. 1825 Hannah Dana Chandler (1804-69).
3. Charles Chandler (1778-1858) m. 1804 Hannah Cleveland (1783-1863).
4. Solomon Cleveland m. 1781 Hannah Sharp (1760-1852).

Solomon Cleveland (1754-1823) served as matross in Capt. John Bigelow's company of artillery, 1776. He was born in Canterbury; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 23619.

MRS. CARRIBELL HAWKINS BREWER. 118297

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Charles L. Brewer.
Descendant of Abraham Angell and Stephen Hawkins, as follows:

1. Frank C. Hawkins (b. 1848) m. 1869 Abbie F. Branch (b. 1853).
2. Richard B. Hawkins (d. 1903) m. 1842 Laura Angell (1821-77).
3. Daniel Angell (1799-1855) m. 1820 Sally Kelton (b. 1797); John Hawkins m. Ann Greene.
4. Joshua Angell (b. 1766) m. 1790 Olive West (b. 1764); Stephen Hawkins m. Eunice Potter.

Abraham Angell (1746-1831) in 1779 served in Capt. Hezekiah Smith’s company; also in Capt. John Angell’s company of North Providence rangers. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 114860.

Stephen Hawkins (1751-1844) served several enlistments, 1776-77, under different commands; engaged in battles of White Plains, Trenton, Princeton and in Spencer and Sullivan’s expeditions. He was born and died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 114860.

MRS. JULIA HULBERT BRANCH.

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Le Roy J. Branch.
Descendant of Oliver Drake, as follows:

1. Alvin Hulbert (1829-1900) m. 1868 Emma Theresa Drake (b. 1850).
3. Bradford Drake (1798-1840) m. 1821 Almira Richardson (1803-86).
4. Oliver Drake m. 1779 Ruth Drake (1762-1850).

Oliver Drake (1754-1838) served as private under Captains Payson, Savell and Swan, Colonels Reed and Gill, Massachusetts troops. He died in Mansfield, Mass.

MRS. LEILA HULBERT WESTENDARP.

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Wm. A. Westendarp.
Descendant of Oliver Drake, as follows:

1. Alvin Hulbert (1829-1900) m. Emma Theresa Drake (b. 1850).
See No. 118298.

MRS. EMOJENE DEMAREST CHAMPINE.

Born in Newton, N. J.
Descendant of John Holbert, Jacobus Demarest and Nathaniel Knapp, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Demarest (1827-66) m. 1848 Amanda M. Knapp (1829-1901).
2. Peter D. Demarest (1794-1873) m. Mary Weeden (1794-1873); John Knapp 1797-1866 m. 1821 Maria Holbert (1804-82).
3. John Demarest (1764-1820) m. Anna Dill; Nathaniel Knapp, Jr. (1769-1849), m. 1792 Deborah Teed (1774-1854); John Holbert, Jr. (1773-1846), m. 1799 Eleanor Smith (1777-1848).
4. Jacobus Demarest m. 1751 Tryntje (Catharine) Lozier; Nathaniel Knapp m. Sarah Sutton (1748-1825); John Holbert m. 1751 Mary Bellus (1741-1807).
John Holbert (1742-1829) served as private in Col. John Hathorn’s 4th regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Holland; died in Chester, N. Y.

Nathaniel Knapp (1753-87) was a private in Capt. Albert Pawling’s company, Col. Morris Graham’s Dutchess County regiment. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 113940.

Jacobus Demarest (1732-1808) enlisted as private in the Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Schraalenburg, N. Y.; died in Warwick, N. J.

MRS. LIZZIE S. MAYHEW BEEDEE. 118301

Born in Penobscot County, Maine.
Wife of Edgar Clarence Beedee.
Descendant of Adjutant Joseph Boynton, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Mayhew (1817-59) m. 1848 Lydia S. Boynton (1819-97).
2. Alexander S. Boynton (1782-1869) m. Lydia Hasey (d. 1852).
3. Joseph J. Boynton m. 1777 Rebecca Thurston (b. 1757).

Joseph Boynton (1755-1830) served as corporal, ensign, lieutenant and adjutant under Captain Gilman, Colonels Poor and Scammel, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Stratham, N. H.; died in Cornish, Maine.

MRS. NANNIE BERTIE WOOLDRIDGE DONEGHY. 118302

Born in Chariton, Mo.
Wife of Herbert Doneghy.
Descendant of Rev. Edmund Wooldridge, as follows:

1. Lucian P. Wooldridge (1826-91) m. 1853 Mildred A. Mills (1833-89).
2. John Watkins Wooldridge (1790-1836) m. 1811 Elizabeth M. Jefferies (b. 1793).
3. Edmund Wooldridge m. 1774 Elizabeth Watkins (b. 1755).

Edmund Wooldridge was a patriotic preacher who proved his patriotism by paying for a substitute. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. OLLIE BECKWITH RUSSELL. 118303

Born in Charleston, Mo.
Wife of Wm. Clark Russell.
Descendant of Jacob Van Meter, as follows:

1. Thomas Beckwith (1840-1913) m. 1863 Laura Swank (1844-1909).
2. John Swank (1798-1866) m. 1827 Sarah Lee (1803-92).
3. Jacob Swank (b. 1776) m. 1797 Elizabeth Van Meter (1780-1846).
4. Abraham Van Meter m. Rebecca ——.
5. Jacob Van Meter m. Letitia Strode (d. 1789).

Jacob Van Meter (1723-98) was a member of the Committee of Observation for Washington County, Pa. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hardin County, Ky.

Also No. 117628.

MISS EDITH ANNE HOWARD.

Born in Dallas County, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Lindsey, as follows:
1. William Howard (b. 1852) m. 1876 Cynthia Anne Lindsey (1857-1911).
2. Abraham Lindsey (1817-94) m. 1847 Dorcas Mariah Wisdom (1820-86).
3. Amos Frost Lindsey (b. 1786) m. Mary Madison (1788-1866).
4. Abraham Lindsey m. Mary Frost.

Abraham Lindsey (1740-1825) served as lieutenant in General Washington's army from Northumberland County, Va. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. FRANCES MONROE TALIAFERRO.

Born in Versailles, Mo.
Wife of J. E. Taliaferro.

Descendant of Capt. James Tutt, as follows:
1. Jackson Monroe (1830-1909) m. 1855 Mildred Tutt (1833-1900).
2. Gabriel Tutt (1787-1803) m. 1818 Jane Chun Gardner (1798-1875).
3. John Tutt (d. 1812) m. 1770 Mary (Tutt) (d. 1807).
4. James Tutt m. Ann Hansford (parents of Mary).

James Tutt (1732-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and captain of Spotsylvania County, Virginia militia. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 109805.

MRS. FRANCES L. SMITH KINGSLEY.

Born in Macon, Ga.
Wife of Thomas Hill Kingsley.

Descendant of Thomas Lundie, as follows:
1. Cosby W. Smith, Jr. (b. 1860), m. 1885 Lucy Mays Key (1860-95).
2. Cosby W. Smith (1826-89) m. 1849 Fannie A. Lundie (1832-1902).
3. John M. Lundie (1802-72) m. 1827 Martha P. Short (1812-86).
4. Thomas Lundie, Jr., m. Elizabeth Machlin.
5. Thomas Lundie m. Lucy Yates.

Thomas Lundie (1741-98) was chairman of Committee of Safety of Brunswick County, Va., 1775. He was born in England; died in Brunswick County, Va.

Also No. 75164.
MRS. PATTIBEL MOSELEY MOODY.

Born in Keachie, La.
Wife of Thomas Finer Moody.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan, as follows:

1. William X. Moseley (1835-1915) m. 1874 Mary Victoria Crawford (b. 1850).
2. John Townes Moseley (1798-1883) m. 1825 Mary Wortley Montague (1808-83).
4. Reuben Vaughan m. Elizabeth Ingram.

Reuben Vaughan (1740-1837) was appointed captain of Virginia militia, 1777, by Governor Patrick Henry. He was born in Mecklenburg County; died in Powhatan County, Va.
Also No. 99714.

MRS. ELLEN PEAKE PLATT.

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of Mortimer R. Platt.
Descendant of Maj. John Adair, as follows:

1. Charles A. Peake m. Isabella Thayer.
2. John H. Thayer m. Marion Wallace Bridges.
4. John Adair m. 1784 Catherine Palmer (1768-1854).

John Adair (1759-1840) served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Thomas Sumter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina, and received a pension for service as major. He was born in Chester District, S. C.; died in Mercer County, Ky.
Also No. 110631.

MRS. MARGARET MORRIS SCARRITT.

Born in Westport, Mo.
Wife of Edward Lucky Scarritt.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Williams, as follows:

1. Joel T. Morris (1822-73) m. 1851 Margaret Jane Simpson (1822-1904).
3. Richard Simpson (1770-1853) m. 1787 Henrietta Williams (1770-1842).
4. John Williams m. Elizabeth Williamson (1744-1831).

John Williams (1745-99) was colonel of the 9th North Carolina regiment, 1776. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Orange County, N. C.
Also No. 89687.

MRS. JOELLA MORRIS SHIVVERS.

Born in Westport, Mo.
Wife of Charles S. Shivvers.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Williams, as follows:

1. Joel T. Morris (1822-73) m. 1851 Margaret Jane Simpson (1822-1904).
   See No. 118309.

Mrs. Penelope Hall Smith.

Born in Marshall, Mo.
Wife of Leon Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Edwards and William Whiteside, as follows:

1. Crawford Lester Hall (b. 1845) m. 1869 Catherine P. Sappington (b. 1850).
2. Erasmus D. Sappington (1809-58) m. 1840 Penelope Caroline Breathitt (1823-1904).
3. John Breathitt (d. 1834) m. 1812 Caroline M. Whittaker (1795-1824).
4. White Whittaker m. 1794 Penelope Edwards (1779-1845); William Breathitt m. 1783 Elizabeth Whitsett (b. 1765).
5. Benjamin Edwards m. 1774 Margaret Beall (d. 1826); William Whitsett (Whiteside) m. 1764 Ellen Menees (d. 1818).

Benjamin Edward (1753-1826) served as lieutenant in the Maryland Line. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Todd County, Ky.
Also No. 106693.
William Whiteside (1731-1811) served as private in Capt. Charles Gatlift's company of Virginia State militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Juliet Matilda Williams Cox.

Born in Springfield Mo.
Wife of Roy Cox.
Descendant of Col. Ezekial Polk, as follows:

1. John Wood Williams (b. 1851) m. 1873 Juliet R. Vinton (b. 1852).
2. Samuel S. Vinton (1826-90) m. 1850 Margaret E. Campbell (1830-59).
3. Ezekial M. Campbell m. Rebecca Patten.
4. James Campbell m. Matilda G. Polk.
5. Ezekial Polk m. Mary Wilson.

Ezekial Polk (1747-1824) in 1777 was commissioned captain of the North Carolina rangers and rose to rank of colonel. He signed the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Bolivar, Tenn.
Also No. 102985.

Mrs. Mary H. Seymour Austerman.

Born in Springfield Mo.
Wife of M. V. Austerman.
Descendant of Richard Simms, as follows:

1. John William Hall (b. 1836) m. 1879 Ella Bennington (b. 1858).
2. William Alex. Hall (1834-1909) m. 1855 Delia Florence Ringo (1838-1901).
3. Samuel Ringo (1798-1854) m. 1826 Elizabeth A. Wirt (1810-89).
4. John Wirt (d. 1860) m. Mary Simms.

Richard Simms (1752-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Missouri, 1833, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Clay County, Mo.
Also No. 116241.

MRS. FRANCES MEGGINSON McI. WEAVER. 118314

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.
Wife of Hugh Weaver.
Descendant of Lieut. McDonald Campbell, as follows:
1. George W. Megginson (1838-99) m. 1865 Sarah McFall (1842-90).
2. William H. McFall m. Sarah Mackey.
3. Lewis Mackey m. Margaret Campbell.
4. McDonald Campbell m. Margaret Tingley.

McDonald Campbell (1754-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1831, for service as express rider, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Morrow County, Ohio.

MRS. CORA STALLARD GROVE. 118315

Born in Litchfield, Ill.
Wife of John H. Grove.
Descendant of Lieut. Randolph Stallard, as follows:
1. Joseph Bullitt Stallard (1836-97) m. 1863 Eliza O. Foushee (b. 1842).
2. Joseph B. Stallard (1789-1895) m. 1818 Hannah Johnson (1798-1875).
3. Randolph Stallard m. Mary Bullitt.

Randolph Stallard (1757-1832) enlisted, 1775, as minute man under Capt. William McClanahan, Colonel Taliaferro, Virginia Line; served until 1781 under different commands. He was born, 1757, in Essex County, Va.; pensioned in Culpeper County.
Also No. 108846.

MISS LULU MONROE. 118316

Born in Litchfield, Ill.
Descendant of Lieut. Randolph Stallard, as follows:
1. Thomas Monroe (1819-81) m. Adelia Stallard (b. 1846).
2. Joseph B. Stallard (1789-1875) m. 1818 Hannah Johnson (1798-1875).
See No. 118315.

MISS MAYME HASSLER. 118317

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.
Descendant of Thomas Kennedy, as follows:

1. James F. Hassler (b. 1861) m. 1882 Carrie Lee (b. 1863).
2. Kennedy Chambers (1825-1902) m. 1862 Sarah E. McConnell (1839-1900).
3. Thomas Chambers (1786-1866) m. 1815 Eleanor Kennedy (1798-1878).
4. Thomas Kennedy m. 1793 Sarah Gibson (1774-1857).

Thomas Kennedy (1753-1823) enlisted, 1779, in York County, S. C.

He was born in Virginia; died in Warren County, Mo.

Also No. 114353.

MISS THELMA LOWRY.

Born in Huntsville, Ark.
Descendant of Capt. John Polk, as follows:

1. Clyde E. Lowry (1873-1913) m. 1894 Laura R. Lowry (b. 1873).
2. William S. Lowry (1847-93) m. 1872 Ophelia J. Polk (1855-93).
3. John S. Polk (1827-84) m. 1852 Dorcas Lear Armstrong (1835-80).
4. Evan S. Polk (1791-1878) m. 1818 Janie Miller (1804-72).
5. John A. Polk (1762-1845) m. 1898 Elizabeth Aldson (1766-1829).
6. John Polk m. 1758 Eleanor Shelby.

John Polk (1740-1822) commanded a company under Col. Francis Licke, North Carolina militia. He was born near Carlisle, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 114897.

MRS. MINA A. SHEETS WHITE.

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.
Wife of Dougald White.
Descendant of William Hensley, as follows:

1. A. K. Sheets (b. 1864) m. 1892 Ada Archer (b. 1871).
2. William C. Archer (1832-90) m. 1855 Amanda Hensley (1837-99).
3. Thomas Hensley (1796-1880) m. Harriet Rust.
4. William Hensley m. Elizabeth Appleberry.

William Hensley (1765-1815) in 1777 was a private in Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell’s company, 6th Virginia regiment, under Lieut. Col. James Hendricks. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 106010.

MRS. MARY J. SHOW ANDERSON.

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.
Descendant of William McMahon, as follows:

1. Lemuel Wells Show (b. 1840) m. 1872 Dorothy Ware (1853-1911).
2. William Show (1812-71) m. 1837 Rebecca H. McMahon (1819-94).
3. Joseph Cox McMahon (1783-1824) m. 1818 Anna Hurst (d. 1856).
4. William McMahon m. 1774 Anna Cox (1757-1818).
William McMahon (1749-94) was a patriot on the frontier at Grave Creek, Ky., 1777. He was born in Virginia; was killed by the Indians in Ohio.
Also No. 115248.

MRS. IVA HENSLEY WATTS.

Born in Montgomery, Mo.
Wife of William Watts.
Descendant of William Hensley, as follows:
1. Benjamin F. Hensley (1826-1910) m. 1867 Elizabeth Clark (b. 1845).
2. Thomas Hensley (1796-1880) m. Harriet Rust.
See No. 118319.

MRS. CLEO LOWRY WILLIAMS.

Born in Madison, Ark.
Wife of M. C. Williams.
Descendant of Capt. John Polk, as follows:
1. William Lowry (1847-93) m. 1872 Ophelia Jane Polk (1855-93).
See No. 118318.

MRS. PATTIE BRYANT ROWLAND.

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of Edmund S. Rowland.
Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant, as follows:
1. James Martin Bryant (1823-88) m. 1845 Sarah W. Leavell (1828-60).
3. John Bryant m. 1786 Mary Owsley (b. 1769).
John Bryant (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, Ky., 1832 for service as private and sergeant, Virginia Line, and was at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 44328.

MISS KATHARINE EMILY GIBSON.

Born in Alstead, N. H.
Descendant of Capt. Levi Hooper, as follows:
1. Albert B. Gibson (b. 1843) m. 1870 Ellen T. Hooper (b. 1849).
2. John Hooper (1818-83) m. 1840 Abigail Ball (1820-70).
3. Elisha Hooper (1781-1851) m. 1803 Jemima Ormsby (1784-1870).
4. Levi Hooper m. 2nd 1771 Sarah Hall (d. 1823).
Levi Hooper (1742-1806) served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Bel­low's regiment, which reenforced the garrison at Ticonderoga. He
rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.;
died in Walpole, N. H.
Also No. 103911.

MRS. LOUISE MAY WOOD MAYBORN.

Born in Auburn, Nebr.
Wife of Charles H. Mayborn.
Descendant of Daniel Wood, as follows:
1. David J. Wood (b. 1854) m. Olive L. Jewett (b. 1855).
3. Timothy Wood (d. 1818) m. 1812 Susanna Thorp (1789-1835).

Daniel Wood (1752-1846) served several enlistments, 1775-83, under
different commands, Massachusetts troops. In 1818 he applied for
a pension from Junius, Seneca County, N. Y., where he died. He
was born on Long Island.
Also No. 95478.

MRS. HARRIET M. WARD ORR.

Born in Clay Center, Nebr.
Wife of Leslie K. Orr.
Descendant of Luther Winslow, as follows:
1. Winslow A. Ward (b. 1859) m. 1891 Eliza Jane McKinnie (b. 1862).
2. James G. Ward (1819-94) m. 1843 Laura Winslow (1824-85).
See No. 118170.

MISS HELEN ROSA WARD.

Born in Clay Center, Nebr.
Descendant of Luther Winslow, as follows:
1. George S. Ward (b. 1854) m. 1884 Rosa Bonheur (b. 1862).
2. James G. Ward (1819-94) m. 1843 Laura Winslow (1824-85).
See No. 118170.

MISS MARY E. WARD.

Born in Clay Center, Nebr.
Descendant of Luther Winslow, as follows:
1. George S. Ward (b. 1854) m. 1884 Rosa Bonheur (b. 1862).
2. James G. Ward (1819-94) m. 1843 Laura Winslow (1824-85).
See No. 118170.

MRS. RUTH O. BROWN ANDERSON.

Born in Cozad, Nebr.
Wife of Noble M. Anderson.
Descendant of Corp. Cephas Kent, Jr., as follows:

1. Milton H. Brown (b. 1863) m. 1887 Mary Ann Bennison (b. 1863).
2. Oliver Walcott Brown (1820-1904) m. 1849 Elizabeth M. Kent (1830-1914).
3. Ebenezer Kent (1794-1884) m. 1825 Polly Bolt (1797-1876).
4. Cephas Kent, Jr., m. 1775 Lydia Sheldon (1760-1846).

Cephas Kent, Jr. (1754-1813), was under Montgomery in the expedition to Quebec, 1775, and served in the Vermont militia under different commands. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

Also No. 86356.

MRS. ANNA PIATT BOISOT. 118330

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Edward B. Boisot.
Descendant of Capt. John Brady, as follows:

1. Abner Piatt (1827-1901) m. 1856 Annie Murphy (1838-1914).
2. William Piatt (1795-1875) m. 1820 Hannah Brady (1799-1847).
3. John Brady, Jr. (1762-1809), m. 1785 Jane McCall (1767-1829).
4. John Brady m. 1755 Mary Quigley (1735-83).

John Brady (1733-79) served as captain in 12th Pennsylvania rifle regiment. He was born in Newark, Del.; died in Muncy, Pa.

Also No. 105190.

MRS. EMILY PIATT HOLMES. 118332

Born in Winona, Ill.
Wife of James C. Holmes.
Descendant of Capt. John Brady and of John Piatt, as follows:

1. Abner Piatt (1827-1901) m. 1856 Annie Murphy (1838-1914).
2. William Piatt (1795-1875) m. 1820 Hannah Brady (1799-1847).
3. John Piatt, Jr. (d. 1823), m. Elizabeth Cline (1773-1834); John Brady (1767-1829) m. 1785 Jane McCall (1767-1829).
4. John Piatt m. 1763 Jane Williamson (b. 1743); John Brady m. 1755 Mary Quigley (1735-83).
John Brady (1733-79) commanded a company in the 12th Pennsylvania rifle regiment. He was born near Newark, Del.; died in Muncy, Pa.

Also No. 105190.

John Piatt (1740-1819) served as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Holland; died in Somerset, Pa.

MRS. DOROTHY A. HOLMES McVICHER.

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Claude McVicher.
Descendant of Capt. John Brady, as follows:

1. James C. Holmes (b. 1867) m. 1891 Emily Piatt (b. 1871).
2. Abner Piatt (1827-1901) m. 1856 Annie Murphy (1838-1914).
See No. 118330.

MISS ALICE HURLBUT.

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Descendant of Nathaniel Ranney, as follows:

1. Edmond R. Hurlbut (b. 1845) m. 1868 Emily Aldrich (b. 1847).
2. John E. Hurlbut (1815-85) m. 1837 Elizabeth Ranney (1817-1900).
3. Comfort Ranney, Jr. (1789-1823), m. 1808 Betsey Hubbard (1790-1868).
5. Nathaniel Ranney m. 1757 Prudence Willard (d. 1803).

Nathaniel Ranney (1735-1800) enlisted for three years in Capt. Edward Eells' company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Hudson, Ohio.

Also No. 96076.

MISS CARYL SPAULDING.

Born in Gothenburg, Nebr.
Descendant of Lieut. Eleaser Spaulding, as follows:

1. Edwin Josiah Spaulding (b. 1862) m. 1885 Martha Mary Rowe (b. 1863).
2. Gilman Spaulding (1824-92) m. 1851 Celia Waterman (1831-1912).
See No. 118520.

MRS. JEAN R. MINES.

Born in Wheatland, Iowa.
Wife of James G. Mines.
Descendant of Rev. William Johnston, as follows:

1. Samuel Hugh Rogers (1831-70) m. 1854 Jane Riar Butler (b. 1835).
2. Charles Rogers (d. 1868) m. 1819 Betsy Johnston (1796-1882).
3. Hugh Johnston m. Lydia Strong.
William Johnston (1710-83) was a recognized patriot preacher and served as chaplain at Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was born in Ireland; died in Sidney, N. Y.

MRS. IDA M. STEWART BELL.

Born in Keithsburg, Ill.
Wife of J. H. Bell.
Descendant of Peter Miller, as follows:

1. J. W. Stewart (1838-1907) m. 1863 Mary G. Semans (1845-1903).
2. George W. Semans (1811-46) m. 1837 Elizer Delaplaine Miller (1815-88).
3. Peter Miller, Jr. (1781-1859), m. 1806 Margaret S. Delaplaine (1779-1835).
4. Peter Miller m. Catherine Shular (1756-1851).

Peter Miller (1741-1815) served as private in Capt. Burgess Ball's company, 5th Virginia regiment. He died in Loudoun County, Va.

MRS. HAZEL LILLIAN BELL LINCOLN.

Born in Hamilton County, Nebr.
Descendant of Peter Miller, as follows:

1. J. H. Bell (b. 1851) m. 1884 Ida M. Stewart (b. 1864).
2. J. W. Stewart (1838-1907) m. 1863 Mary G. Semans (1845-1903).
See No. 118337.

MRS. LUCILE BELL HENNINGER.

Born in Hamilton County, Nebr.
Wife of Frank Henninger.
Descendant of Peter Miller, as follows:

1. J. H. Bell (b. 1850) m. 1884 Ida M. Stewart (b. 1864).
2. J. W. Stewart (1838-1907) m. 1863 Mary G. Semans (1845-1903).
See No. 118337.

MISS ALICE L. CANFIELD.

Born in Cambridge, Mass.
Descendant of Thomas Sparhawk, as follows:

1. Charles Taylor Canfield (1823-1913) m. 1861 Louisa Bellows Hayward (1826-95).
2. John White Hayward (1786-1832) m. 1824 Louisa Bellows (1792-1878).
3. Josiah Bellows (1767-1846) m. 1788 Rebecca Sparhawk (1768-92).
4. Thomas Sparhawk m. 1758 Rebecca Stearns (1738-1807).

Thomas Sparhawk (1737-1802) was a delegate to the fourth Provincial Congress in 1775 and a member of the Committee of Supplies. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.
MISS GRACE R. CANFIELD.

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.
Descendant of Thomas Sparhawk, as follows:
1. Charles Taylor Canfield (1823-1913) m. 1861 Louisa Bellows Hayward (1826-95).
See No. 118340.

MRS. ELEANOR SENTON DAVIDSON.

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.
Wife of Geo. P. Davidson.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Nixon, as follows:
1. Benjamin C. Senton (1847-1913) m. 1876 Jane Long (b. 1858).
2. James Henry Senton (d. 1880) m. Susan Eliza Whitney (d. 1893).
3. Benjamin Whitney m. 1807 Hepsibah Moore.
4. Timothy Moore m. 1780 Hepsibah Nixon (b. 1760).
5. John Nixon m. Thankful Berry (b. 1735).
John Nixon (1725-1815) commanded a company of minute men. He served as colonel at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was promoted brigadier general in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Middlebury, Vt.
Also No. 62332.

MRS. KATHLEEN SENTON EDMANDS.

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.
Wife of Thomas R. Edmands.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Nixon, as follows:
1. Benjamin C. Senton (1847-1913) m. 1876 Jane Long (b. 1858).
See No. 118342.

MRS. VERA M. KNOX HILLMAN.

Born in Pembroke, N. H.
Wife of George T. Hillman.
Descendant of William Knox, as follows:
1. Crosby Knox (b. 1827) m. Lulu A. Colby.
3. William Knox, Jr., m. 1779 Elinor McDaniel (d. 1831).
4. William Knox m. Mary Ann McNeal.
William Knox (1716-99) signed the Association Test in New Hampshire, 1776. He was born in Pembroke, Vt.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

MRS. LOUISE PIPER WEMPLE.

Born in Concord, N. H.
Wife of Flint Lee Wemple.
Descendant of Lieut. William Brooks, Jonathan Andrews, Jonathan Andrews, Jr., Stephen Page, Stephen Gibson, Jonathan Piper, Joseph Sherburn, David Locke, Simeon Locke, Sergt. William Brooks, Jr., Capt. Thomas Burnham, George Berry Saunders, Robert Parker, Samuel Blake, Timothy Bruce, and Daniel Bruce, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles Stephen Piper (b. 1851) m. 1879 Emma Frances Greene (b. 1859).
2. Stephen Andrews Piper (1829-68) m. 1850 Sarah Jane Rich (1829-1908); John Sanders Greene (b. 1830) m. 1858 Mary Maria Flanders (1837-1909).
3. Stephen Piper (1795-1876) m. 1821 Lucretia Andrews (1801-85); Sherburne Greene (1807-46) m. 1828 Abigail Locke Sanders (1808-83); James Rich, Jr. (d. 1796), m. 1823 Sally Bruce; James M. Flanders (1800-68) m. 1823 Mary Ann Brooks (1803-68).
4. Jonathan Piper m. 1778 Elizabeth Gibson (1760-98); Benjamin Greene (1780-1829) m. 1805 Lucy Sherburne; Daniel Bruce, Jr., m. Mary (Bruce); William Brooks, Jr., m. 1760 Deborah Parker (1762-1824); Jonathan Andrews, Jr., m. 1787 Mary Burnham (1764-1829); John Sanders (1781-1870) m. Anna Locke (1784-1863).
5. William Brooks m. 1759 Abigail Kemp; George Berry Saunders m. Anna Perkins Page (1741-1839); Stephen Gibson m. 1744 Sarah Goss (1719-1802); Joseph Sherburne m. 1768 Olive Pitman (1749-1832); Simeon Locke m. 1784 Abigail Blake (1766-1839); Thomas Burnham m. 1755 Mary Howes; Robert Parker m. 1745 Deborah Hubbard; Timothy Bruce m. Susannah Joslin (parents of Mary).
6. Stephen Page m. 1740 Anna Perkins (b. 1720); David Locke m. 1758 Anna Loverin (1739-1807); Samuel Blake m. 2nd Sarah Bickford.

William Brooks (1787-84) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1781, in Col. Noah Lovell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also No. 90313.

Jonathan Andrews (1734-84) served on the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's company. He was born and died in Chebacco, Mass.

Jonathan Andrews, Jr. (1764-1826), was a private, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's company; and, 1778, in Capt. David Low's company, Colonel Cogswell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chebacco, Mass.; died in Pleasant Ridge, Maine.

Thomas Burnham (1732-1820) turned out on the Lexington Alarm as captain of a company of volunteers. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 77267.

Stephen Page (1716-1804) signed the Association Test in Hampton, N. H., where he was born and died.

Stephen Gibson (1719-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Middlesex County, Mass. He was born in Sudbury; died in Stow, Mass.

Joseph Sherburne (1745-1807) served, 1778, as private under Colonel Nichols in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Epsom, N. H.

David Locke (1735-1810) signed the Association Test at Rye, N. H., where he was born and died.

Simeon Locke (1760-1836) enlisted, 1777, as private under Capt. Nicholas Rawlings, Col. Abraham Drake’s regiment, raised to reinforce the Northern Army at Stillwater. He was born and died in Rye, N. H.

William Brooks, Jr. (1760-1843), served as sergeant in Captain Chapman’s company, Colonel Flower’s regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

George Berry Saunders (1748-1805) was a private in Capt. Nathan Brown’s company, Col. Jacob Gales’ regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire, 1778, to join the Continental Army in Rhode Island. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom, N. H.

Samuel Blake (1718-81) signed the Association Test in Epsom, N. H., where he died. He was born in Hampton.

Also No. 87217.

Robert Parker (1720-75) was a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence’s company, Continental troops. He was born in Groton; died in Cambridge, Mass.

Timothy Bruce served as private in Capt. Cyprian How’s company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was married in Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

Daniel Bruce, Jr., enlisted as corporal under Capt. David Nourse, Colonel Whitney, Continental Army. He was born in Berlin, Mass.; married in Marlboro.

MRS. NELLIE EATON BRADY.

Born in Newburg, N. H.
Wife of John M. Brady.
Descendant of John Eaton, Capt. Jonathan Brockway, William Cheney and Benjamin Adams, as follows:

1. Albridge Eaton (1836-1922) m. 1858 Almira L. Adams (1839-1919).
2. Ebenezer Eaton (1809-72) m. 1836 Hannah Cross (1808-74); John Langdon Adams (1807-85) m. 1832 Jane Felch (1810-55).
3. John Eaton m. 1788 Phoebe Brockway (1770-1851); Matthew Adams (1778-1828) m. 2nd 1805 Hannah Cheney (1783-1858).
4. Benjamin Adams m. 1772 Judith Adams (1746-1823); Benjamin Cheney m. 1765 Abigail Parry (1745-90); Jonathan Brockway m. 1757 Phebe Smith (d. 1791).
5. William Cheney m. 1st 1759 Ruth Eastman (1722-56).

John Eaton (1765-1844) enlisted, 1781, for three years as private, Captains Gilman, Dustin and Potter, Col. Henry Dearborn’s New Hampshire regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension. He was born in Bradford; died in Newbury, N. H.
Jonathan Brockway (1738-1829) commanded a company of militia under Maj. Francis Smith. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Bradford, N. H.
Also No. 61678.

William Cheney (1718-75) served as private at the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.


MRS. LOIS LAMBLING BERNARD.

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.
Wife of Edmund Bernard, Jr.
Descendant of Ebenezer Smith, as follows:
1. Alson Lambling (1848-1900) m. 1873 Flora Smith (b. 1850).
2. Gerry Smith (1803-82) m. Louisa Ellis.
4. Ebenezer Smith m. 1756 Remember Ellis (1735-95).

Ebenezer Smith (1734-1824) served as private from Ashfield, Mass., during the Revolution. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Stockton, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE CARPENTER BULGER.

Born in Cassandaga, N. Y.
Descendant of Ebenezer Smith, as follows:
1. John J. Carpenter (1838-1914) m. 1867 Eliza Ann Richardson (1837-1903).
2. Arunah Richardson (1809-88) m. 1836 Keziah Smith (1813-1901).
See No. 118348.

MRS. BELLE CARPENTER DERBY.

Born in Cassandaga, N. Y.
Wife of Clayton B. Derby.
Descendant of Ebenezer Smith, as follows:
1. John J. Carpenter (1838-1914) m. 1867 Eliza Ann Richardson (1837-1903).
   Also No. 118348.

MRS. ANNI B. HALSEY RUSSELL.
Born in Marlboro, N. Y.
Wife of Dane D. Russell.
Descendant of Jonathan Wood, as follows:
1. Samuel Wood Halsey (1804-86) m. 1837 Sarah Bloomer (1815-55).
2. Benjamin C. Halsey (1773-1848) m. 1800 Jerusha Wood (1778-1866).
Jonathan Wood (1729-1804) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Richard Howell's company, 2nd battalion, New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris town, N. J.
Also No. 90655.

MRS. ETHEL STANLEY BENNETT.
Born in Tonawanda, N. Y.
Wife of Ray H. Bennett.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Payne, as follows:
1. Lyman G. Stanley (1842-1914) m. 1870 Cornelia R. Payne (b. 1851).
2. Stephen Lewis Payne (1819-98) m. Mary Taber (1819-1907).
4. Ebenezer Leach Payne (1762-1834) m. 1783 Keziah Kinney (1766-1854).
5. Stephen Payne m. 1756 Rebecca Bushnal (1737-1816).
Stephen Payne (1735-1800) enlisted, 1777, from Berkshire County as private, and, 1778, served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Peru, Mass.
Also No. 70304.

MRS. LENA MOFFETT ALLEN HILL.
Born in Watertown, N. Y.
Wife of Harold William Hill.
Descendant of Joseph Moffat (Moffett), Sylvanus Cone, Benjamin Graves, Elijah Graves and Titus Wood, as follows:
1. William Joseph Allen (b. 1855) m. 1882 Caroline Althea Moffett (b. 1855).
2. Joseph Knollin Moffett (1831-1906) m. 1854 Caroline Hotchkiss (1834-1914); Erasmus Darwin Allen (1814-87) m. 1848 Delia Josephine Graves (1831-1915).
3. William R. Allen (1781-1860) m. Martha Wood (1785-1860); Charles Denny Moffett (1813-80) m. 1830 Emily Hayman Knollin (1809-94); Joseph S. Graves (1787-1875) m. 1815 Anna M. (Graves).
4. Joseph Moffat, Jr. (1769-1820), m. 1797 Mary Sargent (1774-1830); Titus Wood m. Susanna — (1762-1830); Sterling Graves (1770-1859) m. 1794 Anna Cone (1773-1851) (parents of Anna); Elijah Graves m. 1782 Elizabeth Warner (1758-1832) (parents of Joseph).
5. Joseph Moffat m. 1762 Margaret Bliss; Sylvanus Cone m. Hannah Ackley (1742-90); Benjamin Graves m. Mary Ransome (parents of Elijah).

Joseph Moffat (1740-1802) served on war committees and as town clerk, 1779-84. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass. Also No. 110718.

Sylvanus Cone (1734-1823) served as corporal at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Benjamin Graves (1734-81) served in the defense of Groton, N. Y., where he lost his life.

Elijah Graves (1760-1823) in 1818 was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Westmoreland County, N. Y.

Titus Wood (1756-1839) served as private in Capt. Asa Barnes company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Lanesboro, Mass.

MRS. LUCILLE ELEANOR WYMAN HITCHCOCK. 118354

Born in Granville, N. Y.

Wife of Herman Hitchcock.

Descendant of Philip Case, Zedekiah Drury, Samuel Woodard, Joseph Richardson, Othniel (Othniel) Preston, and John Wyman, as follows:

1. Emmet W. Wyman (1856-1913) m. 1882 Ella A. Woodard (b. 1863).
2. William Wyman (1820-1908) m. 1843 Eleanor M. Burdick (1823-77); William B. Woodard (1839-1910) m. 1857 Harriet A. Clayton (b. 1839).
3. Jonas Wyman (1798-1835) m. Polly Place (b. 1800); Archibald Woodard, Jr., m. Naomi Bresie; Lewis Clayton m. 1831 Lucy Richardson (b. 1811).
4. John Wyman m. 1785 Abigail Lipsingwell (b. 1764); Archibald Woodard m. Anna Scott (d. 1837); Nicholas Bresie m. 1806 Naomi Case; Thomas Richardson (1777-1822) m. Hannah Spofford (b. 1779).
5. Samuel Woodard m. — — ; Abraham Case (1752-1811) m. 2nd Naomi Preston (1766-1849); Joseph Richardson m. 1770 Hannah Drury (1759-1843).
6. Philip Case m. 1760 Lydia Soveril; Othniel Preston m. Anna Love.

Philip Case (1731-1814) served, 1777, as private under Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox and Col. John Ashley in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Tioga County, N. Y.

Othniel Preston served as private at the Battle of Bennington, where he was wounded. He died in Washington County, N. Y. Also No. 112640.

Zedekiah Drury (1716-77), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in service.
Samuel Woodard (1742-90) served in a company of minute men under Col. Jacobus Swartwout at Poughkeepsie. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Joseph Richardson (1746-1843) turned out on the Lexington and Ticonderoga alarms and also served in the Burgoyne campaign under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Weston, Vt.

Also No. 83880.

John Wyman (1763-1834) served several enlistments, 1777-82, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. In 1808 he applied for a pension. He was born in Lancaster County, Mass.; died in Bennington County, Vt.

MRS. NANCY EACKER McKINNEY. 118355

Born in Palatine, N. Y.

Wife of John McKinney.

Descendant of Sergt. George Ecker, Jr., as follows:
1. John G. Eacker (1811-89) m. 1851 Elizabeth Shaver (1832-1907).
2. George G. Eacker (1780-1847) m. 1802 Mary Walrath (1784-1840).
3. George Ecker, Jr., m. Catherine Snell (1756-1814).

George Ecker (1751-1831) served as sergeant in Col. Joseph Klock's regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Also No. 80578.

MRS. MARY ELLA KELSEY ADAMS. 118356

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Titus, Corp. Stephen Kelsey, Maj. Jesse Brush, and Zephaniah Platt, as follows:
1. Jesse Brush Kelsey (1817-96) m. 1842 Rebecca Coddington (1824-1904).
2. John Conklin Kelsey (1793-1865) m. 1816 Sarah Brush (1797-1817); Jesse Coddington (1797-1851) m. Clarissa C. Smith (1797-1874).
3. Platt Kelsey (1750-1840) m. 1777 Mary Conklin (1759-1840); Silas Smith (d. 1813) m. 1795 Experience Titus (1773-1846); Jesse Brush m. 1774 Dorothea Platt (1751-1835).
4. Stephen Kelsey m. 1752 Anna Platt (1733-1819); Zephaniah Platt m. 2nd Ann Smith (1709-82); Jonathan Titus m. 2nd 1761 Sarah Brush (1725-1813).

Jonathan Titus (1724-1808) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York Line. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Also No. 68637.

Stephen Kelsey (1732-1812) was a private and corporal, New York troops; member of committee to raise soldiers; in 1778 signed the Association Test. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.
Jesse Brush (1752-1800) served as major in the 1st regiment, Suffolk County, N. Y. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Zephaniah Platt (1704-78) was a signer of the Association Test of Smithtown, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Huntington. Also No. 24828.

MRS. EDITH MAPES FOSTER.

Born in Monroe, N. Y.
Wife of Frank J. Foster.
Descendant of Maj. John Haring, as follows:
1. Frank Mapes (1846-1912) m. 1868 Margarette Ann Haring (b. 1846).
2. Demarest Haring (1813-95) m. 1835 Henrietta Hauptman (1817-90).
3. Nicholas Lansing Haring (1792-1826) m. 1810 Elizabeth Smith (1793-1877).
4. John Haring m. 1773 Mary Haring (1751-1825).

John Haring (1739-1809) served as major and was a member of the third New York Congress. He was born and died in Tappan, N. Y.

MRS. RUTH EDNA WOOLSEY.

Born in New Patz, N. Y.
Wife of Clarence H. Woolsey.
Descendant of Josiah Woolsey, as follows:
1. Lewis H. Woolsey (1837-1915) m. 1866 Hannah M. LeFevre (1840-84).
2. Elijah Woolsey (1808-81) m. 1832 Ruth Hawkins (1814-98).
4. Josiah Woolsey m. 1763 Mary Owen (d. 1780).

Josiah Woolsey was a private in Capt. Marcus Morseman's company, 2nd Westchester, New York regiment. He was born, 1738, in Bedford, N. Y., was taken prisoner by the British, and died in the Old Sugar House Prison, N. Y. Also No. 92747.

MRS. FLORA F. CLOTHIER GUSTAVSEN.

Born in Sheridan, N. Y.
Wife of Carl O. Gustavsen.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Wilson, Samuel Page Tyler, Benjamin Tyler, John Clothier and Shibnah Spinks, as follows:
1. Hamilton B. Clothier (b. 1864) m. 1886 Birdie A. Hall (b. 1865).
2. Reverdy C. Clothier (1837-1908) m. 1860 Francesia Birdsey (b. 1846); Stephen R. Hall, Jr. (1823-1900) m. 1849 Jane Ann Ostrander (1826-66).
3. Hamilton Clothier (1815-88) m. 1835 Elizabeth Spink (1817-97); Stephen R. Hall (1787-1857) m. 2nd 1819 Abigail Cross Denton (d. 1859).
4. Artemus Clothier (b. 1787) m. Lucy Tyler; Stephen Russell Hall (1766-1839) m. 1787 Hannah Wilson (1768-1858).
5. John Clothier m. Eunice Squire; Jesse Wilson m. 1762 Ruth Merrill; Samuel Page Tyler m. Esther Hamilton.
6. Benjamin Tyler m. Elizabeth — (d. 1807).

Jesse Wilson (1739-1812) commanded a company in Stark’s brigade at the Battle of Bennington. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Pelham, N. H.
Also No. 80325.

Samuel Page Tyler (1753-1839) was a private in Capt. Samuel Sloan’s company, Col. Asa Barnes’ regiment, 1781, which marched from Berkshire County to Saratoga. He was born in New Ashford, Mass.

Benjamin Tyler (1721-1805) served as private in Capt. Asa Barnes’ company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge’s Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Sharon, Conn.
Also No. 63146.

John Clothier (1734-77) enlisted as private in the Connecticut militia and lost his life in battle. He was born in Connecticut.
Also No. 63146.

Shibnah Spink (1757-1846) was one of the few Quakers who took up arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island; married in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y.
Also No. 63146.

MRS. BERTIE WILLIAMS REED.

Born in Clarksville, N. Y.
Wife of Wilbur B. Reed.
Descendant of Sergt. Amasa Fuller and Corp. William Williams, as follows:

1. Asaph A. Williams (1826-1905) m. 1848 Betsy Ann Fuller (b. 1827).
2. Justin F. Williams (1804-83) m. 1825 Adaline Allen (1804-76); Jabez Fuller (1787-1864) m. 1816 Hannah Bower (1800-52).
3. Ebenezer Williams (1775-1852) m. 1800 Elizabeth Beckwith (1782-1847); Amasa Fuller m. 1782 Mary Mason (1761-1802).
4. William Williams m. 1771 Hephza Sampson (b. 1749).

Amasa Fuller (1758-1844) served as sergeant in Captain Wadsworth’s company, Colonel Fuller’s 12th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Sherburne, Vt.
Also No. 99784.

William Williams served as corporal in Colonel Timothy Walker’s regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1749, in Taunton, Mass.
MRS. CHARLOTTE HILLER MILLWARD.

Born in Greenfield, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick J. Millward.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunham, as follows:

1. Hiram R. Hiller (1849-1913) m. 1873 Ella Dunham (b. 1855).
2. Augustus Dunham (1828-87) m. 1852 Henrietta Hobbs (1829-1907).
3. Holtham Dunham, Jr. (1775-1835), m. Hannah Webster (1791-1853).
5. Samuel Dunham m. 1745 Elizabeth —.

Samuel Dunham (1723-89) served as captain in the Continental Army of Connecticut, 1775. He was born in Lebanon; died in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE SNYDER DAVIS.

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.
Wife of Byron L. Davis.
Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Meyer, as follows:

1. Robert A. Snyder (b. 1836) m. 1863 Jane S. Morgan (1842-1913).
2. Robert Snyder (d. 1836) m. 1833 Sophia Myers (1814-95).
4. Frederick Myer m. 1782 Gertrude Hoff (d. 1842).

Frederick Meyer (1756-1842) served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Harrison's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment, New York militia. He applied for a pension, 1832. He was born in Clermont; died in Shandaken, N. Y.

MRS. JETTA BAILEY HALL.

Born in Masonville, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick H. Hall.
Descendant of Joel Bailey, as follows:

1. Frank D. Bailey (b. 1857) m. 1887 Carrie Bell Parker (b. 1866).
2. Horace Bailey (1812-86) m. 1839 Harriett Jackson (1815-1900).
3. James Bailey (1785-1832) m. 1809 Polly Demming (d. 1858).
4. Joel Bailey m. 1773 Elizabeth — (1755-1840).

Joel Bailey (1746-1813) served as private in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.

MRS. LAURA H. MILLER.

Born in New Castle, Pa.
Wife of Franklin F. Miller.
Descendant of William Richards, as follows:
1. William Hunter (b. 1832) m. 1859 Martha Shafer (b. 1835).
2. Samuel Shafer (1804-70) m. 1828 Elizabeth Simonton (1811-1900).
3. Robert Simonton (1771-1854) m. Margaret Richards (d. 1822).
4. William Richards m. 1779 Anne Roberts (1751-1846).

William Richards (1756-1839) served as private in Pennsylvania Line under Capt. Samuel Culbertson. He applied for a pension, 1832. His claim was allowed. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Edinburgh, Pa.

MRS. ISABEL STREET COURT.

Born in Long Island, N. Y.
Wife of George H. Court.
Descendant of James Johnson and John Street, as follows:
1. Henry E. Street (b. 1849) m. 1872 Ella Jane Hurlbut (b. 1854).
2. James Monroe Hurlbut (1817-93) m. 1851 Mary Jane Johnson (1823-1908); William R. Street (1817-94) m. 1845 Arabella Payne (1827-1904).
3. Henry Street (1793-1833) m. 1815 Nancy Raymond (1787-1828); Joel Johnson (1788-1853) m. 1822 Mary Lucas (1792-1887).
4. Joseph Street (1769-1813) m. 1788 Jerusha Taylor (1772-1843); James Johnson m. 1780 Hyshzibah Hubbard.
5. John Street m. Hannah Jarvis (1727-1804).

James Johnson (1751-1833) enlisted, 1776, serving one year as private in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner’s company, Col. Samuel Wyll’s Connecticut regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.
Also No. 89491.

John Street (1728-76) served in the New York campaign and was killed at the Battle of White Plains. He was born in Norwalk and is buried there in St. Paul’s churchyard.
Also No. 36993.

MISS MABEL C. STREET.

Born in Portland, Conn.
Descendant of James Johnson and John Street, as follows:
1. Henry E. Street (b. 1849) m. 1872 Ella Jane Hurlbut (b. 1854).
See No. 118365.

MRS. MARTHA B. FINTON WINDNAGLE.

Born in Barrington, N. Y.
Wife of T. Warner Windnagle.
Descendant of Joseph Finton, as follows:
1. George Washington Finton (1835-1913) m. 1859 Martha A. Bailey (1839-1913.)
2. Joseph S. Finton (1800-88) m. 2nd 1832 Emerancy Gleason (1814-1879).
3. Joseph Finton m. 1781 Margaret Swegals (1763-1822).

Joseph Finton (1761-1851) served as private under Captain Craig, Lieutenant Colonel Williams and Major Biles, in the Pennsylvania militia. He applied for a pension, 1832. His claim was allowed. He died in Barrington, N. Y.

MRS. VIOLA CLARK BENNETT. 118368

Born in Covington, Tenn.
Wife of Frank Bennett.
Descendant of Joseph Hull, as follows:

1. James G. Clarke (1851-1911) m. 1878 Lilly Lowe (b. 1856).
2. James Clarke (1788-1854) m. 1847 Martha Knight (b. 1819).
3. William Knight (1780-1867) m. 1803 Nancy Hull (1786-1867).
4. Joseph Hull m. 1779 Sarah Miller (b. 1754).

Joseph Hull (1757-1832) served as private in Capt. Stephen Lee's company, Col. John Starky's regiment, North Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Richmond County, N. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE SOWERS. 118369

Born in Fredericksburg, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Wilson Sowers.
Descendant of Rev. Nehemiah Porter, as follows:

1. David Stinson McElhinney (1843-96) m. 1866 Frances Spaulding (b. 1849).
2. Don Alonzo (Spaulding nee Carlin (b. 1818) m. 1840 Mary Porter (1820-56).
4. Samuel Porter (b. 1757) m. 1782 Miriam Fuller (parents of Samuel).
5. Nehemiah Porter m. 1749 Rebecca Chipman (1728-63).

Nehemiah Porter (1720-1820) served as chaplain in the army at Bennington, Fort Stanwix, and was at Saratoga when General Burgoyne surrendered. He was born in Ipswich; died in Ashfield, Mass. Also No. 116259.

MRS. CLARA KIRKER MANN. 118370

Born in Liberty, Ohio.
Wife of Arch Mann.
Descendant of James Edwards, as follows:

3. James Edwards (1800-83) m. 1821 Nancy Jacobs (d. 1848).
4. George Edwards (1772-1870) m. 1794 Susannah Downing (b. 1776).
5. James Edwards m. Sarah Everett.
James Edwards served as private in Capt. Thomas Hamilton's company, Col. George Gibson's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Aberdeen, Scotland; died, 1804, in Aberdeen, Ohio.

MRS. EMMA VERNON FIELD.

Born in Mercer County, Pa.
Wife of William Henry Field.
Descendant of Capt. Job Vernon and of Thomas Vernon, as follows:
1. Samuel Lewis Vernon (1843-23) m. 1874 Mary C. Allen (1851-1909).
2. Henry Hayes Vernon (1809-74) m. 1839 Mary Louise Lewis (1811-1904).
3. Nathaniel Vernon (1782-1833) m. 1803 Mary Vernon (1785-1815).
4. Job Vernon m. 1769 Isabella — (d. 1786) (parents of Nathaniel); Thomas Vernon m. 1784 Margaret Hayes.

Job Vernon served as ensign, lieutenant and captain, Pennsylvania troops, 1776-83. He was born in Lower Providence; died in Chester County, Pa.

Thomas Vernon was a private in the 6th Pennsylvania regiment, 1777, Continental Line. He was born, 1754, in Pennsylvania; died in Springfield, Delaware County, Pa.

MRS. MARREE MARFORD PERSINGER.

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.
Wife of Jesse Persinger.
Descendant of Greene M. Bentley, as follows:
1. William Fenton Morford (b. 1863) m. 1887 Mollie Kouns (b. 1865).
3. Thaddeus B. Fenton (b. 1810) m. 1833 Nancy Bennett (b. 1813).
4. John Fenton (1781-1816) m. 1804 Sarah Bennett (1788-1863).
5. Thaddeus Bennett (b. 1764) m. 1782 Eunice Bentley (1767-94).
6. Greene M. Bentley m. 1759 Diana Strait.

Greene M. Bentley (1741-1823) served as private in Captain Bailey's company, Colonel Wisner's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Milport, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH K. HEOREDH WAY.

Born in Sandoval, Ill.
Wife of Frank S. Way.
Descendant of Jeremiah Kendall, as follows:
2. George Heoredh (1788-1861) m. Elizabeth Kendall (1795-1866).
3. Jeremiah Kendall m. Rhoda McIntire.

Jeremiah Kendall (1758-1843) served as private in the Virginia militia and was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine. He was placed on
the pension roll, 1831, of Fayette County, Pa., where he died. He
was born in Fauquier County, Va.
Also No. 88675.

MRS. JEANNETTE R. DYER SPENCER.

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of E. T. Spencer.
Descendant of Ephraim Dyer, as follows:
1. Harold Parker Dyer (b. 1860) m. 1891 Elizabeth Ralph (b. 1870).
2. Ephraim Dyer (1828-84) m. 1859 Ellen Ingalls (b. 1839).
4. Ephraim Dyer m. 1782 Hannah Thorndyke (1763-1840).

Ephraim Dyer was placed on the pension roll of Hancock County,
Maine, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Richard Mayberry's com­
pany, Col. Tupper's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Hancock,
County, Maine.
Also No. 47737.

MRS. ZELLA DURKEE BRYDLE.

Born in Monroe, Ohio.
Wife of Fred Brydle.
Descendant of Solomon Durkee and of Capt. Benjamin Durkee, as
follows:
1. Charles C. Durkee (b. 1843) m. 1863 Emaline Adams (1845-1900).
2. Solomon Durkee, Jr. (1792-1864), m. 1838 Mary Curtis (1801-63).
3. Solomon Durkee m. 1785 Phebe White.
4. Benjamin Durkee m. 1762 Abigail Durkee (1745-1815).

Solomon Durkee (1761-1833) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Thomas
Dyer, Col. John Durkee, Connecticut Line. In 1818 he applied for a
pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Ohio.

Benjamin Durkee (1744-1829) served as ensign in Capt. Thomas
Dyer's company, Colonel Durkee's Connecticut regiment, 1776; in
1781 was lieutenant and commanded a company of matrosses, 1782.
He was born in Hampton, Windham County, Conn.; died in Orange
County, Vt.

MRS. LIZZIE R. SILVERTHORN DURKEE.

Born in Erie County, Pa.
Wife of Milo Durkee.
Descendant of John Craven, as follows:
1. George W. Silverthorn (b. 1828) m. 1858 Jean Harris (b. 1832).
2. Luke Harris (1805-51) m. 1831 Rebecca Craven (1808-98).
3. John Craven m. 1860 Jean Erwin (d. 1842).
John Craven (1758-1840) served as private in Capt. Thomas McDowell's company, Col. Samuel Culbertson's battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Bucks County; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. ALICE LISBETH DURKEE McFERRON. 118377

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.
Wife of Charles R. McFerron.
Descendant of Solomon Durkee and of Capt. Benjamin Durkee, as follows:
1. Milan C. Durkee (b. 1865) m. 1888 Lizzie Silverthorne (b. 1866).
2. Charles C. Durkee (b. 1834) m. 1863 Emaline Adams (1845-1900).
See No. 118375.

MRS. AGNES HOWARD HUNT. 118378

Born in Monroe, Ohio.
Wife of Henry Hunt.
Descendant of John Craven, as follows:
1. George W. Howard (1838-94) m. 1860 Sara Harris (1838-89).
2. Luke Harris (1805-51) m. 1831 Rebecca Craven (1808-48).
See No. 118376.

MISS ALTHEA SARA HUNT. 118379

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.
Descendant of John Craven, as follows:
1. Henry H. Hunt (b. 1839) m. 1888 Agnes E. Howard (b. 1863).
2. George W. Howard (1838-94) m. 1860 Sara Harris (1838-89).
See No. 118376.

MRS. BERTHA DURKEE KINGDOM. 118380

Born in Monroe, Ohio.
Wife of Harry G. Kingdom.
Descendant of Solomon Durkee and of Capt. Benjamin Durkee, as follows:
1. Charles C. Durkee (b. 1843) m. 1863 Emaline Adams (1845-1900).
See No. 118375.

MRS. ELMA J. SILVERTHORN SPALDING. 118381

Born in Erie County, Pa.
Wife of Marion Spalding.
Descendant of John Craven, as follows:

1. George W. Silverthorn (b. 1828) m. 1853 Jean Harris (b. 1832).
   See No. 118376.

MRS. GERTRUDE HENDRY WILSON. 118382

   Born in Madison, Ohio.
   Wife of Henry L. Wilson.
   Descendant of David Hendry, as follows:

   1. Francis Hendry (b. 1836) m. 1861 Sarah Ives (1834-97).
   2. William Hendry (1807-94) m. 1835 Harriet Merriam (1814-81).
   3. David Hendry m. 1786 Selina Hotchkiss (1768-1847).

   David Hendry (1754-1827) served as private in 1st regiment, New
   York Line, under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.;
   died in Harpersfield, Ohio.
   Also No. 105603.

MRS. ANNA PATTERSON POTTER. 118383

   Born in Eugene, Oreg.
   Wife of Lewis H. Potter.
   Descendant of John Patterson, as follows:

   1. Andrew Wilson Patterson (1814-1904) m. 1839 Amanda C. Patterson (b. 1837).
   2. Andrew Patterson (1771-1832) m. 1814 Jane Lindsey (1776-1857).
   3. John Patterson m. 1765 Isabella Lyon.

   John Patterson served as private in Capt. Nicholas Patterson's company,
   Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.;
   died in New Jersey.
   Also No. 116809.

MISS ANNA M. MACKELDUFF. 118384

   Born in West Brandywine, Pa.
   Descendant of Sergt. Philip Lauer, as follows:

   1. Joseph Davis Mackelduff (1830-80) m. 1864 Mary Lauer Munholland
      (1840-04).
   2. Henry Munholland (1805-83) m. 1836 Anna F. Lauer (1817-88).
   3. George P. Lauer (1781-1844) m. 1814 Mary Fisher (1793-1869).
   4. Philip Lauer m. 1779 Hannah Parker (b. 1759).

   Philip Lauer (1754-93) served as sergeant and was pensioned for
   wounds received in the service. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.
   Also No. 111056.

MISS EDITH S. RINKER BRAMBLE. 118385

   Born in Carlisle, Pa.
Descendant of Edward Weakly and of Joseph Spangler, as follows:

1. Henry Rinker (1825-1910) m. 2nd 1881 Jane Mary Weakly (1843-1906).
3. James Weakly (1780-1831 m. 1811 Priscilla Foulk (d. 1862); Abraham Kaufman (d. 1847) m. 1803 Mary Spangler (1781-1847).
4. Edward Weakly m. Margaret Lightcap (d. 1834); Joseph Spangler m. Elizabeth Gardner.

Edward Weakly (1743-1817) served as private in Capt. William Moore's company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Joseph Spangler (1745-1802) was a private in the 5th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York County; died in Washington, Pa.

Also No. 107166.

MRS. LOUISA McNEAL KAUFFMAN.

Born in Lancaster, Pa.
Wife of John Wesley Kauffman.
Descendant of John Miller, as follows:

1. Henry Brady McNeal (1854-80) m. 1859 Emeline Rebecca Schaeffer (1837-76).
2. Emanuel Schaeffer (1793-1864) m. Elizabeth Metzger (1803-58).
3. Philip Schaeffer (1766-1800) m. 1786 Anna Maria Miller (1767-1845).
4. John Miller m. 1764 Margaret Gonter (1743-1819).

John Miller (1739-1810) served as Commissioner of Purchase for Lancaster County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 52468.

MRS. GRACE ROBINSON DAVIES.

Born in Bentley Creek, Pa.
Wife of Montague A. Davies.
Descendant of David Brown, as follows:

1. James C. Robinson (b. 1836) m. 1858 Martha Kennedy (or Canedy). (b. 1840).
2. Hosea Kennedy (Canedy) (1805-83) m. 2nd Leitita Wilson (1807-58).
3. Alexander Kennedy (Canedy) (1764-1847) m. 1793 Catherine Brown (1770-1853).
4. David Brown m. 1768 — Avery.

David Brown (1748-1833) served as private under the command of Capts. John Morgan and Ralph Stoddard, Col. Nathan Gallop, Connecticut service. He applied for a pension, 1832. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Springfield, Pa.

Also No. 117097.

MRS. MADELINE MITCHELL VAN SYCKEL REED.

Born in Troy, Pa.
Wife of O. K. Reed.
Descendant of Daniel Pomeroy, as follows:

2. Benjamin B. Mitchell (1839-1904) m. 1865 Ellen Pomeroy (1844-1912).
4. Isaac N. Pomeroy (1797-1861) m. 1813 Anna Olmstead Kingsbury (1792-1831).
5. Elezer Pomeroy (1752-1811) m. 1785 Priscilla Kingsbury (1756-1841).
6. Daniel Pomeroy m. 1749 Naomi (Kibbe) Phelps (1726-93).

Daniel Pomeroy (1728-85) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Elias Bell’s company for the relief of Boston. He was born in Colchester; died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 76720.

MRS. VIOLA E. KEYSER ROUSE.


Wife of P. Rouse.

Descendant of Michael Keyser, as follows:

1. Algenon S. Keyser (1854-1912) m. 1885 Anne E. Kelley (b. 1850).
2. Silvester Keyser (1807-89) m. 1841 Mary A. Phillips (1815-80).
3. John Keyser (1772-1840) m. 1796 Mary Wilt (1773-1850).
4. Michael Keyser m. 1767 Catherine Knorr (d. 1828).

Michael Keyser (1745-1825) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. George Reinhardt’s company, Philadelphia militia, Colonel Copperthwait’s regiment. He was born and died in Germantown, Pa.

Also No. 112695.

MRS. ANNA M. DOOLITTLE FOOTE.

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of John S. Foote.

Descendant of Anthony Smith, as follows:

1. Oliver Taylor Doolittle (1840-1908) m. 1860 Alice Gertrude Isbell.
2. Alonzo Isbell (1820-50) m. 1840 Fanny Elinore Smith (1824-86).
3. Horace Smith (1799-1885) m. 1850 Dolly Webster (1799-1885).
4. Anson Smith (1774-1830) m. 1792 Sallie Bouton (1774-1850).
5. Anthony Smith m. 1773 Esther Hodge (1752-1838).

Anthony Smith (1752-1838) served four enlistments under different commands. His name is on the list of Waterbury Revolutionary soldiers, and he survived to receive a pension. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 46595.

MRS. JESSIE KNOWLTON HINCHMAN.

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of Henry C. Hinchman.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Knowlton, as follows:

2. George Knowlton (1806-98) m. 1835 Louisa Bowler (1816-1904).
3. John Knowlton (b. 1783) m. 1804 Sally Dean (b. 1785).

Joseph Knowlton (1749-1846) served as sergeant in Captain Richard Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's Massachusetts regiment. He applied for pension, 1818. His claim was allowed. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Liberty, Maine.

MRS. LEELA MAY HUNTER CLINGER. 118392

Born in Tidioute, Pa.
Wife of William F. Clinger.
Descendant of Capt. John Oliver, Sergt. Moses Oliver, Jonathan Willson, Sergt. James Magee and Sergt. Arthur McGill, as follows:

1. Livingston L. Hunter (1861-1902) m. 1887 Lillian Acomb (b. 1864).
2. John Hunter (1830-97) m. 1860 Margaret R. Magee (1836-1914); James L. Acomb (1828-1901) m. 1852 Sarah Oliver (1821-1908).
3. Mathew Hunter (1802-72) m. Sarah McGill (1808-55); Charles Oliver (1789-1866) m. Pheba Willson (1795-1857); Alexander G. Magee m. Nancy Smith.
4. Moses Oliver m. 1780 Lois Wiswall Humphrey (1758-1837); William Willson (1769-1858) m. Sally Rich; James Magee m. Margaret McCracken (1763-1844); Arthur McGill m. 1798 Elizabeth Arters.
5. John Oliver m. Lucy —- (1729-1812) Jonathan Willson m. 1764 Lucy Blanding (1745-1832).

John Oliver (1724-1801) served as captain in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in the British Isles; died in Athol, Mass.

Moses Oliver (1753-92) served as sergeant in Capt. Dan Hawes' company, 1775. He was born and died in Athol, Mass.

Jonathan Willson (1741-1830) was a soldier in the French War and also served in the Revolution. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 114955.

James Magee (1733-1823) served as private and sergeant under Colonels Hand and Chambers, Ist Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Venango County, Pa.

Arthur McGill (1764-1847) served as private in Capt. John Jardan's company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tidioute, Pa.

Also No. 104129.

MRS. JOSEPHINE W. ANDERSON KNIPE. 118393

Born in Marple, Pa.
Wife of Reinoehl Knipe.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson, Capt. Patrick Anderson, Lieut. George Dunn, Lieut. William Schofield and Edward Lane, as follows:

2. Isaac Anderson, Jr. (1796-1887), m. 1823 Elizabeth H. Smith (1802-87); Lane Schofield (1789-1867) m. 2nd 1823 Mary Benner (1800-69).
3. Isaac Anderson m. 1780 Mary Lane (1762-1847);
   Benjamin H. Smith (1765-1806) m. 2nd 1801 Margaret Dunn (1774-1850);
   William Schofield m. 1783 Elizabeth Lane (1764-1816).
4. Patrick Anderson m. 2nd 1758 Elizabeth Morris (1736-64); George Dunn m. 1770 Mary Curry (1751-1821); Edward Lane m. 1754 Sarah Richardson (1732-1818).

Isaac Anderson (1760-1838) served as ensign and lieutenant 6th company, 5th battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia, 1779. He was born and died in Chester County.

Patrick Anderson (1719-93) in 1776 commanded a company under Col. Samuel J. Atlee. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

George Dunn (1743-1805) was lieutenant under Capt. William Price and Col. John Hannum, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

William Schofield (1753-1823) served as lieutenant in Captain Frederick’s company, Col. Francis Johnston’s Pennsylvania regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Edward Lane (1722-1811) was a patriot of Chester County, Pa. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Schuylkill, Pa.

MISS ORPHA REBECCA BANE.

Born in East Bethlehem, Pa.
Descendant of Capt. Lot Leonard, as follows:

1. Morgan Andrew Bane (b. 1845) m. 1878 Mary Elizabeth Bowser (b. 1851).
2. David Bowser (1823-91) m. 1845 Malinda Leonard (1827-1900).
3. Lot Leonard m. 1821 Frances Willis (1794-1868).

Lot Leonard (1755-1847) in 1778 served as captain of Indian spies and rangers with headquarters at Jarretts Fort, Greene County. He applied for pension, 1835, and his claim was allowed. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

MRS. VARONIA MINNIE BANE HORN.

Born in East Bethlehem, Pa.
Descendant of Capt. Lot Leonard, as follows:

1. Morgan Andrew Bane (b. 1845) m. 1878 Mary Elizabeth Bowser (b. 1851).
See No. 118394.
MRS. IONE WARNER McCAMMON.

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.
Wife of John E. McCammon.
Descendant of George Warner, as follows:

1. Ferdinand Warner (b. 1839) m. 1879 Julia Hanna (b. 1850).
2. George W. Warner (1814-72) m. Mary Ann Shoup (1811-86).

George Warner (1758-1836) was a volunteer in Capt. George R. Bird's company, 5th Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Carroll County, Md.
Also No. 116674.

MRS. EDITH RICHEY RAMSEUR.

Born in Muncie, Ind.
Wife of Ralph Ramseur.
Descendant of Philip Moore, as follows:

1. Marion Richey m. 1879 Emma Francis Wilcoxon.
2. James Edmonson Wilcoxon (b. 1818-72) m. 1837 Jemima Moore (1821-1907).
3. John Moore (1784-1840) m. 1808 Nancy Jackson (1788-1838).

Philip Moore served as private in Captain Tucker's company, 1st regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia. He was born, 1755, in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. EMMA WILCOXON RICHEY.

Born in Muncie, Ind.
Wife of Marion M. Richey.
Descendant of Philip Moore, as follows:

1. James Edmonson Wilcoxon (1818-72) m. 1837 Jemima Moore (1821-1907).
See No. 118397.

MRS. BLANCHE STACKHOUSE MAJOR.

Born in Little Rock, S. C.
Wife of E. C. Major.
Descendant of William Stackhouse, as follows:

1. William B. Stackhouse (1851-89) m. 1876 Josephine Bethea Stackhouse (b. 1854).
2. Maston Stackhouse (1818-95) m. 1849 Mary A. Rogers (1833-1904).
3. Isaac Stackhouse (1750-1855) m. 1817 Martha Roper (1798-1853).
5. William Stackhouse m. Mary Bethea Rogers.

William Stackhouse served as private in the South Carolina troops. He was born, 1736, in Bucks County, Pa.
MRS. ORA WILKES FANT.

Born in Chester, S. C.
Wife of John Alexander Fant.
Descendant of Capt. David Hopkins, as follows:

2. Thomas Wilkes (1796-1838) m. 1821 Orana Hopkins (1804-69).
3. George Washington Hopkins (d. 1805) m. 1795 Martha Bowker (1777-1820).
4. David Hopkins m. Mary Bowles (b. 1751).

David Hopkins (1737-1816) served as lieutenant and captain of South Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Chester District, S. C.

MRS. HUNTER YOUNG GILLIAM.

Born in Union, S. C.
Wife of W. Farr Gilliam.
Descendant of Capt. David Hopkins, as follows:

1. Laurens Garlington Young (b. 1863) m. 1887 Mamie Hunter (b. 1865).
2. John Calhoun Hunter (1844-1912) m. 1864 Frances Elmira Aughtry (b. 1844).
3. Alfred Roe Aughtry (1810-85) m. 1838 Anne Glenn Sims (1811-86).
4. Reuben Sims (1784-1840) m. 1805 Mary T. N. Hopkins (1787-1859).
5. Newton Hopkins (1768-1803) m. 1786 Patience Glenn (1770-1828).
6. David Hopkins m. Mary Bowles (b. 1751).
See No. 118400.

MRS. MAMIE HUNTER YOUNG.

Born in Union, S. C.
Wife of Laurens Garlington Young.
Descendant of Capt. David Hopkins, as follows:

1. John Calhoun Hunter (1844-1912) m. 1864 Frances Elmira Aughtry (b. 1844).
See No. 118401.

MRS. MARGARET WILSON TAYLOR PEARSON.

Born in Pontiac, Mich.
Wife of John Reed Pearson.
Descendant of Jonathan Taylor, as follows:

1. Rev. Oliver Taylor (1818-91) m. 1852 Helen Wilson (1826-1912).

Jonathan Taylor (1750-1832) was private in Capt. Edward Elliott's company, Col. David Hobart's New Hampshire regiment of militia. He was born in Hampton, N. H.

MISS EDITH LEE HORTON.

Born in Nashville, Tenn.
Descendant of Frederick Davis, as follows:

1. William D. Horton (b. 1835) m. 1870 Annie Lee Knowles (1843-1914).
2. Joseph White Horton (1792-1846) m. 1815 Sophia Western Davis (1799-1874).
3. John Davis (1770-1853) m. 1798 Dorcas Cleaves (1778-1852).
4. Frederick Davis m. 1769 Fanny Grieves (1746-1822).

Frederick Davis (1748-1831) enlisted as private in Capt. John Ingle's company, 2nd North Carolina battalion. He was born in North Carolina; died in Williamson County, Tenn.
Also No. 98860.

MRS. ADELE PHILIPS HOON.

Born in Camden, Ala.
Wife of Hugh William Hoon.
Descendant of William Goode, as follows:

1. A. J. Phillips (1850-98) m. 1875 Caroline Ervin (b. 1854).
2. Robert Hugh Ervin (1822-75) m. 1848 Sarah Asbury Tait (1826-1906).
3. James A. Tait (b. 1790) m. 1814 Caroline Elizabeth Goode (1794-1865).

William Goode (1765-1837) served as private at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Clarke County, Ala.
Also No. 113624.

MRS. AMY RIDOUT MANTOR.

Born in Whitehall, Md.
Wife of Hugh C. Mantor.
Descendant of Col. John Weems, as follows:

1. Weems Ridout (1818-81) m. 2nd 1858 Elizabeth H. Beeman (1839-1914).
2. Horatio Ridout (1769-1834) m. 2nd 1812 Anne Weems (d. 1868).
3. John Weems m. 1st 1781 Mary Dorsey.

John Weems (1727-94) in 1776 commanded the 31st battalion, Maryland troops. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.
Also No. 112059.

MRS. JENNIE ALEXANDER THOMPSON.

Born in Smith County, Texas.
Wife of J. A. Thompson.
Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Hall, as follows:

1. Isaac Alexander (b. 1832) m. 1857 Sarah E. Tucker Hall (1837-64).
2. James Boiling Hall (1816-1903) m. 1834 Mary Crowder Hunter (1815-79).
3. Thomas Hunt Hall (1780-1818) m. Sarah Saunders (d. 1891).
5. Hugh Hall m. 1748 Mary Dixon (1733-1800).
Hugh Hall (1730-93) was lieutenant in Rowan County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Rowan County, N. C.
Also No. 115976.

MRS. MARY BELLE DERBY VANDERVEER. 118408

Born in Charlestown, Mass.
Wife of Jean Justus Vanderveer.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Derby, Samuel Howe, Elijah Hodges, Zebulon Hodges and Aristides Huestis, as follows:

1. Isaac W. Derby (b. 1835) m. 1857 Arabella Huestis (1834-1902).
2. Melvin Derby (1809-77) m. 1832 Mary Woodward (1807-89); Gilbert Totten Huestis (1794-1870) m. 1819 Martha Hodges (1797-1862).
3. Apollos Derby (1768-1848) m. Kemp; Zebulon Hodges m. 2nd 1792
   Elizabeth Howe (d. 1828); Aristides Huestis m. Prudence Baxter (1749-1833).
4. Jonathan Derby m. Abigail Dewey (1730-1815); Samuel Howe m. 1750 Abigail Dudley; Elijah Hodges m. Elizabeth Reed (d. 1803).

Jonathan Derby (1726-94) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Chandler's company, Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Orford, N. H.

Samuel Howe (1727-1806) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jacob Hind's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and also was a signer of the Association Test from Westmoreland, N. H. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.
Also No. 78930.

Elijah Hodges (1724-1809) who had served in the French and Indian Wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in the 7th Mansfield company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Mansfield, Mass.
Also No. 63565.

Zebulon Hodges was pensioned for service as private under Captains Fisher, Hodges, Trow and Cobb, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Aristides Huestis (1749-1832) was a patriot who signed the Association Test in Alstead, N. H. He was born in Alstead, N. H.; died in Crown Point, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE WARD RAYMENTON. 118409

Born in Cavendish, Vt.
Wife of Lewis W. Raymenton.
Descendant of Matthew Peirce, as follows:

1. Seaman Ward (1830-87) m. 1856 Betsey Chaplin Litch (1832-96).
2. Lyman Litch (1803-94) m. Prudence Chaplin (1808-93).
3. David Chaplin (1779-1842) m. Lydia Peirce (1782-1867).
4. Matthew Peirce m. Sarah Taintor (1759-1820).

Matthew Peirce (1755-1835) served as private, 1775, in Captain Childs' company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, and later was wagon-master sergeant, driving General Washington's baggage wagon. His widow received a pension in 1853. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 91234.

MRS. CAROLINE CLARK BARNEY.

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of Edward M. Barney.
Descendant of Samuel Clark, as follows:

1. Samuel Clark (1836-1907) m. 1862 Rhoda E. Wadsworth (b. 1838).
2. William Jedediah Clark (1812-89) m. 1835 Elizabeth Bushnell (1813-91).
3. William Clark (1781-1855) m. 1805 Chloe Chapman (1783-1822).
4. Samuel Clark m. Ruth Cooper.

Samuel Clark (1754-86) served as private in Capt. William Richards' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; lost at sea.

MRS. MANIE GUTHRIE CLOYD.

Born in Catawba, Va.
Wife of David McNutt Cloyd.
Descendant of Richard Thurman, as follows:

1. James H. Guthrie (b. 1853) m. 1877 Lelia Wright (b. 1862).
2. James Richard Wright (d. 1869) m. 1847 Elizabeth McCaul (d. 1863).
3. William D. Wright m. Rebecca Wade Acree.
4. David Acree m. Rhoda Thurman (b. 1772).

Richard Thurman (1743-1830) served as private in Capt. Robert Douthat's company, Colonel Holcombe's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Lynchburg, Va.

Also No. 104278.

MRS. SUE MARTIN McCABE.

Born in Henry County, Va.
Wife of James Pleasant McCabe.
Descendant of Benjamin Jones, as follows:

1. James Orson Martin (b. 1851) m. 1873 Ella Turner (b. 1853).
2. Orson Martin (1805-66) m. 1825 Mary White Jones (1805-94).
3. Thomas Jones (1778-1853) m. 1802 Elizabeth Lyell (1785-1855).
4. Benjamin Jones m. 1776 Elizabeth Reamey (1756-1856).
Benjamin Jones (1752-1843) served as private in the Virginia infantry, for which service he received bounty land. He was born in Culpeper; died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 80198.

MRS. ANNA VENABLE BOWE PENN. 118413

Born in Richmond, Va.
Wife of John Thomas Penn.
Descendant of Capt. John Pleasants, as follows:
1. Nathaniel Woodson Bowe (1842-1914) m. 1869 Emma Lewis Griffin (1848-1915).
2. Hector Bowe (1811-58) m. 1835 Mary Ursula Ellis (1812-93).
3. Woodson Ellis (1786-1829) m. 1808 Agnes Turner (1788-1835).
4. George Ellis (b. 1750) m. 1776 Ursula Pleasants (b. 1755).
5. John Pleasants m. 1745 Susannah Woodson (b. 1725).

John Pleasants was captain, 1776, of a company in 5th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Henrico County, Va.

MRS. TRULA KEENAN WARREN. 118414

Born in Newbern, Tenn.
Wife of Ewell Warren.
Descendant of William Shepherd, as follows:
1. William Parks Keenan (b. 1856) m. 1878 Sallie Hicks (b. 1858).
2. Benjamin Hicks (1824-1900) m. 1847 Mary McClellan (1830-63).
3. Samuel McClellan (1807-47) m. 1829 Balsora Vann (1812-66).
4. Valentine Shepherd Vann (1790-1850) m. 1812 Alice Gregory (1785-1837).
5. John Vann (1766-1806) m. 1789 Sallie Shepherd (1769-1830).
6. William Shepherd m. Elizabeth Ashe.

William Shepherd (1745-1810) served as private in Captain Brinkley's company, 1st regiment, North Carolina militia. He was born in Sampson County, N. C.; died near Clinton, N. C.

Also No. 117107.

MRS. MARY GLEN GIDDINGS GRAVES. 118415

Born in Loudoun County, Va.
Wife of Ralph Charlton Graves.
Descendant of Jeremiah Johnson and of Aeneas Campbell, as follows:
1. Charles Glenville Giddings (1834-1908) m. 1856 Dorcas Anne Hempstone (b. 1835).
2. James Francis Giddings (1801-72) m. 2nd 1833 Louisa Catherine Johnson (1806-79); Cephas Hempstone (d. 1874) m. Mary Eleanor Belt (1814-66).
3. Richard Johnson (1773-1828) m. 1802 Eleanor (Johnson) (1780-1846); Alfred Belt m. Charlotte Trundle.
4. Jeremiah Johnson m. 1764 Cassandra —— (parents of Eleanor); Carlton Belt m. Anne Campbell.
5. Aeneas Campbell m. Lydia ——.
Jeremiah Johnson (1739-1814) served on the Committee of Observation of North River District, Md., where he was also justice of the peace. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 85409.

Aeneas Campbell served as captain, 1776, in the Flying Camp of the 1st Frederick County, Maryland battalion. He was born in Virginia; died, 1812, in Maryland.

Also No. 38387.

MRS. CORA ROBERTSON KENNEDY.

Born in Rome, Pa.

Wife of Donald Kennedy.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Hart, as follows:

1. James Robertson (1840-80) m. 1st 1867 Caroline Fuller (b. 1845).
2. Asa Fuller (1802-83) m. 1828 Lucy Newell (1807-66).
3. James Newell (1772-1827) m. 1792 Rebecca Davis (1772-1852).
4. Thomas Newell (b. 1745) m. 1771 Lydia Hart (b. 1746).
5. Samuel Hart m. 1745 Lydia Gridley (b. 1723).

Samuel Hart (1721-1801) served as private and sergeant in Colonel Enos' regiment, General Waterbury's Connecticut brigade. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 30166.

MRS. BERTHA LEIGHTON SWAN.

Born in Oakland, Wash.

Descendant of Samuel Leighton, as follows:

1. Jotham S. Leighton (1841-93) m. 2nd 1870 Lucretia M. Willey (1850-1910).
3. Isaac Leighton (1763-1836) m. 1789 Mary Worcester (1767-1844).

Samuel Leighton was a private in Capt. Francis Shaw's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1736, in Newington, N. H.; died in Gouldsboro, Maine.

MRS. MARY GOVE WALLON.

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of Lewis Arthur Wallon.

Descendant of John Gove, Lieut. Thomas Butler and Richard Edgerly, as follows:

1. Edward H. Gove (b. 1847) m. 1869 Elizabeth Jordan (1848-1910).
2. Alvin C. Gove (1813-98) m. Mary S. Edgerly (1815-80).
3. John Gove m. 1791 Lois Bradeen; Samuel Edgerly m. Susanna Thurston (Butler).
4. Richard Edgerly m. 1782 Abigail Bickford; Thomas Butler m. 1757 Bridget Gerrish.

John Gove (1758-1818) was a fifer in Colonel Crane’s regiment of Maine artillery.

Thomas Butler (1733-1809) was lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan’s company, Colonel Allen’s regiment from Berwick, Maine. He was born in Berwick; died in Sanford, Maine.

Richard Edgerly (1759-1844) served as private, 1777, in Captain Salter’s artillery company, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Durham, N. H.

MRS. MARCEL HYER HAMILTON.

Born in Sutton, W. Va.
Wife of Paul L. Hamilton.
Descendant of Maj. Frederick Sprigg, as follows:
1. William G. Hyer (b. 1864) m. 1887 Margaret Jane Kelley (b. 1866).
2. C. William Kelley (1825-73) m. 1853 Sarah Camden Newlan (1837-1911).
3. William Newlan (1808-83) m. 1835 Eliza Poole Camden (1817-99).
4. Henry Camden (1773-1835) m. 1793 Mary Belt Sprigg (b. 1778).
5. Frederick Sprigg m. 1775 Deborah Woodward (d. 1807).

Frederick Sprigg (1749-91) was commissioned captain, 1777, and appointed major, 1779, of the Upper Battalion, Montgomery County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Montgomery County.

Also No. 99886.

MRS. SARA DUNN SPENSER.

Born in Stanford, Ky.
Wife of Herbert Spenser.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Caswell, as follows:
1. W. G. Dunn (b. 1864) m. 1885 Jennie Saufley (1868-1901).
2. M. C. Saufley (1842-1910) m. 1867 Sallie Rowan (b. 1847).
3. S. D. Rowan (1794-1870) m. 1845 Jane Caswell (1808-87).
4. William Caswell, Jr. m. Sarah Lytle.

Richard Caswell (1729-89) served as a soldier and statesman through the Revolutionary period and rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 80597.

MISS ELLA CUNNINGHAM.

Born in Emporia, Kans.
Descendant of Hezekiah Rowland, as follows:
2. Ezra Rowland (1800-75) m. 2nd 1842 Catherine Doren (1806-96).
3. Aaron Rowland (1780-1868) m. 1800 Deborah Dean (d. 1866).
4. Hezekiah Rowland m. 1778 Grace Wildman (1762-1846).

Hezekiah Rowland (1759-1819) was pensioned for service as private under Captains Abel and Horton, Colonels Hinman and Bradley, Connecticut Line. He was born in Reading, Conn.; died in South East, N. Y.
Also No. 115780.

MRS. MABEL CUNNINGHAM DUDGEON. 118422

Born in Emporia, Kans.
Wife of Mathew S. Dudgeon.
Descendant of Hezekiah Rowland, as follows:
See No. 118421.

MRS. JULIET DOUGLASS ZDANOWICZ. 118423

Born in Sumner County, Tenn.
Wife of Casimir Zdanowicz.
Descendant of Edward Douglass, as follows:
2. William Howard Douglass (1782-1834) m. 1810 Sarah Edwards (1788-1865).
3. Edward Douglass, Jr., m. Elizabeth Howard.
4. Edward Douglass m. 1740 Sarah George (1711-97).

Edward Douglass was a private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

MRS. JENNIE HOLMES TILLAR. 118424

Born in Severe County, Ark.
Wife of Frank Tillar.
Descendant of Ensign John Carr, as follows:
1. Alpheus Caldwell Holmes (1828-81) m. 1857 Jane Josephine Carr (1838-66).
2. James Madison Carr (1812-73) m. 1836 Harriet Patience Barnes.
3. John Carr, Jr. (1781-1865), m. 1st 1810 Martha Cheek (d. 1832).
4. John Carr m. 1st Lucy Needham.

John Carr (1738-1807) was ensign in 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in County Down, Ireland; died in Leesburg, Va.

MRS. MARGARET BOTTUM WILSON. 118425

Born in Faulk County, S. Dak.
Wife of O. C. Wilson.
Descendant of Capt. Phineas Beardsley, as follows:

1. Roswell Bottum m. 1888 Alla Beardsley.
2. Alexander Beardsley (1815-77) m. 1852 Lavina Rice (1835-1903).
3. Ezra Beardsley (1781-1842) m. 1803 Nancy Brush (d. 1818).
4. Elijah Beardsley (1760-1826) m. 1780 Sarah Hubbell.
5. Phineas Beardsley m. 1755 Ruth Fairchild.

Phineas Beardsley (1733-1812) was appointed captain of Connecticut militia, 1777, and resigned, 1778, on account of ill health. He was born in Stratfield; died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 110692.

MRS. KATHARINE GRAHAM LAMB.

Born in Richland, Ind.
Wife of L. K. Lamb, M.D.
Descendant of John Hopkins, as follows:

1. Andrew Edward Graham, M.D. (1824-97), m. 1851 Melcena Margaret Gillespie (1827-82).
4. John Hopkins m. 2nd Catharine Collier (d. 1818).

John Hopkins served as private in Captain Dean's company, 5th Maryland regiment. He was born in Maryland; died, 1814, in Kentucky.

MRS. ULA MARGUERITE KING FAIRFIELD.

Born in Delta, Colo.
Wife of Golding Fairfield.
Descendant of Leonard Vollume, as follows:

1. Alfred R. King (b. 1856) m. 1884 Annie R. Caldwell (b. 1864).
2. Edward Vollume Caldwell (1827-96) m. 1846 Anne Hutchison (1826-1911).
3. John Caldwell (1791-1831) m. 1823 Anne Vollume (1798-1884).
4. Edward Perry Vollume (1768-1872) m. 1793 Rachel Soper (1774-1872).
5. Leonard Vollume m. Elizabeth Perry.

Leonard Vollume (1742-77) enlisted from Fairfax County, Va., in Capt. John Peyton's company, Col. George Weedon's regiment. He was wounded in the Battle of New York. He was born in France; died in New York.

MRS. DE VERE DOZIER WHITE.

Born in Canon City, Colo.
Wife of Ben White.
Descendant of Caldwell Wood, as follows:

1. William H. Dozier (b. 1857) m. 1889 Carrie Cummins (b. 1869).
2. John Lancaster Dozier (1829-98) m. 1851 Mary Ann Clark (1831-79).
3. William Clark (1795-1847) m. 1822 Elizabeth Wood (1795-1882).
Caldwell Wood (1754-1845) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Richard Gains' company, 4th regiment, Virginia militia, and was at Yorktown under Capt. Gideon Spencer. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Lincoln County, Ky. Also No. 105826.

MRS. LITTIE ALVIS SNYDER.

Born in Princeton, Ind.
Wife of Hiram B. Snyder.
Descendant of John Palmer, as follows:
1. James C. Alvis (1818-97) m. 1842 Mary Adeline Palmer (1823-75).
2. Thomas Palmer (1800-55) m. Mary Stuckey (1798-1877).
3. John Palmer m. Mary Howell.

John Palmer (1766-1839) was pensioned for service as private under Captains Putnam, Butler and Bailey, Colonels Brandon and Hammond, South Carolina Line. He was born in Union County, S. C.; died in Pike County, Ind.

MRS. JESSIE HALLECK WUTTKE.

Born in Patoka, Ind.
Wife of Paul F. Wuttke.
Descendant of John Palmer, as follows:
1. Hiram B. Snyder (b. 1845) m. 1875 Littie Alvis (b. 1848).
See No. 118429.

MRS. MARSHALL GERTRUDE BROOKE STINE.

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Russell H. Stine.
Descendant of Humphrey Brooke, as follows:
1. James Edward Marshall Brooke (b. 1860) m. 1893 Annie Frances Hurley (b. 1869).

Humphrey Brooke (1730-1802) was clerk, 1759-93, of Fauquier County, Va., where he was born. He died in Richmond, Va.

MRS. MARY GIDDINGS BLAKE.

Born in Frederick County, Md.
Descendant of Jeremiah Johnson, as follows:
1. James Francis Giddings (1801-72) m. 2nd 1833 Louisa Catherine Johnson (1806-79).
See No. 118415.
MRS. HELEN ORIOLA DAVIDSON ENSIGN. 118433

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.
Wife of John Edward Ensign.
Descendant of Joseph Woodworth, as follows:
1. Tertullus Davidson (b. 1828) m. 1858 Vilana S. Van Dooser (1833-1912).
2. Franklin Van Dooser m. Sarah Woodworth (1800-83).
3. Joseph Woodworth m. 2nd 1799 Wayty Couse (b. 1772).

Joseph Woodworth (1757-1842) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one year’s actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Randolph, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DAVIDSON SANDFORD. 118434

Born in Painesville, Ohio.
Wife of Henry Taylor Sandford.
Descendant of Joseph Woodworth, as follows:
1. Tertullus Davidson (b. 1828) m. 1858 Vilana Sarah Van Dooser (1833-1912).
See No. 118433.

MISS MARY PRISCILLA BISHOP. 118435

Born in Eustis, Fla.
Descendant of Lieut. John Lapsley, as follows:
1. Henry William Bishop (b. 1862) m. 1888 Eva M. Bishop (b. 1868).
2. William Bishop (1814-79) m. 1849 Mary Ann Lapsley (b. 1828).
3. William Lapsley (1793-1843) m. 1825 Sarah Alcorn (1803-57).
4. John Lapsley m. 1778 Mary Armstrong (b. 1760).

John Lapsley (1753-1816) served, 1776, as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Posey’s company, Col. Alexander McClenachan’s 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Rockbridge County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 97827.

MRS. MARY ESTES WILLINGHAM. 118436

Born in Blackshear, Ga.
Wife of Eugene DuPont Willingham.
Descendant of Joseph Lawton, as follows:
1. Joseph Lawton Estes (1863-97) m. 1888 Fannie Carr (b. 1864).
2. Andrew Broadus Estes m. 1852 Anna C. Willingham (1834-1908).
5. Joseph Lawton m. Sarah Roberts (b. 1755).

Joseph Lawton (1754-1819) was an officer of the Continental Army.
He was born and died in South Carolina.
Also No. 103583.
MRS. MARY LINDSEY RE VEAL.

Born in Tazewell County, Ill.
Wife of William N. ReVeal.
Descendant of Sergt. James Lindsey and of William Scott, as follows:

1. William Lindsey (1817-1904) m. 1841 Matilda Leonard (1823-1900).
2. James Alfred Lindsey (1793-1872) m. 1814 Jean Scott (1792-1884).

James Lindsey was sergeant in Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Scotland; died, 1838, in Trigg County, Ky.

William Scott served as private in Capt. William Caldwell's company, Col. William Thompson's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died, 1818, in Christian County, Ky.

MRS. LEVI SAGE SCHOONMAKER.

Born in Will County, Ill.
Wife of Moncena Schoonmaker.
Descendant of Sergt. Job Risley, as follows:

1. Elizur Webster Sage (1812-84) m. 1834 Mary Willard (1816-56).
2. Elisha Sage (1779-1854) m. 1802 Prudence Risley (1778-1865).
3. Job Risley m. 2nd Mary Webster (1744-84).

Job Risley (1743-86) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Wells’ company from Hartford, Conn. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 87602.

MRS. MARIETTA OLNEY WITBECK.

Born in Girard, Mich.
Wife of John L. Witbeck.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Ames, as follows:

1. Daniel T. Olney (1816-98) m. 1843 Adelia M. Ames (b. 1823).
2. William Ames (1777-1840) m. 1802 Polly Brownell (1783-1864).
3. Ebenezer Ames m. 1763 Jane Howard (b. 1742).

Ebenezer Ames (1739-79) served as ensign in Captain Mitchell’s company, Colonel Cary’s Massachusetts regiment, and subsequently served as 2nd lieutenant in Captain Orr’s company, Colonel Bailey’s regiment. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 104295.

MRS. ELLA CLARK SHEFFIELD.

Born in Corydon, Iowa.
Wife of Clyde R. Sheffield.
Descendant of William Clark, as follows:

1. Edwin Downer Clark (b. 1848) m. 1868 Anna M. Kirk (b. 1851).
2. Jabez Clark (1823-81) m. 1847 Ann Elizabeth Clark (1826-66).
3. Andrew Hatfield Clark (1786-1862) m. 1807 Rebecca Miller (1788-1873).
4. William Clark m. 1783 Sarah Hatfield (1762-1841).

William Clark (1756-1853) was pensioned, 1833, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. John Scudder's company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

MRS. MAYBELLE RUCKER SMITH.

Born in Cornell, Ill.
Wife of Carl Smith.
Descendant of Lemuel Rucker and of John Myer, as follows:

1. William Rucker (b. 1844) m. 1876 Amanda Melvina Myer (1856-1915).
2. Garland Rucker (b. 1805) m. Sarah Ann Blake (1813-98); John Henry Myer (1819-82) m. 1844 Sarah Ann McConnell (1825-92).
3. Lemuel Rucker m. Ann Booton (b. 1763); William Myer (1780-1866) m. 1805 Mary McKinsey (1777-1860).
4. John Myer m. 1778 Ann Charity Wire (b. 1760).

Lemuel Rucker (1754-1844) enlisted, 1776, for two years in Capt. George Slaughter's company, Colonel Muhlenberg's 8th Virginia regiment. In 1820 his application for pension was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ohio.
Also No. 111784.

John Myer served as private, 1776, in Capt. Phillip Maroney's company, Flying Camp, Maryland Line. He was born, 1757, in Maryland.

MRS. MARGARETE DE MOTTE ADAMS.

Born in Johnson County, Ind.
Wife of H. Alden Adams, M.D.
Descendant of Maj. William Verlyck, as follows:

1. George Meyers DeMotte (1839-80) m. 1862 Elizabeth Anna Vandiver (1844-74).
2. William DeMotte (1802-80) m. 1821 Mary Vannuys (1800-66).
3. Lawrence DeMotte (1747-98) m. Dorothy Verlyck (b. 1778).
4. William Verlyck m. 1777 Rebecca Low (1757-1853).

William Verlyck (1738-1824) commanded a company, 1777, New Jersey militia, and subsequently served as major. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Ky.
Also No. 83486.

MRS. SOPHIA V. MILLER ELY.

Born in Linton, Ind.
Wife of James D. Ely.
Descendant of Wendel Hinkle, as follows:

2. Nathan Hinkle (1799-1870) m. 1825 Betsia Reid (1800-62).
3. Wendel Hinkle m. 1783 Elizabeth Fox (1762-1849).

Wendel Hinkle (1757-1838) was a private in the 8th company, 5th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Pleasantville, Ind.

Also No. 107213.

MRS. RUTH SATTERTHWAITE ROSE.

Born in Bartholomew County, Ind.
Wife of Ralph Francis Rose.
Descendant of John Wyatt, as follows:

1. Myrtillus N. Satterthwaite (b. 1852) m. 1877 Mary Elizabeth Tomkins (1857-1907).
2. Nathan Tomkins, Jr. (1822-61), m. 2nd 1847 Mary Anna Warriner (1828-1913).
3. Nathan Tomkins (1778-1849) m. 1801 Mary Wyatt (1784-1863).
4. John Wyatt m. Susan Summit (1754-1823).

John Wyatt (1748-1833) served as private in Capt. Joseph Crockett’s company, Col. Abraham Bowman’s regiment, Virginia troops, 1778. He received a pension. He was born in London, England; died in Milroy, Ind.

Also No. 106820.

MRS. LEOLA JARARD JONES.

Born in Vincennes, Ind.
Wife of S. B. Jones.
Descendant of William Patterson, as follows:

1. Truman Burritt Jarard (1845-99) m. 1873 Mary Elizabeth Miller (b. 1850).
2. William Miller m. Ann Dorcas Patterson (b. 1831).
5. William Patterson m. 1779 Dorcas Spear (1761-1814).

William Patterson (1752-1835) furnished munitions to the Maryland troops. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland; died in Maryland.

MRS. ETHEL MARIA CHRISTIE.

Born in York, Mich.
Wife of George Irving Christie.
Descendant of William Moore, as follows:

1. Truman Carpenter (1845-1905) m. 1869 Ermina Moore (b. 1844).
2. Caleb Moore (1803-74) m. 1842 Alvina Shepard (1815-91).
4. William Moore m. 1763 Jennie Holmes (1744-1831).
William Moore (1731-1818) served several enlistments; was at Crown Point and the Battle of Bennington. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterboro, N. H.
Also No. 111860.

MRS. ETHELWYN TAYLOR FISHER. 118447

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.
Wife of Norton Noble Fisher.
Descendant of Samuel Russell, as follows:

1. Isaac Newton Taylor (b. 1847) m. 1872 Annie L. Maples (b. 1850).
2. Darius W. Maples (1810-79) m. 2nd Catherine Eliza Hill.
3. Henry Hill (1778-1841) m. 1817 Lucy Munson Russell (1787-1860).
4. Samuel Russell m. 1783 Lucy Munson (1751-85).

Samuel Russell (1759-1834) served, 1781, as private from Guilford, Conn., for defense of the seacoast. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.
Also No. 92867.

MRS. ROSE METSKER GRISAMER. 118448

Born in Whitley County, Ind.
Wife of John Harper Grisamer.
Descendant of Ensign Christian Balsle, as follows:

1. Louis Festus Metsker (1840-1907) m. 1863 Clarissa Nickey (1842-1913).
2. Jacob Nickey (1814-92) m. 1834 Elizabeth Briggs (1817-44).
3. Samuel Nickey (1766-1832) m. 1802 Catherine Balsley (Balsle) (1784-1851).

Christian Balsle (1753-1837) served, 1781, as ensign in Capt. Henry Ream's company, 3rd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Augusta County, Va.
Also No. 106328.

MRS. ELLA KENNEDY THOMPSON. 118449

Born in Sturgis, Mich.
Wife of Edwin G. Thompson.
Descendant of John Dimon Tyler, as follows:

1. James Kennedy (1830-1913) m. 1854 Martha C. Morse (1831-1910).
2. Erastus Z. Morse (1809-1902) m. 1828 Pamela Tyler (1799-1871).
3. John Dimon Tyler m. 1789 Waitstill Fuller (1765-1850).

John Dimon Tyler (1764-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lenox, Mass.
Also No. 94692.
MRS. JESSIE BERRY WEBSTER.  

Born in Ogden, Ind.  
Wife of Hubert Webster.  
Descendant of Sergt. John McWilliams, as follows:  
1. David W. Berry (b. 1838) m. 1861 Martha A. Carmichael (b. 1844).  
2. Charles Carmichael (1803-85) m. 1838 Lydia Ann McWilliams (1818-63).  
3. John McWilliams m. 1798 Margaret Fisher (d. 1829).  

John McWilliams (1760-1852) was pensioned, 1833, for service as sergeant, Capt. Josiah Swearingen's company, Col. John Morrow's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Barbour County, Va.

MRS. GLENA SWAN GABRIEL.  

Born in Lewiston, Maine.  
Wife of G. A. Gabriel.  
Descendant of Jacob Howe, as follows:  
1. John Swan (1840-1900) m. 1866 Elizabeth Dutch (b. 1847).  
2. Caleb Swan (1814-90) m. 1838 Abigail A. Heald (1814-1903).  
4. Jacob Howe m. 1783 Betty Foster (b. 1763).  

Jacob Howe (1760-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Paris, Maine.  
Also No. 113654.

MRS. LUELLA ADALINE LANGHEAD EDGINGTON.  

Born in Washington County, Iowa.  
Wife of James Everette Edgington.  
Descendant of David Mitchell, as follows:  
1. James Langhead (b. 1848) m. 1873 Maria McCleery (b. 1849).  
2. Isaac Newton Langhead (1810-94) m. 1837 Nancy Anderson (1812-81).  
3. David Mitchell Langhead (1780-1879) m. 1804 Elizabeth Kyle.  
4. David Langhead (1748-1824) m. 1786 Elizabeth Mitchell (1763-1824).  
5. David Mitchell m. 1763 Margaret Mitchell (1741-1825).  

David Mitchell (1737-1817) enlisted in Capt. James Morrison's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion of Associators, mustered in Lancaster County, Pa., 1776. He was born in Scotland; died in Cedarville, Ohio.  
Also No. 57707.

MRS. JESSIE MANCHESTER SOBODA.  

Born in Lisbon, Iowa.  
Wife of Edward Martin Soboda.
Descendant of Corp. John Manchester, as follows:


John Manchester (1752-1804) was corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Van Zandt's company, Col. Robert Magaw's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born and died in Wayne County, Pa.

Mrs. Alice M. Foster Whitford.

Born in Milton, Wis.
Wife of W. H. Whitford.
Descendant of Edward J. Green, as follows:

1. Goodell Foster (b. 1842) m. 1866 Madelia Susannah Hamilton (b. 1846).
2. Horace Hamilton (1810-96) m. 1834 Catherine Burdick (1819-96).
3. Freeborn Hamilton (1786-1869) m. 1806 Tacy Green (b. 1790).
4. Edward J. Green m. Susannah Crandall.

Edward J. Green (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Alfred, N. Y.
Also No. 61050.

Mrs. Caroline Rogers Logan Enfield.

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Descendant of Nathaniel Rogers and of Capt. Charles Cobbs, as follows:

1. Lucien Steele Logan (1864-1900) m. Ann De Guerra Cronton (1868-1903).
2. John T. Cronton (b. 1873) m. 1860 Caroline A. Rogers (1833-79).
3. Nathaniel P. Rogers (1807-63) m. 1831 Nancy Moran (1813-46).
5. Nathaniel Rogers m. 1783 Frances Cobbs (1755-90).
6. Charles Cobbs m. Anne Walton.

Nathaniel Rogers (1755-1804) served as private in Col. Francis Warren's regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Charles Cobbs served as captain in the Bedford County militia. He was born in Albemarle County; died, 1800, in Campbell County, Va.
Also No. 40828.

Mrs. Pauline Eversole Hargis.

Born in Booneville, Ky.
Wife of Thomas F. Hargis.
Descendant of Edward Polly, as follows:

1. John C. Eversole m. 1888 Alice Hogg (b. 1871).
2. Steven Polly Hogg (b. 1831) m. 1859 Sallie Annie Comb.
3. Hiram Hogg m. 1820 Vina (Lavina) Polly (1803-46).
4. Edward Polly m. 1784 Agnes Mullens.

Edward Polly (1758-1845) was private under Captains Burton and Webb, Colonels Gibson and Stephens, Virginia Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Kentucky.

MRS. CALLIE F. STAMPER STIDHAM.

Born in Jackson County, Ky.
Wife of James L. Stidham.
Descendant of Edward Polly, as follows:

1. Stephen P. Stamper (b. 1865) m. 1881 Lucinda Cooper (b. 1866).
2. John Stamper (1837-190S) m- 1855 Nancy Hogg (1839-1905).
3. Hiram Hogg m. 1820 Vina (Lavina) Polly (1803-46).
See No. 118456.

MRS. MARGARET MOUNT WILSON.

Born in La Grange, Ky.
Wife of Thomas Mosby Wilson.
Descendant of Michael Salter, as follows:

1. Joseph Railey Mount (b. 1849) m. 1876 Anne McRoberts (b. 1855).
2. John McRoberts (1822-1904) m. 1851 Margaret Elkin (1832-91).
4. Michael Salter m. 1799 Osee Reed (1782-1866).

Michael Salter served as musician in Hazen's Continental regiment. He was a pensioner, 1842, when he died in Lancaster County, Ky.
Also No. 106234.

MRS. MIRIAM HOLDEN COLBY.

Born in Moose River, Maine.
Wife of Elmer E. Colby.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

1. Samuel Holden, Jr. (1815-84), m. 1851 Annis Hughey (1824-92).
2. Samuel Holden (1772-1858) m. 1797 Jane Farnsworth (1777-1858).

Jabez Holden (1735-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment of minute men, and, 1776, was captain of the 6th company, Middlesex County regiment of militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.
Also No. 93082.
MRS. EDMONIA JOHNSON BEAL.

Born in Natural Bridge, Va.
Wife of Charles C. Beal.
Descendant of Maj. William Cabell, as follows:

1. Porter Johnson (b. 1845) m. 1867 Mary Rosalie Brown (1848-1913).
2. Ludwell Harrison Brown (1819-59) m. 1840 Margaret Cabell McClelland (1820-75).
3. Thomas Stanhope McClelland (1777-1835) m. 1803 Margaret Carrington Cabell (1785-1863).
4. William Cabell m. 1780 Nancy Carrington (1769-1838).

William Cabell (1759-1822) was major in Col. John Pope's militia battalion at the Battle of Yorktown. He was born and died in Nelson County, Va.
Also No. 61998.

MRS. JEANNETTE E. B. THOMAS PARRAN.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of James Bourne Parran.
Descendant of William Thomas, as follows:

1. James Richard Thomas (1826-85) m. 1854 Jeannette Eleanor Briscoe (1837-81).
2. Governor James Thomas (1785-1845) m. 1808 Eliza Courts (1789-1851).
3. William Thomas, Jr. (b. 1758), m. 1782 Catherine Brooke Boarman (1760-1812).

William Thomas (1714-95) in 1774 was a member of the St. Marys County Committee of Safety. He was born in Maryland; died at Deep Falls, St. Marys County, Md.
Also No. 117487.

MRS. ALICE BOHANAN BLAKISTONE.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of William Whittingham Blakistone.
Descendant of Capt. George Bohanon (Buchanon) and of Richard Monk, as follows:

1. John Franklin Bohanan (b. 1840) m. 1873 Sara Anne Fish (b. 1848).
2. John Bohanon (b. 1811) m. 1835 Permelia Wilburn (b. 1819); George Washington Fish (1825-92) m. 1846 Sara Jane Johns (1830-75).
3. Jonathan Bohanan (1767-1838) m. 1796 Mary Richardson (b. 1769); Allen Fish (b. 1770) m. 1812 Anne Maria Monk (b. 1790).
4. George Bohanan m. 2nd 1765 Elizabeth Hoffland; Richard Monk m. 1796 Agness Taylor (1737-63).

George Bohanon (1740-1812) commanded the brigantine, "Salisbury."
He was born in Baltimore; died in St. Marys County, Md.
Richard Monk (1735-1805) took the Oath of Allegiance to State of Maryland, 1776. He died in Harford County, Md.
MRS. ATTAWAY BOND TURNER GARNER.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of Richard Garner.
Descendant of William Thomas, as follows:

1. John Turner (1816-82) m. 1856 Dorothy (Thomas) Smith (1820-83).
2. George Thomas (1791-1859) m. Mary Tubman (1790-1870).
3. William Thomas, Jr. (b. 1758), m. 1782 Catherine Brooke Boarman (1760-1812).
See No. 118461.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GARNER SLINGLUFF.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of Trueman C. Slingluff.
Descendant of William Thomas, as follows:

1. Billingsley Garner (1855-1903) m. 1875 Dorothy Thomas Turner (b. 1857).
2. John H. Turner (1816-82) m. 2nd 1856 Dorothy Ann Thomas (1817-83).
See Nos. 118461, 118463.

MISS KATHARINE THOMAS.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Descendant of William Thomas, as follows:

1. William Thomas, Jr. (1793-1849), m. 2nd 1828 Elizabeth Lansdale (1807-82).
2. William Thomas (1758-1813) m. 1782 Catharine Brooke Boarman (1760-1812).
See No. 118461.

MRS. SARAH BOHANAN RUSSELL.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of West Russell.
Descendant of Capt. George Bohanan (or Buchanan) and of Richard Monk, as follows:

1. John Franklin Bohanan (b. 1840) m. 1873 Sara Anne Fish (b. 1848).
See No. 118462.

MRS. OLIVE BOHANAN RUSSELL.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of Samuel West Russell.
Descendant of Capt. George Bohanan (or Buchanan) and of Richard Monk, as follows:

1. John Franklin Bohanan (b. 1840) m. 1873 Sara Anne Fish (b. 1848).
See No. 118462.
MRS. FANNIE (DENT) DENT. 118468

Born in Oakley, Md.
Wife of Joseph Hugh Dent.
Descendant of Nehemiah H. Blakistone, as follows:

1. John Francis Dent (1814-98) m. 1839 Lillia D. Blakistone (1815-84).
2. George Blackistone (1780-1843) m. 1813 Rebecca Goldsmith.
See No. 118265.

MRS. HARRIETT ELEANOR DENT BURCH. 118469

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of Colin Foote Burch.
Descendant of John Dent, as follows:

1. Walter B. Dent (b. 1859) m. 1884 Grace Blakistone (b. 1865).
2. Walter L. Dent m. Mary T. Mankin (1835-93).
3. John Benjamin Dent (d. 1840) m. Katherine Petrie.
5. John Dent m. 1753 Viletta Winnett (b. 1737) (parents of Priscilla).

John Dent (1735-1830) was a member of the Provincial Congress.
He was born and died in Charles County, Md.
Also No. 98082.

MISS IDA LOUISE DENT. 118470

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Descendant of John Dent, as follows:

1. John Marshall Dent (b. 1844) m. 1873 Ida E. Wright (b. 1847).
2. William F. Wright (1822-88) m. 1847 Elizabeth Dent (1839-1914).
5. William Barton Dent (1756-1824) m. 1776 Margueretta Smoot (1758-1830)
   (parents of Thomas).
See No. 118469.

MISS KATHARINE FRANCES DENT. 118471

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Descendant of John Dent, as follows:

1. John Marshall Dent (b. 1844) m. 1873 Ida E. Wright (b. 1847).
See Nos. 118469, 118470.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. BLACKISTONE FENWICK. 118472

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of J. Felix Fenwick.
Descendant of Nehemiah H. Blackistone, as follows:

1. Z. Deminien Blackistone (1821-88) m. 1860 Harriet Anne Shanks (b. 1838).
2. George Blackistone (1780-1843) m. 1813 Rebecca Goldsmith.
See No. 118265.
MRS. ALLETTA MAGRUDER WATERS MUNCASTER. 118473

Born in Montgomery County, Md.
Wife of John E. Muncaster.
Descendant of Col. Zadok Magruder, as follows:

1. Thomas Worthington Waters (b. 1859) m. 1871 Mary Emma Magruder (b. 1847).
2. William B. Magruder (1803-73) m. 1831 Mary Ann Hammond.
3. Zadok Magruder, Jr. (1765-1809), m. 1790 Martha Wilson (d. 1837).
4. Zadok Magruder m. Rachel Pottinger Bowie (d. 1807).

Zadok Magruder (1729-1811) was appointed colonel of the Upper Battalion in Montgomery County, Md., 1777; also a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County, Md.
Also No. 115378.

MRS. NELLIE FREEMAN VALLETTE. 118474

Born in Camden, Maine.
Wife of John Henry Vallette.
Descendant of Ralph Freeman and of Corp. Benjamin Thayer, as follows:

1. Perrin Polk Freeman (b. 1845) m. 1870 Mary Orinda Monroe (1842-1907).
2. Rev. Edward Freeman (1806-82) m. 1834 Harriet Ellis Colburn (1813-52).
3. Edward Freeman (1781-1827) m. 1804 Sarah Thayer (1783-1824).
4. Ralph Freeman m. 1st 1765 Phebe Thompson; Benjamin Thayer m. 1767 Sarah Bozworth (1746-92).

Ralph Freeman served as private in Capt. Lemuel Kollock’s company, Col. John Smith’s Massachusetts regiment on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1740, in Attleboro, Mass.
Benjamin Thayer (1744-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Joseph Daniel’s company from Mendon, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 98213.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH HARTWELL BUNKER. 118475

Born in Lincoln, Mass.
Wife of Fay L. Bunker.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Hartwell, as follows:

2. George Hartwell (1819-75) m. 1847 Margaret Redman (1820-85).
3. Samuel Hartwell, Jr. (1789-1837), m. 1818 Polly (Mary) Hagar (1789-1865).
4. Samuel Hartwell m. 1769 Mary Flint (1748-1841).

Samuel Hartwell (1742-1829) served, 1776-78, as sergeant and quartermaster in the Massachusetts Line; was at Concord and Lexington
and the Battle of White Plains. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.
Also No. 102967.

MRS. MARY LOUISA BABB RICH.

Wife of Willis D. Rich.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Poore, as follows:
1. Thomas Earle Babb (b. 1840) m. 1869 Ellen Augusta Cook (b. 1838).
2. Moses Cook (1792-1872) m. 1816 Betsey Butler (1795-1864).
3. John Butler (1758-1836) m. 2nd Sarah Poore (1761-1843).

Jonathan Poore (1734-1807) commanded a company of volunteers, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.
Also No. 112069.

MRS. HELEN IRENE PORTER FITTON.

Wife of Carl B. Fitton.
Descendant of Phineas Dodge, Sergt. Asa Brown and Lieut. John Pingree, as follows:
2. Oscar Phillips m. 1855 Irene Trask.
3. Edward Dodge Trask (1808-87) m. 1832 Hannah Leach Brown (1808-91); Alonzo Platts Phillips (b. 1804) m. 1830 Louisiana Dodge (1806-63).
4. Asa Brown m. 1796 Sarah Trow Trask (1768-1841); Nathan Phillips m. 1797 Lydia Pingree (b. 1774); Phineas Dodge, Jr. (b. 1771), m. 1795 Mercy Nelson.
5. Phineas Dodge m. 1768 Lucy Nelson (d. 1824); John Pingree m. Elizabeth Jewett.

Phineas Dodge (1745-1824) served as private in Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hamlet; died in Rowley, Mass.
Asa Brown (1746-1812) was sergeant in Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company of minute men, 1775. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.
Also No. 99469.
John Pingree (1726-96) was lieutenant in Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.
Also No. 40409.

MRS. SARAH LYDIA SHERMAN WARBERG.

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.
Wife of Sofus Johan Peter Warberg.
Descendant of John Sherman, Job Morton, Constant Macomber and Sergt. Ephraim Pratt, as follows:

1. Dr. Frank Morton Sherman (b. 1857) m. 1882 Annie Elma Sisson (b. 1861).
2. Marcus Morton Sherman (1831-85) m. 1856 Sarah Barrows Pratt (1836-90); Christopher Gifford Sisson (1835-86) m. 1858 Lydia Almy Cornell (b. 1836).
3. Ebenezer Sherman (1788-1864) m. 1815 Abigail Morton (1793-1856); Isaac Sisson m. Miriam Gifford.
4. John Sherman m. 1787 Lydia Doten (1768-1818); Warren Gifford (b. 1771) m. Tabitha Macomber; Job Morton m. 1st Patience Crooker (or Crocker).
5. Constant Macomber m. 1776 Mary (Earl) Hicks.

John Sherman (1720-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw’s company, Col. James Warren’s regiment. He was born in Marshfield; died in Carver, Mass.

Job Morton served as private in Capt. George Dunham’s company, Col. Bailey’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1760, in Plymouth; died in Carver, Mass.

Constant Macomber served as private, 1777, in Capt. William Hicks’ company, Colonel Pope’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Dartmouth or Westport, Mass.

Ephraim Pratt (1756-1823) was private, corporal and sergeant in Captain Bridgham’s company, Colonel Cotton’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plympton; died in Carver, Mass.

MISS MARY G. KELTY.

Born in Midland, Mich.

Descendant of Daniel Conklin, as follows:

1. John Wesley Kelty (1848-1910) m. 1886 Amy G. Forman (b. 1868).
2. James Forman (1837-98) m. 1866 Mary Hurly (1843-71).
3. James Forman (1785-1845) m. 1815 Annis Skidmore Brown (1800-75).
4. James Forman (1730-1805) m. 1768 Abigail Conklin.
5. Daniel Conklin m. 1745 Abigail Davis (b. 1725).

Daniel Conklin (1718-1800) was a patriot and private of Easthampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Also No. 111393.

MRS. EDITH HARRIS STAFFORD JONES.

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William Herbert Jones.

Descendant of Col. Michael McClary, as follows:

1. John Frances Stafford (1820-98) m. 1862 Mary Frances Harris (1843-1913).
2. Herman B. Harris (d. 1851) m. 1832 Louisa Maria McClary (1813-55).
3. Andrew McClary (b. 1797) m. 1813 Mechitable H. Duncan (1791-1851).
4. Michael McClary m. 1779 Sally Dearborn.

Michael McClary (1752-1825) was colonel of New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Epsom, N. H.
MRS. HATTIE WOOTEN HARMON ROBERDS.  

Born in Jackson, Miss.
Wife of William Greene Roberds.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Lemon, as follows:

1. Marion Franklin Harmon (b. 1862) m. 1890 Hatty Price Wooten (b. 1867).
2. Peter Garren Wooten (1831-1913) m. 1859 Mary Elizabeth Lemon (1839-91).
3. Robert Lemon, Jr. (1811-86), m. 1st 1839 Amanda Mars (1815-57).
4. Robert Lemon m. Isabelle Jennings.

Robert Lemon (1755-1851) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant from Westmoreland County, Pa. He was at the battles of Amboy, Brandywine and Eutaw Springs. He received a pension in 1832. He was born in Ireland; died in Boone County, Mo.
Also No. 80886.

MRS. ALTA 'ELVA GUDKA McKEE.  

Born in Clark County, Mo.
Wife of Sam L. McKee.
Descendant of Capt. John Brinkerhoff, as follows:

1. Henry L. Gudka (1859-1915) m. 1885 Rosetta Belle Christy (b. 1865).
2. John S. Christy (1829-1901) m. 1860 Clara E. Brinkerhoff (1845-88).
3. John H. Brinkerhoff (1813-1904) m. 1834 C. N. Smith (d. 1864).
5. John Brinkerhoff m. 1783 Sara Van Ardolen (b. 1758).

John Brinkerhoff was captain in Bergen County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1749, in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. EFFA HOSKINSON GREEN.  

Born in Kingston, Mo.
Wife of J. A. Green.
Descendant of Isaiah Hoskinson, as follows:

1. James Madison Hoskinson (1831-1913) m. 1868 Jane Young (b. 1848).
2. Isaiah Hoskinson, Jr. (1803-79), m. 1830 Teresa Nichols (1811-90).
3. Isaiah Hoskinson m. Hannah Winchel.

Isaiah Hoskinson (1749-1836) served, 1778, in Capt. John Baldwin’s company, Col. John Morrow’s regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.
Also No. 104898.

MRS. HELEN PARR BAEDER.  

Born in Guilford, Mo.
Wife of J. J. Baeder.
Descendant of Isaiah Hoskinson, as follows:

1. Truman D. Parr (b. 1867) m. 1889 Florence Whiteford (b. 1867).
2. William Parr (1838-1911) m. 1858 Emily Baker (1840-76).
3. Thomas Parr (1797-1855) m. 1818 Jane Hoskinson (1797-1878).
4. Isaiah Hoskinson m. Hannah Winchel.

See No. 118483.

MRS. MAUDE JORDAN TURNER.

Born in Hamilton, Mo.
Wife of Arthur Turner.
Descendant of Edward White, as follows:

1. William Crane Jordan (1856-1900) m. 1880 Harriet Pickell (b. 1856).
2. William Jankins Jordan (1833-86) m. 1854 Emily Crane (b. 1831).
3. John Crane (1789-1844) m. 1815 Tabitha Pritchard (1789-1881).
4. James Pritchard (b. 1763) m. 1782 Tabitha White (1763-1808).
5. Edward White m. 1742 Rebecca Pelton.

Edward White served as private in Capt. Henry Miller's company, 1st regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Brownsville, Pa.

Also No. 107925.

MRS. EVELYN NILES HUMPHREY.

Born in Phelps County, Mo.
Wife of Brighton Walsh Humphrey.
Descendant of Joseph Mings (Minges), as follows:

1. Asa Stephen Niles (b. 1849) m. 2nd 1882 Loretta Ellen Burns (b. 1860).
2. Edward S. Burns m. 1852 Elizabeth Mings (b. 1830).
3. Daniel Mings (1803-71) m. 1823 Elizabeth Pearcy (d. 1838).
4. Joseph Mings m. 2nd 1794 Margaret Kanstzer (b. 1765).

Joseph Mings (1755-1849) enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. Edward Yarbrough's company, 3rd regiment, North Carolina Line. His widow received a pension. He died in Saline, Ill.

MISS MARGARET CATLIN MITCHELL.

Born in Schuyler, Ill.
Descendant of Isaac Jackson, as follows:

1. Francis Mitchell (b. 1846) m. 1869 Libbie G. Pierson (b. 1848).
2. Benjamin Francis Mitchell (1817-65) m. 1840 Augusta Claiborne Jones (1822-1903).
4. Abram Jones m. Lucy A. Jackson.
5. Isaac Jackson m. Elizabeth Claiborne.

Isaac Jackson (1718-1808) served as private in 12th Virginia regiment.

He was born in King William County, Va.; died, 1809, in Virginia.

Also No. 114878.
MRS. MAUDE ROBERTS BETZER. 118488

Born in Bloomington, Ill.
Wife of Alfred J. Betzer.
Descendant of James Proctor, as follows:

1. Everett L. Roberts (b. 1851) m. 1874 Anna Belle Clark (b. 1853).
2. Bradbury Clark (b. 1851) m. 1852 Mary Proctor Kaine (1820-88).
3. Thomas Proctor, Jr. (1783-1856), m. 1807 Marthe Drew (1784-1835).
4. Thomas Proctor (1748-1836) m. 1776 Fanny Kimball (1756-1830).
5. James Proctor m. 1743 Abigail Whitmore (1722-1812).

James Proctor (1722-76) enlisted as private in Capt. David Quinby's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, serving at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Woburn; died on the march from Ticonderoga.
Also No. 94160.

MRS. ELIZABETH TEDROW FAGOT. 118489

Born in Woodburn, Iowa.
Wife of Frank Fagot.
Descendant of Daniel Stewart, as follows:

1. Henry Tedrow (1820-1905) m. 1848 Harriett Root (1832-1913).
2. Levi Root (1809-89) m. Mary A. Stewart (b. 1809).

Daniel Stewart (1762-1858) served several enlistments under different commands, Connecticut militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Athens County, Ohio.
Also No. 113389.

MISS BERTHA M. ROBERTS. 118490

Born in Macon County, Ill.
Descendant of James Proctor, as follows:

1. Everett Lemuel Roberts (b. 1851) m. 1874 Anna Belle Clark (b. 1853).
See No. 118488.

MISS GRACE ANNA ROBERTS. 118491

Born in Bloomington, Ill.
Descendant of James Proctor, as follows:

1. Everett Lemuel Roberts (b. 1851) m. 1874 Anna Belle Clark (b. 1853).
See No. 118488.

MRS. LAURA SMITH WIESE. 118492

Born in Lexington, Nebr.
Wife of August P. Wiese.
Descendant of Jonathan Hitchcock, as follows:

1. Hanford O. Smith (b. 1849) m. 1874 Harriet L. McCann (b. 1857).
2. Almon Smith (1796-1864) m. 1830 Jane Andrews Downs (1805-80).
3. Josiah Smith (1769-1832) m. 1795 Betsy Holbrook (1772-1836).
4. Daniel Holbrook (1747-1813) m. Anna Hitchcock.

Jonathan Hitchcock (1724-1808) served as private in Colonel Elmore's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Also No. 78975.

MRS. MARY EDNA BATES KIRSCHSTEIN.

Born on Long Island, N. Y.
Wife of Henry J. Kirschstein.

Descendant of William Miller, as follows:

1. Alfred S. Bates (1814-89) m. 1852 Lucy Whitney (1827-89).
2. Henry Whitney m. Fannie Miller (1783-1861).
3. William Miller m. 1781 Hannah Worden (1761-1823).

William Miller (1761-1802) served in the defense of the frontier under Capt. Thomas Sawyer. He rose to prominence and was buried with military honors at Dummerston, Vt., where he died. He was born in Worcester, Mass.

Also No. 94984.

MRS. FLORENCE MORTON LORD.

Born in Lancaster, N. H.
Wife of Harry True Lord.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Dow, as follows:

1. William Burns Morton (1848-87) m. 1869 Emma Josephine Martin (b. 1853).
2. Ira Foster Martin (d. 1876) m. 1847 Emeline Dow (1828-94).
3. Alden Dow (1804-49) m. 1826 Laodicea Cobleigh (1806-46).
4. Cyrus Dow (1772-1851) m. Mary Tullock.
5. Asa Dow (1743-1825) m. Mary Wheeler (1750-1835).
6. Richard Dow m. 1728 Phoebe Heath (b. 1705).

Richard Dow (1706-80) was captain, 1777, in Colonel Bartlett's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Salem, N. H.

MRS. RUTH VEEDER KIERNAN.

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.
Wife of Peter H. Kiernan.
Descendant of Capt. Garrit S. Veeder and of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker, as follows:

1. Abraham T. Veeder (1843-1915) m. 1866 Sarah Steen (b. 1850).
2. Henry G. Veeder (1817-90) m. 1840 Helen Newkirk (1818-97).
3. Matthew Ten Eyck Veeder (1788-1824) m. Maria De Witt (1787-1861); John Newkirk m. Annatie Vedder (1789-1836).
4. Garrit S. Veeder m. Jane Ten Eyck (1759-1834); Francis V. Vedder (d. 1811) m. 1788 Magdalena Bancker (1769-1834).
5. Thomas Brower Bancker m. 1754 Anna Mebie (1733-76).

Garrit S. Veeder (1751-1836) served as lieutenant and captain in New York Line. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.
Thomas Brower Bancker (1729-1807) served as captain of 4th company, Wemple regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 102584.

MISS MARY D. VELDRAN. 118496

Born in Emerson, N. J.
Descendant of Lietut. Levi Holden, as follows:

2. Richard Bancker Duyckinck (1781-1849) m. 1808 Hannah Holden (1796-1867).

Levi Holden (1754-1823) enlisted, 1776, at Cambridge, Mass., and became a lieutenant in the commander-in-chief's guards. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 82756.

MISS MINNIE CLARA ALLEN. 118497

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.
Descendant of Jonathan Coburn (or Colburn), as follows:

1. Henry G. Allen (1850-1907) m. 1878 Harriet Colburn (1858-1911).
2. Alva Colburn (1820-89) m. 1847 Roxanna Nortan (1825-96).
3. Lorin Colburn (1794-82) m. 1815 Harriet Storey (1797-1857).
4. Jonathan Colburn (Coburn) (1767-1843) m. 1793 Lucy Thomas (1767-1860).
5. Jonathan Coburn m. 1758 Sarah Harvey (1738-1812).

Jonathan Coburn (1736-1826) served as private in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 98855.

MRS. ADA HEDGES ADAMS. 118498

Born in Sag Harbor, L. I.
Wife of E. G. Adams.
Descendant of David Hedges, as follows:

1. Charles Sherrill Hedges, Jr. (1836-1905), m. 1857 Anna Virginia Brown (1836-1912).
2. Charles Sherrill Hedges (1804-80) m. Aurelia Jeannette Overton (1812-41).
4. David Hedges m. Charity Howell (1747-91).

David Hedges (1744-1817) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776-77. He was born and died in Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y.

MRS. MARY LOVE SMITH SKIFF.

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of Mason M. Skiff.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, Elisha Smith, Thomas Love, Robert Love, John Waite, Ephriam Blodgett, Sergt. George Cutting, Elisha Stoughton, Daniel Morton, Daniel Moses and Mathew Rockwell, as follows:

1. Hiram Smith (1814-1905) m. 1844 Melissa P. Love (1823-92).
2. Rodney Smith (b. 1798) m. Achsah Blodgett; George Love (1778-1861) m. 2nd Ruth (Stoughton) Phelps (1784-1857).
3. Isaac Smith (1772-1814) m. 1792 Roxa Morton (1774-1814); Ephraim Blodgett m. Sibyl Roberts (b. 1782); Robert Love m. 1st 1777 Mary Cutting (1758-94); Elisha Stoughton (1750-1823) m. 2nd 1780 Lucretia Rockwell (1756-1804).
4. Benjamin Smith m. 2nd Elizabeth ——; Thomas Love m. 1755 Sarah Burnet (1735-1826); George Cutting m. Judith ——; Daniel Morton m. 1764 Eleanor Waite (1730-1816); Martin Roberts m. Sibyl Moses; Mathew Rockwell m. Jemima Cooke (b. 1723).
5. Elisha Smith m. 1st Sarah Field; John Waite m. Submit Hastings (b. 1707); Daniel Moses m. Mary Wilcox (1732-1816).

Benjamin Smith (1728-93) was a minute man from Whately at the Lexington Alarm, and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

Elisha Smith (1705-84) served as private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

Also No. 109765.

Thomas Love (1730-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Cliff's company, 3rd Connecticut regiment; also in 1778-80 served short terms. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 70817.

Robert Love (1757-1846) served as private under Captains Warner, Howe and Blanchard, Colonels Whitney, Grant and Wesson, Massachusetts Line. He died in Forestville, N. Y.

Also No. 78847.
John Waite (1703-76) served as minute man in Capt. Seth Murray's company, and also in Capt. Russell Kellogg's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass. Also No. 74328.

Ephriam Blodgett served as private, 1779, in Capt. John Carpenter's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1764, in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

George Cutting (1738-78) was sergeant in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He died in Athol, Mass.

Elisha Stoughton (1750-1823) was a member of the Windsor Guard. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Daniel Morton (1720-86) was a minute man in Capt. Seth Murray's company at Ticonderoga. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass. Also No. 74328.

Daniel Moses (1729-76) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell's company at Harlem Heights, where he was killed. He was born in Simsbury, and on his tombstone at North Canton, Conn., is inscribed his service. Also No. 76007.

Mathew Rockwell (1727-82) furnished blankets for the use of the soldiers. He was born and died in East Windsor, Conn.

MRS. ELLA RENICK ALLEN.

Born in Derby, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Allen.
Descendant of Ensign John Renick and of Daniel Taylor, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Renick (1808-1901) m. 2nd 1855 Mary Taylor (1833-1911).
2. Thomas Renick (b. 1773) m. 1803 Tabitha Radcliff (b. 1784); Warner Taylor (1809-82) m. 1832 Jane Blackburn (1815-1902).
3. John Renick m. 1771 Mary Heath (1753-1834); Edward Taylor (1783-1839) m. 1808 Margaret Means (1787-1854).
4. Daniel Taylor m. 1778 Margaret Thatcher.

John Renick (1750-1814) served as ensign in Hampshire County militia by appointment of the governor. He was born in Hampshire County, Va.; died in Pickaway County, Ohio. Also No. 92765.

Daniel Taylor (1758-1831) in 1776 was a private in the Virginia Continental Army. He was born in Virginia; died in Reeses Mills, W. Va. Also No. 111043.
MRS. ADA DICKEY MEANS.

Born in Brookville, Pa.
Wife of John B. Means.
Descendant of Mathew Adams, as follows:

1. William Dickey (b. 1832) m. 1856 Mary Ann Douthett (1834-1911).
2. Rev. William Douthett (1789-1871) m. 1826 Hannah Adams (1807-69).
3. Mathew Adams, Jr., m. Mary Starr.

Mathew Adams (1744-1823) enlisted, 1778, in the Pennsylvania Line, 6th battalion, 8th company, under Col. William Ross. He was born and died in York, Pa.
Also No. 116890.

MRS. BERTHA FOSTER MITCHELL.

Born in Ransomville, N. Y.
Wife of James R. Mitchell.
Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Ward, as follows:

1. Frank Lee Foster (b. 1853) m. 1876 Ella Gazelle Ward (1858-92).
2. Rensselaer Ward (1824-85) m. 1851 Jane Catherine Conn (1831-1905).

Aaron Ward (1749-1838) received a pension on claim, executed, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Col. Stephen Schuyler's regiment of New York Line. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Warren, N. Y.
Also No. 78127.

MRS. ETHEL BAYARD MILLER.

Born in McKeesport, Pa.
Wife of Charles Miller.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Bayard and of Mott Wilkinson, as follows:

1. Stephen A. Bayard (b. 1866) m. 1887 Sarah R. Kidney (b. 1861).
2. Stephen Bayard (1830-98) m. 1858 Lucy T. Goff (b. 1837).
3. George A. Bayard (1791-1864) m. 1813 Ann Baders (1789-1863); Joshua Grigston Goff (1806-90) m. 1832 Deborah Wilkinson (1812-85).
4. Stephen Bayard m. 1781 Elizabeth Mackay (1767-1816); Mott Wilkinson m. Phebe Freeman (1772-1835).

Stephen Bayard (1748-1815) was lieutenant colonel of 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Bohemia Manor, Md.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mott Wilkinson (1765-1856) received a pension on claim filed, 1832, from Indiana County, Pa., for service as private under Capt. Benja-
min Durkee, Connecticut troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.;
died in Bairdstown, Pa.
Also No. 110601.

MRS. SARAH R. MEIXELL SHORKLEY. 118504

Born in McEwensville, Pa.
Wife of Elisha Shorkley.
Descendant of James Moore, as follows:

1. Joseph Meixell (1806-67) m. 1835 Mary Ann Moore (1813-98).
2. James Moore, Jr. (1780-1855), m. 1801 Mary Ott Clark (1778-1858).

James Moore served, 1776, as private in Capt. James Parr's company,
1st regiment, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in New
Brunswick, N. J.; died in service.
Also No. 92495.

MRS. RUTH SHORKLEY BLISS. 118505

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.
Wife of George R. Bliss.
Descendant of James Moore, as follows:

1. Elisha Shorkley (1827-98) m. 1870 Sarah Meixell (b. 1844).
See No. 118504.

MRS. EMMA L. THORN. 118506

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.
Wife of R. Howard Thorn.
Descendant of John King, as follows:

1. Thomas Leary (b. 1832) m. 1856 Ann Eliza Baldwin (b. 1836).
2. William King Baldwin (1801-57) m. 1830 Amanda Derbyshire (1813-99).
3. William Baldwin (1776-1866) m. 1796 Betty (Betsy) King (1775-1814).
4. John King m. 1764 Betty McElwain (1741-1810).

John King (1740-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in
Capt. David Speer's company, Colonel Pynchon's regiment, Massa­
chusetts militia. He was born in Palmer, Mass.
Also No. 106581.

MRS. ANNIE JOSEFINE AVANT. 118507

Born in Marion County, S. C.
Wife of Abraham N. Avant.
Descendant of Levi Odom, as follows:

1. Levi Odom m. 3rd 1830 Patience Bird (1807-73).
Levi Odom (1759-1844) served as private under Captains Kitterel, Sumner and Smith, Colonels Dozier and Pugh, North Carolina Line. He was born in Gates County, N. C.; died in Marion District, S. C.

MISS MARY E. McCANLESS.

Born in Jefferson City, Tenn.

Descendant of Sergt. John McCanless, Capt. William Cocke and Capt. Patrick Jack, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Lemuel McCanless (1831-97) m. 2nd 1873 Margaret E. Carriger (1847-1910).
2. John B. McCanless (d. 1839) m. 1818 Cassandra Gordon (1799-1882); Michael Carriger (1818-84) m. 1844 Sarah Ann Jack (1825-1902).
3. John McCanless m. Susanna Farmer; John Finley Jack (1766-1829) m. Elizabeth Cocke (1792-1866).
4. Patrick Jack m. Martha Finley; William Cocke m. Sarah McLin.

John McCanless (1754-1840) was pensioned for service as orderly sergeant under Captains Moore, Coble and Williams, Colonel Kenyon's North Carolina Line. He was born in New London County, Conn.; died in Giles County, Tenn.

William Cocke (1747-1828) commanded a company in the Revolutionary War from Tennessee. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbus, Miss.

Also No. 83380.

Patrick Jack (1730-1821) was captain of 5th company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Chambersburg, Pa.

MRS. MABEL GORDON McCANLESS SNODGRASS.

Born in Jefferson City, Tenn.

Wife of Claude B. Snodgrass.

Descendant of Sergt. John McCanless, Capt. William Cocke and Capt. Patrick Jack, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Lemuel McCanless (1831-97) m. 2nd 1873 Margaret E. Carriger (1847-1910).

See No. 118508.

MRS. MARY PARKER SCHLAFLY.

Born in Bryan, Texas.

Wife of Hubert Joseph Schlafly.

Descendant of John Parker and of Sergt. James Moore, as follows:

1. George Samuel Parker (1868-1910) m. 1889 Della Eva Lawrence (b. 1869).
2. Milton Parker (1840-1906) m. 1864 Mary J. Johnston (b. 1844); James Carmichael Lawrence (1842-90) m. 1865 Amanda Ross (1844-88).
3. Samuel Parker (1798-1857) m. 1821 Mary B. Dunn (1801-52); William Lawrence (1815-78) m. 1840 Dorcas Ann Richardson (1770-1846); James Richardson m. Isabelle Moore (1795-1838).

4. Gouldman Parker (1775-1836) m. 1795 Frances Gresham (1770-1846); James Richardson m. Isabelle Moore (1795-1838).

5. John Parker m. 1773 Mary Rogers; James Moore m. 1784 Mary Carmichael (b. 1762).

John Parker (1755-1801) served as private in Capt. Buller Clairborne's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Hampshire County, W. Va.; died in King and Queen County, Va.

Also No. 116863.

James Moore (1751-1838) was orderly sergeant, 1776, in Pennsylvania rifle regiment. His widow received a pension. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

MRS. FRANCES PARKER TILSON.

Born in Bryan, Texas.
Wife of Phineas Shield Tilson.
Descendant of John Parker, as follows:

1. Milton Parker (1840-1906) m. 1864 Mary J. Johnston (b. 1844).

See No. 118510.

MRS. LAURA VASSIE MAGRUDER PUCKETT.

Born in Colonia, Mo.
Wife of F. N. Puckett.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Magruder, as follows:

1. Thomas E. Magruder (1844-87) m. 1865 Annie Wolverton (b. 1849).
2. George Thomas Magruder (1844-76) m. Martha Jane Rucker (d. 1882).
3. Daniel Magruder (1763-1843) m. 2nd Ellenor Davenport (d. 1838).
4. Hezekiah Magruder m. Susannah Talbot.

Hezekiah Magruder served as lieutenant in Col. John Murdock's regiment, 29th battalion, Montgomery County, Md. He was born in Prince Georges County; died, 1806, in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 104524.

MISS LORELLE PUCKETT.

Born in Whitesboro, Texas.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Magruder, as follows:

1. F. N. Puckett (b. 1861) m. 1894 Laura V. Magruder (b. 1875).

See No. 118512.

MRS. BESSIE KIDDER THOMAS.

Born in Woodstock, Vt.
Wife of Leroy E. Thomas.
Descendant of Elias Thomas, as follows:

1. Ellery W. Kidder (b. 1849) m. 2nd 1878 Mary Elizabeth Bugbee (1844-1912).
2. Moses Kidder (1817-92) m. 1844 Laura N. Hazen (1822-97).
3. Elder Jasper Hazen (1790-1882) m. 1813 Abigail C. Thomas (1792-1878).
4. Elias Thomas m. 1778 Sylvia Thompson.

Elias Thomas (1747-1820) served as scout and at various alarms in the Vermont militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Wyoming, N. Y.

Also No. 107331.

MRS. LURA LOVELL MOSELEY.

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.
Wife of Louie G. Mosely.
Descendant of Timothy Putnam, as follows:

1. Leverett G. Lovell (1841-1913) m. 1861 Amine Putnam (1839-1911).
2. Timothy Putnam (1802-87) m. Emily E. Eaton (1802-83).
3. Timothy Putnam (1781-1834) m. 1801 Betsey Dickey Hall (1784-1833).
4. Timothy Putnam (1760-1834) m. 1778 Sarah Hewit (d. 1840).
5. Timothy Putnam m. 2nd Susanna Badger.

Timothy Putnam (1732-1817) served, 1777, as private in Captain Wilson’s company, Colonel Bellow’s regiment of militia, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 59942.

MRS. MABEL REAY GOODWIN HALLER.

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.
Descendant of Stephen Mapel, as follows:

1. George Reay Goodwin (b. 1866) m. 1893 Annie Laishley (b. 1870).
3. George Madison Reay m. 1840 Elizabeth Mapel.
4. Thomas Mapel (b. 1781) m. Elizabeth Schroyer.
5. Stephen Mapel m. Mary Slack.

Stephen Mapel (1760-1844) enlisted, 1776, and served until 1781, in Capt. Jonathan Comb’s company, Col. Robert Nixon’s regiment; also Captain Barr’s company, Colonel Scudder’s regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

Also No. 93913.

MRS. REBECCA MORRIS NEY.

Born in Wadestown, W. Va.
Wife of Jasper N. Ney.
Descendant of William Pritchard, as follows:

1. John Morris (1826-1913) m. 1857 Mary A. Freeland (1837-88).
2. Thomas Freeland m. Margaret Pritchard.
3. William Pritchard, Jr., m. Hannah Meredith.

William Pritchard enlisted, 1776, for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company, Maryland Line. He died in 1777.
Also No. 116568.

MRS. BLANCHE WOOLLEY McPHERSON. 118518

Born in Viola, Wis.
Wife of Herbert McPherson.
Descendant of Nathan Woolley, as follows:

1. Louis N. Woolley (b. 1856) m. 1879 Estella Caswell (b. 1860).
2. Lucius J. Woolley (1820-87) m. 1847 Susan L. Sweet (d. 1866).
4. Nathan Woolley m. 1754 Sarah Flagg.

Nathan Woolley was a signer of the Association Test in Richmond, N. H., 1776. He was born, 1733, in Bedford, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WARREN ASBURY. 118519

Born in Stanford, Ky.
Wife of Richard Abner Asbury.
Descendant of Maj. William McKee, as follows:

1. Richard C. Warren (1843-1907) m. 1872 Charlotte Letheer Duncan (b. 1847).
2. Benjamin F. Duncan (1806-65) m. 1841 Jane Logan McKee (1818-72).
3. Samuel McKee m. Martha Robertson.

William McKee (1732-1816) served at the Battle of Point Pleasant and was major, 1776, Virginia militia. He represented Rockbridge County in the legislature; was sheriff, 1781; and, 1782, trustee of Washington and Lee University. He was born in Pennsylvania; removed to Kentucky, 1796, where he died in Garrard County.
Also No. 113949.

MISS LIZZIE W. SPAULDING. 118520

Born in Waukon, Iowa.
Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Spaulding, as follows:

1. Gilman Spaulding (1824-92) m. 1851 Celia Waterman (1831-1912).
2. Asher Spaulding (1800-78) m. 1823 Betsy Dow (d. 1838).
3. John Spaulding (1770-1846) m. 1793 Elizabeth Spaulding (1767-1855).
4. Eleazer Spaulding m. Mary Shepley (d. 1822).
Eleazer Spaulding (1733-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Josiah Sartell's company, and, 1776, served as corporal and lieutenant in Colonel Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also No. 104347.

MRS. CELESTE TAYLOR HAYDEN.

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.
Wife of B. Patrick Hayden.
Descendant of George Taylor, as follows:

1. Porter Clay Taylor (b. 1868) m. 1880 Georgie B. Durant (b. 1858).
2. Clay Taylor (1826-1906) m. 1853 Mary Louise Pratte (1832-71).
5. George Taylor m. 1738 Rachel Gibson.

George Taylor (1711-92), who fought in the early wars, was on the Committee of Safety of Orange County, Va. He was born in Caroline County; died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 107802.

MISS FLORENCE VANDAVEER.

Born in Montgomery, Mo.
Descendant of William B. Rice, as follows:

1. Thomas Vandaveer m. Mary Jane Vandeveer.
2. Charles Vandaveer m. Savala Rice.
3. William G. Rice (b. 1788) m. 2nd Sallie Vandeveer.

William B. Rice (1744-1839) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. William Campbell, Col. Patrick Henry, 1st Virginia regiment, and, 1780, was appointed quartermaster in the 2nd Virginia regiment. He married in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 67451.

MRS. FREDA JONES WILLIAMS.

Born in Cherokee County, Kans.
Wife of W. H. Williams.
Descendant of Joseph Baker, as follows:

1. Edgar B. Jones (b. 1866) m. 1891 Ida Baker (b. 1871).
3. Horace Baker (1802-92) m. 1823 Lucretia Buck (1799-1839).
4. Joseph Baker m. 1777 Elizabeth Sadler (1760-1850).

Joseph Baker (1754-1826) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for
service as private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Bartlett’s company, Col. Jonathan Ward’s Massachusetts regiment. In 1776 he was a prisoner on the ship “Jersey.” He died in Phelps, N. Y.
Also No. 89585.

MRS. LEOTA JONES GOODPASTURE.

Born in Cherokee County, Kans.
Descendant of Joseph Baker, as follows:
1. Edgar B. Jones (b. 1866) m. 1891 Ida Baker (b. 1871).
See No. 118523.

MISS NETTIE EUGENIA COOPER.

Born in Oxford, Ala.
Descendant of James Blair, as follows:
1. Oliver Winston Cooper (b. 1856) m. 1884 Beatrice Freeman (b. 1858).
2. Charles J. Cooper (1816-86) m. 1843 Harriet A. R. Johnston (1826-93).
3. William Johnston (1802-79) m. 1825 Elizabeth Terrell (1809-74).
5. James Blair m. Elizabeth Powell.

James Blair (1761-1839) served as private under Colonel McDowell at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Virginia; died in Habersham County, Ga.
Also No. 115239.

MRS. EUGENIA BRAGG SMITH.

Born in Marion, Ala.
Wife of Paul Wright Smith.
Descendant of Peter Newport Bragg, Capt. Andrew Barry, Margaret Catherine Moore Barry, Francis Watkins, Benjamin Watkins, James Crook, Charles Moore and Rev. Charles Clay, as follows:
1. Walter Lawrence Bragg (1835-91) m. 1864 Susan Watkins Lockett (1843-79).
2. Peter Newport Bragg, Jr. (1800-55), m. 1834 Martha Williams Crook (1807-79); Napoleon Lockett (1813-66) m. 1834 Mary Clay (1814-85).
3. Peter Newport Bragg m. Abigail Britain (1776-1847); Henry Wilson Lockett (1775-1846) m. 1st 1803 Susan Watkins (1774-1832); Jesse Crook (1774-1844) m. Catherine Porter Barry (1779-1832); Samuel Lockett (1782-1852) m. Selina Watkins (1789-1864).
4. Benjamin Watkins m. 1755 Elizabeth Cary (d. 1801); Andrew Barry m. 1773 Margaret Catherine Moore; James Crook m. Mary Williams; Stephen Lockett (1733-94) m. 1760 Mary Clay (b. 1742); Francis Watkins m. 1765 Agnes Woodson (1748-1820) (parents of Selina).
5. Charles Moore m. Mary Moore (1731-1805); Charles Clay m. 1741 Martha Green (b. 1719).

Peter Newport Bragg (1763-1841) served as private under General
Greene at Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Loundes County, Ala.

Andrew Barry (1746-1811) commanded a company of rangers at Musgroves Mills, where he was wounded. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Margaret Catherine Moore Barry (1752-1824) was a scout for the Whigs. She died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Francis Watkins (1745-1826) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, Va., 1775, where he died. He was born in Henrico County, Va.

Also No. 84361.

Benjamin Watkins (1725-81) was a member of the Convention, 1776, from Chesterfield County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 11888.

James Crook (1746-1823) served as private in Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th Virginia regiments; was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Virginia; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Also No. 43810.

Charles Moore (1727-1805) was a prominent Whig and his house was a refuge for patriots at a time when neighbors were arrayed against one another. He was born in Ireland; died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Also No. 99401.

Charles Clay (1716-89) was a patriot minister. He was born in Virginia; died in Bedford County, Va.

MRS. MABEY WARD ARNOLD BATSON.

Born in Clayton County, Ga.
Wife of Ezra Orester Batson.
Descendant of Maj. James F. Arnold, as follows:

1. Walter Elijah Arnold (b. 1860) m. 1883 Hattie Lavinia Murphy (b. 1866).
3. Elijah B. Arnold (1794-1866) m. Susan Ware (1805-68).
4. James F. Arnold m. 1770 Betheny Bailey (1758-1850).

James F. Arnold (1754-1825) was major of North Carolina troops. He was born in Halifax County, Va.; died in Monroe, Ga.

Also No. 109778.

MRS. KATE SMITH BISHOP.

Born in Sylacauga, Ala.
Wife of W. A. Bishop.
Descendant of Richardson Rountree, as follows:
166 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

1. Marcus Lee Smith (b. 1855) m. 1884 Charlotte Wheeler (b. 1865).
2. Marcus LaFayette Smith (1830-93) m. 1852 Mary Lee James (b. 1834).
4. Richardson Rountree m. Mildred Hart.

Richardson Rountree served as private in Col. Thomas Brandon's South Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; and lived, 1790, in Union County, S. C.
Also No. 101692.

MRS. BLANCHE LITTLE MOODY. 118529

Born in Commerce, Ga.
Wife of William A. Moody.
Descendant of Col. James Little, as follows:

1. Thomas Adolphus Little (b. 1846) m. 1887 Inez Park (1864-1911).
2. Crawford H. Little (1818-89) m. 1845 Loncendia Neal (1825-1914).
3. James H. Little (1769-1856) m. 1792 Annie Young (1773-1854).
4. James Little m. Isabella Hamilton (1741-1821).

James Little (1737-1807) commanded a regiment of Georgia militia; engaged in the battles of Kettle Creek and Augusta. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin County, Ga.
Also No. 111733.

MRS. EUNICE McCLURE CRANE. 118530

Born in East Liberty, Pa.
Wife of William Burnett Crane.
Descendant of Peter Galley, as follows:

1. N. D. McClure (b. 1852) m. 1878 Emeline Oglevee (b. 1853).
2. Joseph Oglevee (b. 1827) m. 1850 Rebecca Stoner (1824-1907).
3. Jesse Oglevee (b. 1804) m. 1826 Elizabeth Galley (1807-58).
4. Philip Galley (1775-1852) m. 1796 Magdalena Newcomer (1774-1851).
5. Peter Galley m. 1773 Sophia Sterne.

Peter Galley (1750-85) served as private in 2nd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, under Col. Walter Stewart. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 116445.

MRS. VERA JAMES MOORE. 118531

Born in Aurora, Ill.
Wife of Alvin L. Moore.
Descendant of Seth Allen, as follows:

1. Frank W. James (1847-1907) m. 1875 Harriette E. Mulford (b. 1856).
2. William Rysam Mulford (1833-64) m. 1854 Laura Louise Allen (1836-98).
3. Alfred Allen (1797-1878) m. 1832 Mary Jane Fellows (d. 1836).
4. Seth Allen m. 1782 Lydia Martin (1764-1808).
Seth Allen (1760-1854) served, 1777-80, as private in the New York militia under General Sullivan. He received a pension. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in New York.
Also No. 97958.

MRS. LIZZIE EUBANKS HENRY.

Born in Columbus, Miss.
Wife of Morriss Henry, M.D.
Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe, as follows:

1. George W. Eubanks (1850-96) m. 1879 Celeste Ann Wood (b. 1860).
2. LeRoy H. Wood (1821-96) m. 1849 Penelope N. Buck (1830-1912).
4. James Weatherred m. 1799 Polly Bledsoe (b. 1780).
5. Anthony Bledsoe m. 1760 Mary Ramsey (1734-1808).

Anthony Bledsoe (1733-88) commanded a regiment at the Battle of the Flats, 1776. In 1781 he removed to Sumner County, Tenn., where he was one of the first justices. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumner County, Tenn.
Also No. 114869.

MISS MARGARET GALLAWAY.

Born in New Orleans, La.
Descendant of Robert Cowen and of Thomas Martin, as follows:

1. John Bell Gallaway m. 2nd 1868 Margaret Martin.
   Thomas Quincy Martin (1817-62) m. 1841 Sarah McC. Puckett (1826-98).
3. James McCord (1779-1861) m. 1801 Dorcas Cowen (1779-1848);
   Dabney Amos Martin (1778-1850) m. Elizabeth Walker (d. 1830).
4. Robert Cowen m. 2nd 1775 Susan Wood; Thomas Martin m. 1772 Susannah Walker.

Robert Cowen (1746-1810) served as private in Capt. John Steed's company, 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.

Thomas Martin enlisted, 1781, in the 2nd troop of Baylor's light dragoons of the Continental Army, and served to the close of the war.
He was born in Virginia; died in Goochland County, Va.
Also No. 105618.

MISS HUETTA SNOWDEN VAULX.

Born in Fayetteville, Ark.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Fenner, as follows:

1. James Junius Vaulx (1838-1913) m. 1866 Margaret Garside (b. 1848).
2. James Vaulx (1783-1862) m. Eliza Gettis Fenner (d. 1828).
Richard Fenner served as lieutenant and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati of North Carolina. He died in 1828 at Jackson, Tenn.
Also No. 103477.

MRS. HATTIE HOWELL CABANISS.

Born in San Francisco, Calif.
Wife of Judge George H. Cabaniss.
Descendant of Ensign Josiah Burnet, as follows:

1. Matthias David Howell (1830-1915) m. 1856 Nannie Turner (b. 1836).
2. James Harvey Howell (d. 1854) m. Harriet Schudder (1803-69).
3. David Howell (1773-1844) m. 1795 Sally Burnet (1775-1841).
4. Josiah Burnet m. Hannah Ball.

Josiah Burnet was ensign in the 8th company, 1st regiment, eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 114932.

MRS. MARCIA WILSON CLAUSON.

Born in Butler County, Iowa.
Wife of Cornelius Clauson.
Descendant of Corp. James Wilson, as follows:

1. Elwood Wilson (b. 1839) m. 1861 Priscilla Courtright (b. 1841).

James Wilson (1756-1807) was corporal in Captain Diefendorf's company, New York troops. He was born in Tryon County; died in New York.

MRS. HARRIET SNOWDEN SHERWOOD.

Born in Buchanan County, Mo.
Wife of Charles Wood Sherwood.
Descendant of James Deakins, as follows:

1. Hezekiah Ogden Snowden (1834-1913) m. 1860 Frances Newell Evans (1843-97).
2. Benjamin Snowden (1790-1856) m. 2nd Elizabeth Deakins (b. 1804).
3. James Deakins m. 1782 Martha Brand (1765-1835).

James Deakins (1754-1834) enlisted as private from Westmoreland County, Va., in Capt. Richard Parker's company, Colonel Spotswood's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ind.
Also No. 115358.
MISS CORA MAY SNOWDEN.

Born in Andrew County, Mo.
Descendant of James Deakins, as follows:
1. Hezekiah Ogden Snowden (1834-1913) m. 1860 Frances Newell Evans (1843-97).
   See No. 118537.

MRS. HANNAH E. WEAVER STONE.

Born in Meigs County, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. J. S. Stone.
Descendant of Seth Jones, as follows:
1. Adley Weaver (1796-1868) m. 1838 Mary Sayre (b. 1815).
2. John H. Sayre m. 2nd Hannah Jones (b. 1793).
3. Seth Jones m. 1778 Sarah Pitts (1757-1810).

Seth Jones (1755-1824) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Peter Pitts’ company, Col. Timothy Walker’s Massachusetts regiment; and, 1777-78, served other enlistments. His widow was placed on the pension roll, 1861, of Meigs County, Ohio. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Graham, Ohio.
Also No. 87052.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARBEE EVANS.

Born in San Francisco, Calif.
Wife of Harry W. Evans.
Descendant of John Wilson Langdon, as follows:
3. Robert Prettyman Boyce (1785-1870) m. 1815 Celia Langdon (1788-1880).
4. John Wilson Langdon m. 1782 Elizabeth Lucy Ashley (1762-1830).

John Wilson Langdon (1759-1841) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Charles Colton’s company, Colonel Woodbridge’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Columbia, Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE BLANCHARD CONNARD.

Born in Cornell, Ill.
Wife of Charles H. Connard.
Descendant of Capt. John Ames, Sergt. Thomas Farwell, Ephraim Farwell, Maj. Isaac Johnson and Mathias Bartlett, as follows:
1. M. E. Blanchard (b. 1852) m. 1874 Ella Bartlett (1858-1912).
2. Charles Bartlett (d. 1871) m. 1854 Marie Virgil (1836-1910).
3. Charles L. Bartlett m. Emilene D. Lamphear
4. James Bartlett (1781-1865) m. Nancy Farwell; Benjamin Lamphear (d. 1830) m. 3rd 1806 Lucinda Ames (1782-1841).
5. Mathias Bartlett m. 2nd 1779 Tamisin Horbert; David Ames (1760-1847) m. 1781 Rebecca Johnson (1758-1834); Ephraim Farwell m. Annie ——.
6. John Ames m. 1759 Susana Howard (b. 1736); Thomas Farwell m. Sarah Davis (1743-1813); Isaac Johnson m. 1744 Mary Willis (b. 1725).

John Ames (1738-1805) was captain of a company in Col. E. Mitchell's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in West Bridgewater; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Thomas Farwell (1733-1825) was sergeant in Capt. John Sawtell's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

Ephraim Farwell (1760-1825) served as private in Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

Isaac Johnson (1721-1807) was major of 3rd Plymouth County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Mathias Bartlett (1742-1839) gave both civil and military service. He was born in Newton; died in East Unity, N. H.

Also No. 97977.

MISS FLORENCE MAY DAVISON.

Born in Philadelphia County, Pa.
Descendant of William Davison, as follows:

2. George W. Davison (1811-71) m. 1836 Rebecca E. Kirby (1816-41).
3. William Davison m. Cathrine Holman (1766-1848).

William Davison (1758-1832) served as private in Captain Hankinson's company, 1st regiment, Monmouth County militia, New Jersey Line. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Upper Freehold, N. J.

Also No. 91613.

MRS. JESSIE KIRBY TRUE.

Born in Appleton City, Mo.
Wife of Roy B. True.
Descendant of John Dodge, Josiah Rogers Dodge, Augustine Washington, Fielding Lewis, Capt. Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Col. Alexander Spotswood, as follows:

1. Josiah Dodge (1827-97) m. 1870 Betty Kirby (b. 1841).
3. Josiah Rogers Dodge m. 1783 Zerriah Willis; Alexander E. Spotswood m. 1795 Elizabeth Lewis (b. 1780).
4. John Dodge (1723-94) m. 1748 Lydia Rogers (1729-70); Fielding Lewis, Jr., m. 1774 Nancy Alexander; Alexander Spotswood m. Elizabeth Washington (b. 1750).

5. Fielding Lewis m. 2nd 1750 Betty Washington (b. 1733); Augustine Washington m. 1743 Anne Aylett.

John Dodge (1723-94) was private in Capt. Amos Jones' company, Connecticut regiment. He was baptized in Windham County; died in Canterbury, Conn.

Josiah Rogers Dodge served as private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, 1778, Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1762, in Colchester, Conn.; died in Kentucky.

Augustine Washington was a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1778-80. He was born, 1762, at Bridges Creek, Va.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was chairman of the Spotsylvania Committee of Safety, manufacturer of arms and ammunition for the army. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Fielding Lewis, Jr. (1751-1803), commanded a company of Virginia militia during the Revolution. He was born in Fredericksburg; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Alexander Spotswood served as major of the 2nd Virginia regiment, and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1776. He was in command of the regiment when he resigned, 1777. He died, 1818, in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Also Nos. 97391, 97392.

MISS ANNA ESPY MONAHAN.

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Frederick Watts, as follows:

1. Deane Monahan (b. 1836) m. 1866 Mary P. Stockton (b. 1841).
2. Hugh H. Stockton (1810-51) m. 1838 Anna E. Espy (1820-54).
3. James S. Espy (1788-1872) m. 1817 Mary Huling (1798-1824).
4. Thomas Huling (1755-1808) m. Elizabeth Watts (1759-1801).
5. Frederick Watts m. Jane Murray.

Frederick Watts (1719-95) was brigadier general of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Wales; died in Juniata County, Pa.

MISS MARY EDITH MORRIS.

Born in Salem, Ind.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud, as follows:

1. Benjamin Albertson Morris (1845-83) m. 1867 Susan Stroud Wright (b. 1847).
2. Benjamin Hollingshead Wright (1824-98) m. 1846 Sallie Ann Stroud (1825-1903).
3. Charles M. Stroud m. 1815 Susan Burson.
4. Daniel Stroud (1772-1806) m. 1st. 1792 Elizabeth Shoemaker (d. 1854).
5. Jacob Stroud m. 1762 Elizabeth McDonel (1740-1811).

Jacob Stroud (1735-1806) gave valuable civil service and commanded Fort Penn after the Wyoming massacre. He was born in Arnwell, N. J.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Also No. 103648.

MRS. HELEN A. DORR STIDGER. 118546

Born in Valparaiso, Ind.
Wife of George Stidger.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Dorr, as follows:

2. Barruch Dorr (1778-1841) m. 1799 Phoebe Ward.
3. Mathew Dorr m. 2nd 1776 Lydia (Wood) McClean.

Mathew Dorr (1725-1801) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 101102.

MRS. FRANK BACON WHITE SKINNER. 118547

Born in Brighton, N. Y.
Wife of Edward B. Skinner.

Descendant of John Blanchard, as follows:

1. Joseph Bonapart White (1833-96) m. 1858 Harriet Blanchard (1833-1903).
2. John Blanchard (1800-59) m. 1825 Catherine Shaffer (1801-41).
3. John Blanchard (b. 1769) m. 1799 Lavina Rouse (1780-1843).
4. John Blanchard m. 1765 Sara Carrill (d. 1805).


MRS. IMOGENE F. GRISWOLD HOLLISTER. 118548

Born in Bethlehem, Conn.

Descendant of Bazaliel Gates, as follows:

2. Sheldon Hill (1797-1867) m. 1819 Harriet Spencer (1798-1857).
3. Henry Spencer (1773-1853) m. 1797 Rachel Gates (1776-1869).
4. Bazaliel Gates m. 1775 Helen Wilder (1759-1824).

Bazaliel Gates (1751-89) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 86179.
MRS. FLORENCE JENCKES SPENCER.

Born in Franklin, Mass.
Wife of John Bradford Spencer.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Holbrook, as follows:

2. Joel Crooks (1803-81) m. 1826 Esther Cook (1805-63).
3. Reuben Cook (1780-1829) m. 1802 Esther Holbrook (1780-1839).
4. Seth Holbrook m. 1776 Dinah Holbrook (1757-1827).

Seth Holbrook (1751-1839) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll as private, corporal and sergeant in Capt. Jesse Holbrook’s regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bellingham, Mass.
Also No. 78458.

MISS PHEBE LOUISE BLAKESLEE.

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Descendant of Jotham Blakeslee, as follows:

1. Charles W. Blakeslee (b. 1824) m. 2nd 1855 Martha J. Blair (b. 1830).
3. Jotham Blakeslee m. 3rd 1781 Mary (Gilbert) Wooden.

Jotham Blakeslee (1736-92) served as clerk, 1779, of Capt. Jonathan Dayton’s company, North Haven militia. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE BENTLEY HANDY.

Born in Stonington, Conn.
Wife of Merton W. Handy.
Descendant of George Bentley, Joseph Wheeler, Sergt. Daniel Spencer Emmons, Lieut. Ebenezer Emmons, Oliver Grant, Jonathan Gardner, Jonathan Palmer, John Prentice and Lieut. Joshua Brown, as follows:

1. Samuel Horton Bentley (1839-1910) m. 1871 Louise Augusta Wheeler (1848-1900).
2. Daniel Bentley (1789-1875) m. 1819 Esther (Wheeler) (1800-52); Joseph Wheeler (1815-72) m. 1842 Mary Maria Swan (1820-1910).
3. George Bentley m. 1779 Lucy Gardner (1756-1844); Hosea Wheeler, Jr. (1777-1846), m. 1799 Nancy Brown (1778-1817) (parents of Esther); Samuel Wheeler (1784-1852) m. 1809 Rebecca Prentice (1790-1842) (parents of Joseph); Thomas Wheeler Swan (1787-1869) m. 1810 Luna Emmons (1783-1870).
4. Joshua Brown m. 1761 Joanna Rogers; Joseph Wheeler (1746-1836) m. Prudence Palmer (1752-90); Daniel Spencer Emmons m. 1778 Luna Beebe (1759-1851); Hosea Wheeler (1750-1829) m. 1772 Bridget Grant (1750-1818); Jonathan Gardner m. 1st Mary Houghton (d. 1760); John Prentice m. 2nd Rebecca Haskell (1769-1831).
5. Oliver Grant m. 1749 Ann Borodel Billings (b. 1732); Jonathan Palmer m. Prudence Holmes (1724-99); Ebenezer Emmons m. Susannah Spencer.

George Bentley (1756-1831) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Abel Spicer’s company, Colonel Seldon’s Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Joseph Wheeler (1747-1836) served as private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler’s company, 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born in North Stonington; died in Stonington, Conn.

Daniel Spencer Emmons (1757-1841) served as private and sergeant, 1781, in Colonel Canfield’s regiment at West Point. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Ebenezer Emmons (1725-1809) was lieutenant, 1779, of 12th company and ensign in 4th company, Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Oliver Grant (1729-98) commanded a troop of horse, 9th regiment, 1779. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 116845.

Jonathan Gardner (1724-92) served on a tour of duty to New London, 1779, in Captain Waterbury’s company. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.

Jonathan Palmer (1720-1803) was justice, 1777, in New London County, Conn. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

John Prentice (1733-1810) was an officer in the 8th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Joshua Brown (1740-1824) served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Holmes’ company, 8th regiment, under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 95882.

MRS. LILLIAN H. BURR WHITMAN.

Born in Westport, Conn.
Wife of Brett Hart Whitman.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould, as follows:

1. William Hanford Burr, Jr. (b. 1854), m. 1886 Eliza M. Huntington (1855-98).
2. William Hanford Burr (1808-80) m. 2nd 1845 Mary Ann Jennings (1809-1902).
3. Abraham Gould Jennings (1781-1852) m. 1807 Anna Burr (1784-1855).
4. Isaac Jennings (1743-1819) m. 1770 Abigail Gould (1755-95).
5. Abraham Gould m. 1754 Elizabeth Burr (1732-1815).

Abraham Gould (1732-77) entered the army as captain and was promoted, 1776. He was colonel of the 5th regiment, Fairfield County
militia, when killed at the Battle of Ridgefield. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.
Also No. 75055.

**MRS. LORETTA M. HAYES NOTHNAGLE.**

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.
Wife of George E. Nothnagle.
Descendant of Abel Turney, as follows:

1. Wesley Fletcher Hayes (b. 1854) m. 1888 Mary E. Richardson (b. 1860).
2. Johnson Hayes (1808-58) m. 1835 Eleanor Turney (1816-84).
3. Levi Turney (b. 1791) m. 1st Anna Knapp (1792-1825).
4. Abel Turney m. 1st 1784 Deborah (Couch) Bulkley (b. 1761).

Abel Turney (1762-1841) enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Isaac James' company, and, 1781, served as mariner under Capt. John Barry, on the ship "Alliance." He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.
Also No. 58192.

**MRS. MABEL PICKETT OVERBOUGH.**

Born in Fairfield, Conn.
Wife of Albert S. Overbough.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Farrington and of Thomas Holmes, as follows:

1. Edwin William Star Pickett (b. 1861) m. 1886 Leonora Kelley (b. 1858).
2. Edwin Darling Pickett (1835-63) m. 1857 Sarah Chickering Harrington (1833-1901).
3. David H. Harrington (1807-83) m. 1830 Olive Graves Holmes (1810-83).
4. Samuel Harrington (1770-1835) m. 1796 Martha Davis (1770-1835); Peter Holmes (1783-1860) m. 1800 Olive Graves (1783-1851).
5. Nancy Harrington m. 1753 Elizabeth Flagg (1734-1835); Thomas Holmes m. 1776 Margaret Patterson (1755-1838).

Nathan Harrington (1729-1817) was captain of the 3rd Worcester County regiment. He was born in Weston; died in Paxton, Mass. Thomas Holmes (1746-1822) was private, 1777, in 8th New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Londonderry, N. H.

**MRS. EDITH ROBINSON SHERMAN.**

Born in Portland, Maine.
Wife of Herbert Davis Sherman.
Descendant of Capt. Freedom Chamberlain, as follows:

1. Albert J. Robinson (1829-1904) m. 1868 Mary Chamberlain Sturtevant (b. 1846).
2. Solomon Sturtevant (b. 1810) m. 1830 Sarah B. Hawkins (1809-96).
3. Levi Sturtevant (1771-1853) m. 1793 Mary Chamberlain (1767-1848).
4. Freedom Chamberlain m. 1761 Deborah Turner.

**Freedom Chamberlain (1730-1821)** was captain in Col. John Bailey’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

**MRS. HARRIET A. JONES TUTHILL.**

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.
Wife of Roy Eldridge Tuthill.
Descendant of Lieut. John Curtiss, as follows:

1. Adolphus E. Fones (1841-1906) m. 1872 Mary K. Curtiss.
2. Charles Henry Curtiss (1815-88) m. 1840 Catharine Wheeler (1816-74).
3. Daniel Curtiss (1781-1853) m. Elizabeth Pixlee (b. 1788).
4. John Curtiss m. 1769 Mary Shelton (b. 1747).

John Curtiss (1745-1825) was lieutenant of light dragoons in Tryon’s invasion. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also No. 85805.

**MRS. ELLA BARNUM FRENCH.**

Born in Pawling, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Merritt French.
Descendant of David Barnum, as follows:

1. Samuel A. Barnum (b. 1827) m. 1849 Elizabeth Adams (1823-1913).
2. David Barnum, M.D. (1794-1862), m. 1822 Lucena Lane (1801-78).
3. Samuel T. Barnum (1770-1859) m. 1791 Alice Nash (1772-1838).
4. David Barnum m. 2nd 1768 Jemima Stevens (1734-1824).

David Barnum (1733-1822) served as private in Lieut. James Seeley’s company, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley’s regiment, Connecticut militia.
He was born in Danbury; died in New Fairfield, Conn.

**MRS. EVELYN K. HAWKINS HOYT.**

Born in Islip, N. Y.
Wife of Harry W. Hoyt.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Roe, as follows:

1. J. Clarence Hawkins (b. 1843) m. 1870 Annie L’Hommedieu (1849-1913).
2. I. Albert L’Hommedieu (1809-1900) m. Mary Eliza Hallock (d. 1867).
4. Daniel Roe m. 1762 Deborah Brewster (1741-1832).

Daniel Roe (1740-1820) served as captain under Col. James Clinton, 1776; was in Sullivan’s expedition against the Indians. His family was driven from their home on Long Island by the Tories. He was born and died in Brockhaven, L. I.
Also No. 74364.
MRS. L. MAY HAWKINS HOYT.

Born in Islip, N. Y.
Wife of Charles E. Hoyt.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Roe, as follows:

1. J. Clarence Hawkins (b. 1843) m. 1870 Annie L'Hommedieu (1849-1912).
   See No. 118558.

MRS. EMMA ISABEL HART BOOTH.

Born in Hartsville, Mass.
Wife of James Webb Booth, Jr.
Descendant of Thaddeus Nettleton, as follows:

1. John Jay Hart (1839-1913) m. 2nd 1876 Isabelle Hale (b. 1854).
2. Milan Hart (1805-86) m. 1832 Paulina Nettleton (1811-93).
3. Jehial Nettleton (1787-1859) m. 1806 Amy Jackson.
4. Caleb Nettleton (1757-1839) m. 1st Sarah Camp.
5. Thaddeus Nettleton m. Hannah Camp (1738-97).

Thaddeus Nettleton (1734-1809) served as private in the 1st regiment, 10th company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.
Also No. 113310.

MRS. LILIAN HARRISON CONKLIN.

Born in Paw Paw, Mich.
Wife of William E. Conklin.
Descendant of Elihu Foote, as follows:

1. Charles Albert Harrison (b. 1843) m. 2nd 1876 Anna Isabel Munger (b. 1857).
2. Albert Harrison (d. 1846) m. 1830 Anna Hall Foote (1804-96).
3. Elihu Foote m. 1789 Lucy Williams (d. 1839).

Elihu Foote (1757-1849) received a pension in New Haven County, Conn., for service as private, 1776-81, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Northford, Conn.
Also No. 109617.

MRS. BELLE ELIZA SLATE HINCKLEY.

Born in Windsor Locks, Conn
Wife of Howard Nelson Hinckley.
Descendant of Jesse Converse and of Sergt. Philip Ballard, as follows:

1. Dwight Slate (1816-1906) m. 1843 Philena Hyde Orcutt (1819-85).
   See No. 118563.

MRS. HARRIET ROSSITER HINCKLEY PRATT.

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of Walter W. Pratt.
Descendant of Asa Upson, Jesse Converse, Sergt. Philip Ballard and Samuel Hotchkiss, as follows:

1. Howard Nelson Hinckley (b. 1850) m. 1871 Belle Eliza Slate (b. 1849).
2. Nelson Gershom Hinckley (1820-1905) m. 1849 Minerva Rossiter Hotchkiss (1826-1905); Dwight Slate (1816-1906) m. 1843 Philena Hyde Orcutt (1819-85).
3. Samuel Hotchkiss (1789-1859) m. 1814 Chloe Marsh (1793-1886); William Orcutt (1793-1874) m. 1817 Eliza Converse (1796-1872); Bethuel Slate (1776-1848) m. 1799 Sarah Ballard (1778-1832).
4. Samuel Hotchkiss m. 1778 Rachel Upson (1753-1833); Eli Converse (1770-1853) m. 1790 Eunice Hyde Ewens (1753-1834); Philip Ballard m. 1778 Mary Ewens (1753-1834).
5. Jesse Converse m. 1769 Mary Moulton (d. 1816); Asa Upson m. 1st 1750 Mary Newell (1731-75).

Asa Upson (1728-1807) was a member of the committee in Southington, Conn., to take up subscriptions for the Boston sufferers, 1774. He was born in Waterbury; died in Bristol, Conn.

Samuel Hotchkiss (1755-1843) was at the siege of Boston in the New York campaign, 1776, and the defense of New Haven. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1833, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Burlington, Vt.

Also No. 75150.

Jesse Converse (1745-1805) enlisted in the first call for troops and served at the siege of Boston. He was in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company in the retreat from New York, 1776. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 83051.

Philip Ballard (1747-1835) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Grove's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Gill, Mass.

Also No. 59465.

MISS ELIZABETH RIPLEY SANFORD.

Born in Shelton, Conn.

Descendant of Ephraim Wheeler, as follows:

1. Fred Shepherd Sanford (b. 1860) m. 1885 Lizzie Lincoln Somers (b. 1861).
2. Henry Somers (1827-1901) m. 1848 Emma Drew (1827-1903).
3. John Drew (1790-1892) m. 1826 Phoebe Ann Crofut.
4. Asael Drew (d. 1827) m. 1795 Grizzel Wheeler (1775-1869).
5. Enos Wheeler m. 1760 Hannah Bradley.

Ephraim Wheeler (1716-1806) served as private in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding, Conn.
MRS. MARGARET GLADYS KRAMER HAFF.

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Whitman Catlin Haff.
Descendant of Lieut. John Jacob Kramer and of Nathan Burr, as follows:

1. Samuel Jackson Kramer (b. 1853) m. 1883 Ella Wilson (b. 1859).
2. John Wesley Kramer (1832-98) m. 1850 Julia Jackson (d. 1897); James Boyd Wilson (1832-96) m. 1857 Mary Smith (1835-90).
3. Samuel Kramer (1828-91) m. Rebecca Stuart (1816-51); William Smith (d. 1842) m. 1826 Sarah Burr (1810-81).
4. John Jacob Kramer m. Clarissa Paul Bassett; Nathaniel Burr m. 1801 Betsy Jennings (b. 1778).
5. Nathan Burr m. Ruth Jennings (b. 1735).

John Jacob Kramer (1758-1814) enlisted in York, Pa., and served in a German regiment. He rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 50939.

Nathan Burr served as private in Captain Morehouse's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born, 1763, in Fairfield, Conn.

MISS MINNIE L. ALLEN.

Born in Smyrna, Del.
Descendant of Richard Lockwood, as follows:

1. Benjamin B. Allen (1837-95) m. 1866 Josephine Jones (b. 1847).
2. Charles Brown Jones (1817-80) m. 1838 Araminta Lockwood (1818-88).
3. Caleb Lockwood (1777-1855) m. 1802 Araminta Day (d. 1839).
4. Richard Lockwood m. Margaret Jackson (1737-1814).

Richard Lockwood (1735-86) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1779. He was born in Kent County, Del., where he died.

Also No. 109361.

MISS. HELEN MEHARD DAVIDSON.

Descendant of Isaac Hull, as follows:

1. William Mehard Davidson m. Nettie Adams.
2. Robert Adams (1835-75) m. Helen Ormsby (1837-82).
3. Elijah Adams (d. 1850) m. 1831 Lydia Louise Hunt (1814-50).
4. Robert Adams m. Patience Hull (1776-1839).
5. Isaac Hull m. 1751 Anne Dunham (1734-1825).

Isaac Hull (1731-80) served as quartermaster in the 2nd regiment, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Piscataway; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 106844.
MRS. MAUD HOLLY WATERMAN.

Born in Burlington, Iowa.
Wife of Jason Waterman.
Descendant of Samuel Bixby, Jonathan Powers, Hezekiah Stowell and Asa Stowell, as follows:

1. Fred Henry Holly (1850-98) m. 1871 Stella E. Courtright (1850-81).
2. Alanson Parker Holly (1817-79) m. 1840 Harriet Stowell (1821-1914).
3. Samuel Stowell (1793-1843) m. 1818 Anna Goff (1797-1884).
5. Hezekiah Stowell m. 1758 Hepzibah Persis Rice (b. 1740); Samuel Bixby m. 1762 Hannah Powers (1730-1819).

Samuel Bixby (1740-1825) served as sergeant in the Vermont militia, 1777. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.
Hezekiah Stowell was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779, to care for stores of powder and lead. He was born, 1732, in Watertown, Mass.; died in Afton, N. Y.
Asa Stowell (1760-1826) was private in Capt. Asa Rice’s company, Colonel Williams’ regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.
Also No. 116355.
Jonathan Powers (1704-75), who had served in the French war, responded to the first call for troops in the Revolution. He was born in Littleton; died in Lancaster, Mass.
Also No. 71279.

MRS. MABEL GROUNDS STONE.

Born in New Cumberland, W. Va.
Wife of William Stone.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Swearingen, as follows:

2. George W. Newman (1829-99) m. 1854 Amanda Gregory (1830-1905).
3. David Gregory (1800-56) m. 1823 Johanna Swearingen (1801-84).
5. Samuel Swearingen m. Catherine Condel.

Samuel Swearingen was commissioned ensign, 1777, by the Council of Maryland. He was born, 1732, in Montgomery County, Md.
Also No. 112621.

MRS. MAUD O’KEEFE POWERS.

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
Wife of Drury Jenkins Powers.
Descendant of William Scott Branch, as follows:

1. Daniel Cornelius O'Keefe (1828-71) m. 1850 Sarah Francis Branch (1832-1914).
2. John Branch (1806-87) m. 1829 Sarah Broughton (1810-97).
3. William Scott Branch m. Dicy Jane Calicutt (d. 1846).

William Scott Branch drew land in a lottery, 1827, as a Revolutionary soldier. He was born in Chesterfield County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ga.
Also No. 114663.

MRS. SARAH O'CONNOR MEADERS.

Born in Dahlonega, Ga.
Wife of Louis Q. Meaders.
Descendant of Francis Whelchel, as follows:

1. Patrick O'Connor (1816-73) m. 1846 Sarah Ann Whelchel (1828-54).
2. Francis Whelchel (1783-1865) m. Mary Waters (d. 1868).
3. Francis Whelchel m. 1782 Judith Davis (b. 1762).

Francis Whelchel was a private in Capt. John Thompson's company, South Carolina Line. He was born, 1754, in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. ELIZABETH FROST MICHAELIS.

Born in Belmont, Mass.
Wife of Emil B. Michaelis.
Descendant of Col. William Bond, as follows:

1. Jonathan Herbert Frost (b. 1837) m. 1864 Mehitable Bond Bird (b. 1845).
2. Horace Bird (1814-82) m. 2nd 1841 Elizabeth Homer (Hoar) (1819-99).
3. Linus Hoar (1782-1853) m. 2nd 1818 Betsey Bond (1792-1877).
4. William Bond (1765-1828) m. 1786 Mehitable Edgell (1770-1849).
5. William Bond m. Lucy Brown (d. 1815).

William Bond (1733-76) was colonel of 25th regiment, Continental Army. He was mortally wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. LULA LANE MATHIS COCHRAN.

Born in Americus, Ga.
Wife of Ray Cochran.
Descendant of James McElwee, as follows:

1. Evan Thomas Mathis (b. 1849) m. 2nd 1887 Jessie Lane (b. 1860).
2. T. J. Lane (1827-97) m. 1852 Theodosia Richards (1833-64).
3. Alexander Richards (1798-1862) m. 1821 Malinda Gamble (1803-71).
5. James McElwee m. 1760 Jane Carmichael (1737-98).
James McElwee (1735-1800) served, 1775, as private in Colonel Thompson's regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville, S. C.

Also No. 91480.

MRS. KATE TORBERT JONES.

Born in Greenville, Ga.
Wife of G. L. Jones.
Descendant of Capt. John Pope, as follows:
1. Samuel J. Torbert (b. 1858) m. 1884 Leonora Simonton (b. 1862).
2. John Adam Simonton (1808-75) m. 1844 Catherine Ann Jossey (1824-91).
4. John Pope m. Elizabeth Smith.

John Pope (1756-1821) was appointed captain, 1776, by the North Carolina Congress. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 113350.

MRS. MAMIE BRUCE BENNETT.

Born in Lebanon, Va.
Wife of Rev. R. H. Bennett.
Descendant of Corp. George Bruce, Sergt. William Bruce, Thomas Ballard, Capt. James Moore, John McChesney and Balser Henritz, as follows:
1. Garland Stafford Bruce (b. 1842) m. 1863 Sarah Elizabeth Henritz (b. 1840).
2. Noah Ballard Bruce (1821-85) m. 1841 Nancy Lane Whitley (1823-1905); Peter Baker Henritz (1818-1914) m. 1838 Hannah Elizabeth Hagy (1820-77).
3. Joshua Bruce (1778-1856) m. 1812 Sarah Hearn (1794-1847); James Whitley (1795-1848) m. 1820 Sarah Moore (1800-45); Peter Henritz (1772-1840) m. 1813 Elizabeth Knott (1788-1855).
4. William Bruce m. 1773 Annie Ballard (b. 1755); James Moore, Jr. (1770-1851), m. 1st 1792 Barbara Taylor (1774-1835); John Hearn (1770-1837) m. 1791 Mary McChesney (b. 1773); Balser Henritz m. 1770 Dartha Henritz (b. 1753).
5. George Bruce m. 1751 Mary Stubblefield (b. 1734); Thomas Ballard m. 1740 Mary Ballard (b. 1722); James Moore m. 1767 Martha Poage (1750-86); John McChesney m. 1770 Rebecca McChesney (1753-1813).

George Bruce received land bounty for service as corporal, Continental Army. He was born, 1730, in Stafford County; died in Augusta County, Va.

William Bruce served as sergeant in Capt. John Willis' company, Colonels Spotswood and Febeger, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born, 1752, in Albemarle County; died in Giles County, Va.
Thomas Ballard (1717-1804) served as private in Capt. Francis Taylor's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in York County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

John McChesney (1749-1822) served as private in Capt. William Hendrick's company, 1st regiment, Pennsylvania riflemen. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Augusta County, Va.

Balser Henritz was artificer in Capt. George Will's company, Major Hiester's battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1745, in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 112400.

James Moore (1746-86) commanded a company in the Virginia militia, 1781. He was born in Augusta County; killed in Abbs Valley, Va., by the Indians.

MRS. ANNE ALEXANDER BOYKIN.

Born in Seal, Ala.
Wife of Samuel Francis Boykin.
Descendant of Col. John Bradford and of Capt. James Cantey, as follows:

1. William Henry Alexander (1846-96) m. 1878 Martha Chambers (b. 1857).
2. William Alexander (1813-89) m. 1845 Ariadne Crowell (1826-64).
3. Henry Crowell (1787-1840) m. 1808 Sarah Cantey (1792-1877).
4. Samuel Crowell m. Tabitha Bradford; James Cantey m. 1785 Martha Whitaker (1765-1806).
5. John Bradford m. 2nd Dorothy Miriam Burgess.

John Bradford (1708-87) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of South Carolina. He was also colonel of Halifax County, North Carolina militia, 1778-79. He was born and died in Halifax.

James Cantey (1760-1817) served as lieutenant and captain of South Carolina rangers. He was born near Camden, S. C.

Also No. 84988.

MRS. IVA CAMP BOMAR.

Born in Douglas County, Ga.
Wife of James S. Bomar.
Descendant of Thomas Camp, Thomas Camp, Jr., Benjamin Camp and Matthew Varner, as follows:

1. William J. Camp (b. 1853) m. 1879 Mary Varner (b. 1863).
2. Benjamin Camp (1828-1914) m. 1851 Elizabeth Jannings (1829-1910); William Matthew Varner (1824-89) m. 1851 Saphronia Angelyn Herren (1833-1907).
3. William Camp (1802-81) m. 1827 Catherine Webb (1807-80); John Henley Varner (d. 1836) m. 1822 Mary Campbell (1805-63).
4. Joseph Camp (1777-1854) m. 1799 Elizabeth (Camp) (b. 1780); Matthew Varner m. 1787 Susannah Henley.
5. Thomas Camp, Jr., m. 1st 1770 Susan Wagner (d. 1818) (parents of Elizabeth); Benjamin Camp m. Elizabeth Dykes (parents of Joseph).
6. Thomas Camp m. 1st Winifred Starling.

Thomas Camp (1717-98) was a patriot of the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; removed to Ireland Ford, N. C, before the Revolution. He had five sons at the Battle of Kings Mountain.

Thomas Camp, Jr. (1747-1817), served as private in Captain Welch's company, Col. William Brent's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Spartanburg, S. C.
Also No. 110726.

Benjamin Camp (1757-1832) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 97237.

Matthew Varner was pensioned for service as private, under Captains Francis Gordon and Robert Gillespie, Maj. Joel Lewis' regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born, 1765, near Baltimore, Md.; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

MRS. NANCY ABERCOMBIE SELMAN. 118578

Born in Campbell County, Ga.
Wife of Joseph L. Selman.
Descendant of Jeremiah Selman, James Selman, Thomas Camp, Thomas Camp, Jr., and Benjamin Camp, as follows:

2. William C. Selman (1811-91) m. 1836 Nancy Camp (1821-79).
3. James Selman m. 2nd. 1804 Elizabeth Covington (1777-1849); Thomas Camp (1800-72) m. 1820 Letitia Lingley (1803-72).
4. Jeremiah Selman; Joseph Camp (1777-1854) m. 1799 Elizabeth (Camp) (b. 1781).
See No. 118577.

Jeremiah Selman served as a militiaman in Colonel Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He died, about 1817, in Spartanburg, S. C.

James Selman (1761-1847) when acting as scout, 1781, was captured by the Tories and Indians, who scalped him and left him for dead.
He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.
Also No. 97237.

MRS. WILLIE SELMAN STEWART. 118579

Born in Douglas County, Ga.
Wife of Dr. Francis M. Stewart.
Descendant of Jeremiah Selman and of James Selman, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Selman (b. 1845) m. 1870 Imogene Arnold (b. 1850).
3. James Selman m. 2nd 1804 Elizabeth Covington (1777-1867).
See No. 118578.

MISS FANNIE HERTY SCOTT.

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.
Descendant of Sergt. James Sinclair (St. Clair), as follows:

1. William Sinclair Scott (1845-1910) m. 1870 Annie Eliza Jorrett (b. 1847).
2. William Houghton Scott (b. 1818) m. 1842 Martha Eliza Wells Sinclair (1825-70).
3. Elijah Sinclair m. Cecelia Wells.
4. Duncan Sinclair m. Mary Fulton.
5. James Sinclair m. 1783 Sarah Hunt.

James Sinclair (St. Clair) (1756-1836) served as sergeant with the Whitcomb rangers and in the Continental Army. He fought in many battles and received a badge of merit for six years service. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Albany, N. Y.
Also No. 58089.

MRS. SARAH HARRIS MACDONALD.

Born in Barnesville, Ga.
Wife of James Marshall MacDonald.
Descendant of William Kimbrough, as follows:

1. Joshua Glenn Harris (1834-1911) m. 1867 Frances Williams (b. 1839).
2. Wilson Williams (1797-1874) m. 1820 Sarah Kimbrough (1804-71).

William Kimbrough served as private under Gen. Elijah Clark, Georgia Line. He died, 1803, in Greene County, Ga.
Also No. 113203.

MRS. ELIZABETH HENRY WILLIAM JONES.

Born in Columbus, Ga.
Wife of Carter Scott Jones.
Descendant of William Griggs, as follows:

1. Augustus William m. 1892 Ann Eliza Griggs (d. 1913).
2. William Maxwell Griggs (1832-90) m. Elizabeth Henry (1831-93).
3. William Griggs m. 1820 Louisa Caldwell Maxwell (b. 1803).
4. John Gardiner Griggs (1766-1839) m. 1787 Rebecca Pritchell (1769-1827).
5. William Griggs m. — Gardiner.
William Griggs (1740-79) enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. James Quarles' company, Col. Gregory Smith's Virginia regiment. He was born in Norfolk, Va.; died in service.

Also No. 86342.

MRS. CORDELIA GRIGGS SPEED.

Born in Hamilton, Ga.
Wife of John Joseph Speed.
Descendant of William Griggs, as follows:
1. William Maxwell Griggs (1832-90) m. Elizabeth Henry (1831-93).
See No. 118582.

MRS. HATTIE V. (SAUSSY) SAUSSY.

Born in Savannah, Ga.
Wife of Gordon Saussy.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Caspar Waldhauer, as follows:
2. Joachim Saussy (1804-54) m. 1829 Margueret Nowlan (1812-98).
3. —— Nowlan (d. 1816) m. 1807 Hannah Gugle (1790-1833).
4. David Gugle (1764-1842) m. 1789 Margueret Waldhauer (1759-1841).
5. Jacob Caspar Waldhauer m. Mary V. Fleri.

Jacob Caspar Waldhauer came to America with the Saltzburgers when a youth, in 1736, and was a member of the First Provincial Congress of Georgia. He aided the colony in every emergency. He died, 1804, in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 67953.

MRS. ELTA MAY ALLEN NIX.

Born in Americus, Ga.
Wife of George Stanford Nix.
Descendant of Joshua Stanford, as follows:
2. James Monroe Stanford (1815-70) m. 1839 Caroline Mason (1819-96).
3. James Standford (1782-1847) m. 1808 Mary McGhee (b. 1784).

Joshua Stanford (1740-1826) received a land grant for service as private, Georgia Line. He was born in Chesapeake Bay County, Md.; died in Warren County, Ga.

MISS HELEN GRAY.

Born in Montpelier, Idaho.
Descendant of William Simpson, Ann Simpson Davis, William Davis and Ensign John Davis as follows:

1. G. C. Gray (b. 1863) m. 1891 Avanelle Davis (b. 1867).
2. Francis Davis (b. 1831) m. 1858 Julia Clark (1841-80).
4. John Davis m. 1783 Ann Simpson.
5. William Simpson m. Nancy Hines; William Davis m. 1756 Sarah Burley (1735-1819).

William Simpson (1732-1816) served as private, 1775, in the Bucks County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Ann Simpson Davis (1764-1851) when a girl of sixteen served as messenger for General Washington. She was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Dublin, Ohio.

William Davis served as an Associator, 1775. He died, 1799, in Bucks County, Pa.

John Davis (1760-1832) enlisted in Capt. Henry Darrah’s company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778, and served as ensign. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Dublin, Ohio.

Also No. 115284.

MRS. MABEL MERRILL BALDWIN.

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Wife of Edward C. Baldwin.
Descendant of Maj. Enoch Titcomb, as follows:

1. Charles G. G. Merrill (1836-1909) m. 1865 Georgia A. Linsley (b. 1840).
2. David Jackman Merrill (1806-91) m. 1835 Ann Matilda Titcomb (1813-1904).
3. Luther Titcomb (1787-1855) m. 1809 Sallie Teal (1785-1817).
4. Enoch Titcomb m. 1778 Ann Jones (1757-1823).

Enoch Titcomb (1752-1814) was brigade major under Gen. Jonathan Titcomb, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Newburyport, Mass.

MRS. MABEL HOPE PERCIVAL WEST.

Born in Champaign, Ill.
Wife of J. Harold West.
Descendant of Joseph Breed, as follows:

1. Joseph H. Percival (b. 1863) m. 1888 Katie M. Dunlap (b. 1867).
2. Burleigh Dunlap (1830-90) m. 1854 Sylvia Pride (1834-73).
3. John Pride (1798-1874) m. 1821 Sylvia Breed (1796-1858).
4. Joseph Breed m. 1786 Anna Hutchinson (b. 1769).
Joseph Breed (1761-1850) enlisted, 1778, in Colonel Poor's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Charleston, Mass.; died in Lincklaen, N. Y.
Also No. 112835.

MISS EMMA E. COLCORD. 118589

Born in Greenville, Ill.
Descendant of Williamson Plant, as follows:
1. William S. Colcord (1815-92) m. 1851 Frances Watts Plant (1832-1911).
2. Williamson Plant, Jr. (1799-1832), m. Martha Sugg.
3. Williamson Plant m. Frances Watts.

Williamson Plant (1763-1830) served in the 5th Virginia regiment under Capt. Richard Clough Anderson. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Pocahontas, Ill.
Also No. 61895.

MRS. EUNICE E. BROKAW CLINE. 118590

Born in Fulton County, Ill.
Wife of Edwin C. Cline.
Descendant of Maj. John Addoms, as follows:
1. Abram A. Brokaw (1852-1911) m. 1st 1888 Mary H. Beer (b. 1861).
3. Isaac Weaver (1819-90) m. 1838 Harriet Reeve (1811-79).
4. Robert Reeve m. 1797 Mary Addoms (1779-1854).
5. John Addoms m. 2nd 1778 Mary Townsend (1750-1839).

John Addoms (1737-1823) served as superintendent of mechanics with the rank of major. His widow was allowed a pension. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.
Also No. 114681.

MRS. HARRIET WEAVER KING. 118591

Born in Fulton County, Ill.
Wife of Samuel S. King.
Descendant of Maj. John Addoms, as follows:
1. Isaac Weaver (1819-90) m. 1838 Harriet Reeve (1811-79).
See No. 118590.

MRS. ELIZABETH PARR WILSON. 118592

Born in Peoria County, Ill.
Descendant of Maj. John Addoms, as follows:
1. John Parr (b. 1837) m. 1857 Mary Ann Reeve (1838-70).
2. Simon Rumsey Reeve (1805-92) m. 1837 Abigail Weaver (1818-97).
3. Robert Reeve m. 1797 Mary Addoms (1779-1854).
See No. 118590.
MRS. MARY E. ARON LUSK.
Born in Quincy, Ill.
Wife of Joseph Jay Lusk.
Descendant of Nathaniel Hull and of Sergt. Samuel Hull, as follows:
1. John Aron (1818-97) m. 1849 Remember Hull (1819-93).
2. Norton Hull (1787-1837) m. 2nd 1815 Ruth Jones.
3. Samuel Hull m. 1776 Bathena Norton.
4. Nathaniel Hull m. 1754 Abigail Platt.

Nathaniel Hull (1726-87) served as private, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in New York.
Samuel Hull (1755-1831) enlisted as private, 1777; and, 1778, was made sergeant in the 5th New York regiment. He was born in England.
Also No. 88472.

MRS. JEAN STONE CRUMPTON.
Born in Allegheny, Pa.
Wife of William J. Crumpton.
Descendant of Corp. Abraham Stone and of John Weitzell, as follows:
1. William A. Stone (b. 1846) m. 2nd 1898 Elizabeth White (b. 1853).
2. Israel Stone (1802-87) m. 1844 Amanda Howe (d. 1877); Robert Gray White (1807-75) m. Sarah Bache (d. 1871).
3. Abraham Stone, Jr. (b. 1774), m. Sarah Brewer; James White m. Charlotte Weitzell (1778-1854).
4. Abraham Stone m. Mary Osgood (1750-1816); John Weitzel m. Tabitha Morris (d. 1791).

Abraham Stone (1748-1838) served as private and corporal, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Wendall; died in Westminster, Mass.
John Weitzell (1752-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, Pa.; and, 1776, was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution. In 1780 he was Commissary of Issues. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sunbury, Pa.
Also No. 78065.

MRS. LOTTIE DAVIS MACLEAN.
Born in Quincy, Ill.
Wife of Nelson Robert MacLean.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Aaron Root, as follows:
1. Hope S. Davis (1828-1905) m. 1855 Persis Camilla Root (1834-86).
2. Edwin Sheldon Root (1791-1861) m. 1816 Catherine Ensign (b. 1794).
3. Thaddeus Root (1754-1833) m. 1786 Sarah Noble Sheldon (b. 1761).
4. Aaron Root m. 1748 Rhoda Ring.
Aaron Root (1720-1809) served as lieutenant colonel of the 1st Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Westfield; died in Sheffield, Mass.
Also No. 82163.

MISS HELEN I. WHIGAM.

Born in Lake County, Ill.
Descendant of Simeon Wright, as follows:
1. William Whigam, Jr. (b. 1837), m. 1859 Isabel Manny (b. 1840).
2. William Whigam (1806-39) m. 1836 Caroline Wright (1816-64).
3. Daniel Wright (1778-1873) m. 1st 1803 Ruth Todd (d. 1834).
4. Simeon Wright m. 1769 Freelove Foote (b. 1750).

Simeon Wright (1751-1848) served with the Green Mountain Boys under Col. Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Lock, Ohio.

MISS DAISY ALMEDA BAKER.

Born in Genesco, Ill.
Descendant of Bliss Hoisington and of John Hawkins, as follows:
1. George W. Baker (b. 1849) m. 1869 Helen Wells (b. 1845).
2. Ira R. Wells (1820-90) m. 1840 Susan Wells (1817-56).
3. Elihu Wells m. Phoebe Hoisington (parents of Susan).
4. Bliss Hoisington m. Phoebe Hawkins (d. 1845).

Bliss Hoisington (1750-1810) served as private in the Vermont volunteers. His widow received a pension for his service as private, Vermont Line. He died in Massena, N. Y.
Also No. 42829.
John Hawkins was a private in Colonel Spencer’s New Jersey regiment. He was born in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. PHOEBE MAUDE BAKER MARTIN.

Born in Stuart, Iowa.
Wife of Leo A. Martin.
Descendant of Bliss Hoisington and of John Hawkins, as follows:
1. George W. Baker (b. 1849) m. 1869 Helen Wells (b. 1845).
See No. 118597.

MRS. MARIA CHAPPELL KELLY.

Born in Piqua, Ohio.
Wife of William H. Kelly.
Descendant of Corp. Joshua Chappell, as follows:

1. Robert Chappell, Jr. (1804-75), m. 1829 Melinda Jane Garnsey (1811-1902).
2. Robert Chappell (1765-1811) m. 1787 Elizabeth Kneeland.
3. Joshua Chappell m. 1755 Bathsheba Brewster (1737-1827).

Joshua Chappell (1735-75) served as corporal in Capt. James Clark’s company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in camp at Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 73957.

MRS. LUCY ADELINE BOONE CARPENTER.

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of George Carpenter.
Descendant of John Rathbone, as follows:

2. Theophilus Washington Smith (1784-1846) m. 1808 Clarissa Harlow Rathbone (b. 1786).
4. John Rathbone m. 1751 Content Brown (1733-1804).

John Rathbone (1729-1826) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and signed the memorial praying the Assembly to protect the town. He was born in Stonington; died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 43298.

MRS. BESSIE BLANCHARD CHASE GRANT.

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Louis M. Grant.
Descendant of Jonathan Chase, as follows:

1. Horace Gair Chase (1821-1913) m. 1860 Ellen Marian Sherwin (b. 1842).
2. Horace Chase (1788-1875) m. 1818 Betsey Blanchard (1789-1843).
3. Samuel Chase (1761-1819) m. 2nd Molly Stanley (b. 1769).

Jonathan Chase (1733-1815), who had served in the early wars, acted as moderator and selectman of Hopkinton, 1777. He turned out to reinforce the northern army under Gates. He was born in Concord; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Also No. 24096.

MRS. ROSETTA HALL GIBSON.

Born in Warren County, Ill.
Wife of Fleming L. Gibson.
Descendant of George Hall, as follows:

1. Eldad Hall (1839-98) m. 1861 Charlotte Josephine Baldwin (1839-1914).
2. Oliver Hall (1803-78) m. 1826 Rachel Underhill (1800-96).
3. George Hall (1779-1843) m. Polly Hall.
4. George Hall m. 1772 Rachel Briggs (parents of George).

George Hall (1747-1825) served as private in Col. John H. Bateman's regiment of New York militia. He was born, about 1744, in Rhode Island; died in South Berlin, N. Y.
Also No. 86208.

MRS. MARY MELISSA GRAHAM HOUN. 118603

Born in Ashmore, Ill.
Wife of Samuel H. Houn.
Descendant of Maj. William Haymond, as follows:

1. Alpheus Newton Graham (1825-94) m. 1845 Mary Ann Lonsley (1821-78).
2. Robert Graham (1794-1851) m. 1816 Rowena Bolsley Baltzley (1798-1845).
3. Jacob Bolsley Baltzley (1763-1823) m. 1791 Margaret Haymond (1769-1830).
4. William Haymond m. 1763 Cassandra Clelland (1741-88).

William Haymond (1740-1821) was active in fighting the Indians and, 1777, was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the males of Harrison County. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.
Also No. 102012.

MRS. JULIA INGALLS OLIVER. 118604

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of John Oliver.
Descendant of Joseph Rice, as follows:

1. Everett Augustus Ingalls (1834-71) m. 1860 Eliza Ann Rice (1837-1910).
2. Horace Rice (d. 1853) m. Juliana Wheat (d. 1842).
3. Joseph Rice (1780-1864) m. Mary Burnell (d. 1862).
4. Joseph Rice (1745-1826) m. 1777 Huldah Wilcox.

Joseph Rice served as minute man in Capt. John Oliver's company. He was born in Westboro; died in Conway, Mass.
Also No. 70981.

MISS EDITH J. BEECHER. 118605

Born in Peoria, Ill.
Descendant of Jabez Lord and of John Runkle, as follows:

1. Moses S. Beecher (b. 1831) m. 1865 Sarah A. Runkle (1837-1911).
2. Alexander H. Beecher (1807-85) m. 1828 Phoebe Wead (1805-93); John Runkle (1800-90) m. 1834 Mary Harrington.
3. Moses Beecher (1766-1852) m. 1788 Dorcas Lord (1769-1855); John Runkle m. 1796 Helena Van Woert (b. 1773).
4. Jabez Lord m. 1765 Elizabeth Clarke (1745-1823).
John Runkle (1756-1813) served as private in the 3rd Albany County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y. Also No. 5251.

Jabez Lord (1745-94) enlisted, 1778, and served throughout the war as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven County; died in West Haven, Conn. Also No. 97002.

MISS MARY F. BEECHER.

Born in Peoria, Ill.
Descendant of Jabez Lord and of John Runkle, as follows:

MRS. MARY BIGHAM WHITE.

Born in Peoria, Ill.
Wife of William C. White.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Ludlow, as follows:
1. David Ludlow Bigham (b. 1838) m. 1868 Anna Curtis (1846-1912).
2. David Bigham (1788-1843) m. Susan (Ludlow) Cummings.
3. John Ludlow (1752-1823) m. 1782 Susan Dumont (1764-1844).

Cornelius Ludlow (1729-1812) was commissioned major, 1776, of Morris County militia, and subsequently served as lieutenant colonel. He was at the Battles of Three Rivers, Long Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He was born at New Providence; died at Long Hill, N. J. Also No. 9941.

MRS. ELLA DAVID KIRBY.

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.
Wife of Nathaniel T. Kirby.
Descendant of Isaac Davis, as follows:
1. Abijah Davis (1804-72) m. 1835 Eliza Ann Riggs (1817-1904).
2. Elijah Davis (1780-47) m. 1802 Hannah — (d. 1819).
3. Isaac Davis m. 1757 Sarah — (1738-1830).

Isaac Davis (1724-96) served as wagoner in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Middlesex County, N. J.
Also No. 104599.

MRS. ELEANOR KIRBY HOLMES.

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.
Wife of Dr. Walter B. Holmes.
Descendant of Isaac Davis, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Kirby (d. 1847) m. 1871 Ella Davis (b. 1850).
2. Abijah Davis (1804-72) m. 1835 Eliza Ann Riggs (b. 1817).

See No. 118608.

MRS. DAISY RUCKER LUNDY.

Born in Cornell, Ill.
Wife of Paris Lundy.
Descendant of Lemuel Rucker, as follows:

1. Martin Van Buren Rucker (1840-1908) m. 1865 Mary P. Hampton (b. 1845).

Lemuel Rucker (1754-1844) enlisted, 1776, for two years in Capt. George Slaughter's company, Colonel Muhlenberg's 8th Virginia regiment. In 1820 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed.

He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ohio.

Also No. 111784.

MRS. FLORENCE POND MEEK.

Born in Oakwood, S. Dak.
Wife of James Basil Meek.
Descendant of Ezra Pond, as follows:

1. Frank Alden Pond (b. 1851) m. 1877 Sarah Owen (b. 1859).
2. Amos Pond (1803-81) m. 1827 Hannah —- (1809-87).
3. Ezra Pond m. Parmelia —- (1784-1826).

Ezra Pond (1758-1843) served as private, 1777, in Capt. William Henry's company, Colonel Whitney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keesville, N. Y.

Also No. 100736.

MRS. FLORENCE HOSBROOK WALLACE.

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife of John L. Wallace.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hosbrook, as follows:

1. Frank Hosbrook (1857-97) m. 1883 Sophia L. Daugherty (b. 1860).
2. Daniel Bates Hosbrook (1822-1908) m. 1854 Mary A. Hightshoe (1827-64).
3. Daniel Hosbrook (1785-1868) m. 1808 Eunice Bates (1788-1872).
4. John Hosbrook m. 1780 Lydia Kitchel (1752-1822).

John Hosbrook served as sergeant in the 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1798, in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also 71379.
MRS. ALMA G. SMITH ROGERS.

Born in Richmond, Ky.
Wife of Henry Rogers.
Descendant of Capt. James Speed, as follows:

2. John Speed Smith (1792-1854) m. 1815 Eliza Lewis Clay (1798-1887).
3. William Smith m. 1789 Mary Speed (b. 1770).
4. James Speed m. 1767 Mary Spencer.

James Speed (1739-1811) commanded a company of militia from Mecklenburg County, and was disabled at the Battle of Guilford Court House. As one of the early settlers of Kentucky, he aided the patriots in adjusting the State government. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Boyle County, Ky.
Also No. 75582.

MISS AGNES ALVINA CARPENTER.

Born in Washtenaw County, Mich.
Descendant of William Moore, as follows:

1. Truman Carpenter (1845-1905) m. 1869 Ermina Moore (b. 1844).
2. Caleb Moore (1803-74) m. 1842 Alvina Shephard (1815-91).
4. William Moore m. 1763 Jennie Holmes (1744-1831).

William Moore (1731-1818) served several enlistments; was at Crown Point and the Battle of Bennington. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterboro, N. H.
Also No. 49162.

MRS. EVA PHILLIPS McLELLAND.

Born in Madison, Ind.
Wife of W. O. McLelland.
Descendant of William Allen, as follows:

1. David Graham Phillips (1829-98) m. 1853 Margaret June Lee (1829-1911).
2. Nathaniel Lowry Lee (1803-88) m. 1824 Sarah DeWitt Posey (1803-81).

William Allen (1731-97) enlisted, 1779, as private in Col. Abraham Shepard’s 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Chesterfield County, Va.; died Abbeville Parish, S. C.
Also 105181.

MRS. DELIA M. KIRKPATRICK MILLER.

Born in Kentland, Ind.
Wife of J. R. Miller.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, as follows:

1. Willis Kirkpatrick (b. 1856) m. 1884 Carolina Kirkpatrick (b. 1854).
2. Daniel Kirkpatrick (1813-97) m. 1842 Mary Kirkpatrick (1815-91).
3. Thomas Kirkpatrick (1769-1856) m. 1797 Phebe Dodd Baldwin (1781-1840).
4. Caleb Baldwin m. 1775 Elizabeth Pitney (1760-1850).

Caleb Baldwin (1753-1810) enlisted as private but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also No. 116392.

MRS. MARGARET LUCRETIA SMITH BOLT. 118617

Born in Anderson County, S. C.
Wife of Robert Henry Bolt.

Descendant of Lieut. William Halbert and of Capt. Robert Pickens, as follows:

1. James D. Smith (1818-96) m. 1844 Martha Jane Acker (1819-1906).
2. Amos Acker (1792-1879) m. 1815 Ruth Halbert (1800-80); John Smith (1774-1848) m. 1800 Martha Pickens (1776-1818).
3. Joel Halbert (1768-1848) m. 1789 Mary Lindsey (1769-1839); Robert Pickens m. 1773 Dorcas Hallum (1749-1828).
4. William Halbert m. 1765 Elizabeth Hill (1747-1836).

William Halbert (1744-1808) served as lieutenant in the Henry County, Virginia militia. He was born in Henry County, Va.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also No. 86936.

Robert Pickens (1747-1830) enlisted as lieutenant at Upper Long Cane, a section of what is now Abbeville County, S. C., and was afterwards captain of his company. He was born in Maryland; died in Anderson County, S. C.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH McCONNELL. 118618

Born in Anderson County, S. C.
Wife of William Jasper McConnell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Halbert and of Capt. Robert Pickens, as follows:

1. James D. Smith (1818-96) m. 1844 Martha Jane Acker (1819-1906).

See No. 118617

MISS EVA ELIZABETH SMITH. 118619

Born in Benton County, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. William Halbert and of Capt. Robert Pickens, as follows:

1. Andrew M. Smith (b. 1850) m. 1876 Ellen Wheeler Haigh (b. 1852).
2. James D. Smith (1818-96) m. 1844 Martha Jane Acker (1819-1906).

See No. 118617.
MISS NELLIE M. FOWLER.

Born in Crown Point, Ind.
Descendant of Corp. Andrew Stewart and of Corp. Philip Fowler, as follows:
1. William S. Fowler (b. 1847) m. 1877 Jane Spittall (b. 1855).
2. Leeman A. Fowler (1809-70) m. 1835 Eliza Cochran (1716-85).
3. Josiah Fowler (1775-1859) m. 1799 Louisa Stewart (1783-1823).
4. Philip Fowler m. 1762 Esther Wood; Andrew Stewart m. 1781 Lucretia Hancock (1763-1855).

Andrew Stewart (1750-1833) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Daniel Goodrich's company; and, 1776, was appointed corporal in Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's company, Col. Enos' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Williamson, N. Y.

Also No. 77169.

Philip Fowler (1740-75) served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Walker's company, Ebenezer Bridges' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in England; killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Also No. 77169.

MRS. CARRIE C. HARRISON DICKEY.

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.
Wife of Claude G. Dickey.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, as follows:
1. William George Harrison (b. 1854) m. 1877 Carrie Catlin (b. 1853).
2. Levi Catlin, Jr. (1821-99), m. 1842 Samantha Ellen Downs (1825-1910).
3. Levi Catlin m. Elizabeth Landon.
4. Thomas Catlin m. Avis Catlin.

Thomas Catlin (1736-1829) was lieutenant of a company that marched from Litchfield to New York with the first six Connecticut battalions. He was born and died in Litchfield County, Conn.

Also No. 63032.

MRS. EVANGELINE PROUTY LINN.

Born in Pella, Iowa.
Wife of Earl Linn.
Descendant of Robert Warren, as follows:
1. S. F. Prouty (b. 1854) m. 1897 Ida Warren (b. 1858).
2. Robert B. Warren (1829-1906) m. 1855 Emily Bingaman (b. 1833).
4. Robert Warren m. 2nd 1800 Mary Law.

Robert Warren (1745-1826) served, 1781, as private in the Virginia Continental Army. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Blount County, Tenn.

Also No. 92285.
MISS FRANCES REBECCA WHITE.

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Carpus White, as follows:

1. George White (1825-1903) m. 1853 Frances Emeline Sprague (1823-1905).
2. Joseph White (1795-1874) m. 1819 Patience Ryder Sampson (1799-1834).
3. Joseph White (1767-1843) m. 1794 Rebecca Thomas (1768-1830).
4. Carpus White m. 1761 Anna Delano.

Carpus White (1735-77) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Samuel Bradford’s company, Col. Theophilus Cotton’s regiment, Massachusetts troops, from Duxbury, Mass., where he lived.

Also No. 108813.

MISS JENNIE M. MCCALL.

Born in Stony County, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel McCall and of Thomas Clifton, as follows:

1. Sherry Montgomery McCall (b. 1849) m. 1874 Anna Mary Reese (b. 1857).
3. Samuel W. McCall (1792-1864) m. 1817 Ann Clifton (1795-1833).
4. Samuel McCall m. Rebecca Sherry; Thomas Clifton m. Nancy Wells.

Samuel McCall (1750-95) served as sergeant in Capt. William Vance’s company, 8th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 116969.

Thomas Clifton served as private in the German battalion, Continental troops, under Captains Heiser and Byers. He applied for pension, 1819. He was born in South Carolina; died, 1832, in Ross County, Ohio.

MRS. LIZZIE BLAKE RICE.

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of George H. Rice.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Blake, as follows:

1. Evans Blake (b. 1827) m. 1857 Harriet N. Thomas (1835-1901).
2. Thatcher Blake (1774-1839) m. 1797 Sarah Evans (1782-1865).
3. Samuel Blake (1747-1802) m. Abigail Record.

Samuel Blake (1747-1802) served as sergeant in Capt. Edward Blakes company, Col. George Williams’ regiment. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

MRS. NANCY MABEL WHITE TALLMAN.

Born in Montgomery County, Iowa.

Wife of Bruce W. Tallman.
Descendant of William Clark, as follows:

1. William W. White (1848-91) m. 1879 Clara Tolman White (b. 1852).
2. Daniel Locke Tolman (1823-1912) m. 1851 Mary Wilson Reed (1822-1874).
3. Thomas Tolman (1783-1868) m. 1812 Sallie Clark (1785-1864).
4. William Clark m. 1782 Sarah Leslie (1758-1833).

William Clark (1757-1849) served as private in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; also under Captain Alden and Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 116074.

MRS. CARRIE GRAVES PEDRICK.

born in Ottumwa, Iowa.
Wife of Albert L. Pedrick.
Descendant of Ensign Asa Graves, as follows:

2. Alvin C. Graves (1791-1854) m. 1816 Elizabeth Webb (1800-93).
3. Asa Graves (1783-1823) m. 1783 Roxana Graves (1761-1848).

Asa Graves (1755-1823) served several short enlistments under different commands, 1775-76; and, from 1777-79, had rank of sergeant in Captain Hayne's company, Colonel Wiggleworth's Massachusetts regiment. Commissioned ensign, 1781. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 46800.

MRS. AMY GRAVES WILSON.

born in Ottumwa, Iowa.
Wife of Albert Duane Wilson.
Descendant of Ensign Asa Graves, as follows:

1. Oliver C. Graves (1833-1913) m. 1858 Harriet Marrow (1834-64).
2. Alvin C. Graves (1791-1854) m. 1816 Elizabeth Webb (1800-93).

See No. 118627.

MRS. DOROTHY C. HALL BREWER.

born in Billings, Mont.
Wife of Noel Brewer.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall, as follows:

1. Edgar S. Hall (b. 1853) m. 1892 Minnie E. Gale (b. 1864).
2. Philo Hall (1807-69) m. 1829 Mary Morgan (1808-86).
3. Storrs Hall (b. 1770) m. Aseneth Neff.
4. Nathaniel Hall m. 1768 Mehitable Storrs (d. 1830).

Nathaniel Hall (1746-1826) was lieutenant in Colonel Chase's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also No. 108149.
MRS. ANNIE LOUISE CORNER WEBER.

Born in Ripon, Wis.
Wife of Dr. Lee Weber.
Descendant of Daniel Hammond and of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, as follows:

1. William Jason Corner (b. 1843) m. 1873 Lina Hammond (b. 1853).
2. Charles Franklin Hammond (1821-94) m. 1846 Eliza James Strong (1826-91).
3. German Hammond (1793-1861) m. Louisa Chatterton (1796-1869); Joshua 
   Sumner Strong (1801-64) m. Harriet N. Hayward (1803-59).
4. Thomas Hammond (1762-1847) m. 1784 Hannah Cross (1763-1819); Newton 
   Hayward (1772-1842) m. Hannah Farrand (1775-1855).
5. Daniel Hammond m. 1751 Lucy Jones (d. 1799); Bethuel Farrand m. Rhoda 
   Smith (1747-1839).

See No. 118294.

Daniel Hammond (1727-77), who had served at Louisberg, was a 
minute man in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company at the Lexington 
Alarm. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.
Also No. 114821.

MRS. IDA STODDARD MENDELL.

Born in Maysville, Iowa.
Wife of Robert L. Mendell.
Descendant of Abijah Stoddard, as follows:

1. Lucian Stoddard (1829-1914) m. 1850 Sarah Hunt (1830-97).
2. Jasper Stoddard (1793-1873) m. 1813 Sophia Hubbard (1798-1861).
3. Ruben Hubbard m. Abigail Stoddard (b. 1778).
4. Eli Stoddard (1748-96) m. Abigail Hurlbert.
5. Abijah Stoddard m. 1739 Eunice Curtiss.

Abijah Stoddard (1718-76) served as private in Capt. Oliver Parma-
lee's company, Col. Chas. Burrell's battalion, which marched to re-
inforce the northern army. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died 
in Crown Point, N. Y.

MRS. EVA BLACK GALLAHER.

Born in La Plata, Mo.
Wife of George Gallaher.
Descendant of Capt. Moses St. John, as follows:

1. Alanson D. Black (b. 1834) m. 1857 Eliza M. Harford (1838-88).
2. Thomas Harford (1798-1870) m. 1818 Eliza Ann St. John (1799-1855).
3. Joseph B. St. John (1772-1852) m. 1792 Mary Gray (b. 1773).

Moses St. John (1739-1822) was captain in Col. Thomas Thomas' com-
pany of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in 
Norwalk, Conn.; died in Bedford, N. Y.
Also No. 94594.
MRS. ADA GRAY HOLLINGSWORTH.

Born in Talleyrand, Iowa.
Wife of Duane Hollingsworth.
Descendant of Abijah Stevens, as follows:

1. James Dudley Gray (1830-1898) m. 1854 Juliette Stevens (1830-1898).
2. Harvey Stevens (1790-1846) m. 1814 Olive Maynard (1789-1870).
3. Abijah Stevens m. 2nd 1788 Esther Ruth (1753-1896).

Abijah Stevens (1744-1823) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County militia; and, 1779, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Chenango County, N. Y.
Also No. 87665.

MISS MARY M. MILLER.

Born in South English, Iowa.
Descendant of Joseph Vantresse and of William McWilliams, as follows:

1. David Wesley Miller (1842-1909) m. 1863 Margaret Ruth McWilliams (1842-1903).
2. William McWilliams (1820-1889) m. 1841 Lucy Ann Noffsinger (1822-1890).
3. Daniel Noffsinger (1779-1851) m. 1807 Lucy Ann Vantresse (1789-1869); John McWilliams (1797-1882) m. 1817 Lydia Ferguson (1798-1876).
4. Joseph Vantresse m. 1788 Ann; William McWilliams m. 1793 Mary Merritt (b. 1772).

Joseph Vantresse (1750-1838) served as private in Capt. Tar's company, Col. James Johnston's Maryland regiment. He was born in Delaware; died in Ohio.
William McWilliams (1759-1840) was pensioned for service as private under Captains Joseph Ogle, Williamson and Mason, Colonel Brodhead, Pennsylvannia Line. He was born in County Down, Ireland; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.
Also No. 109556.

MRS. LIZZIE L. MILLER SHEPARD.

Born in South English, Iowa.
Wife of Willis M. Shepard.
Descendant of Joseph Vantresse and of William McWilliams, as follows:

1. David Wesley Miller (1842-1909) m. 1863 Margaret Ruth McWilliams (1842-1903).
See No. 118634.
MRS. ALICE VIVIEN SPAYDE BABCOCK. 118636

Born in Humboldt, Iowa.

Descendant of James Gray, as follows:

1. Frank M. Spayde (b. 1855) m. 1884 Lida B. Cassill (b. 1860).
2. Alexander Brown Cassill (1819-95) m. 1856 Alice Wright (1835-1912).
3. Alexander Cassill (1769-1838) m. 1796 Mary Gray (1778-1840).

James Gray (1739-1829) served as private in Capt. John Underwood's company, Col. John Hammon's regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Belmont County, Ohio.

Also No. 106833.

MRS. CAROLINE ELLIOTT COLLINS. 118637

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of W. B. Collins.

Descendant of Capt. David Wilson, as follows:

1. John Richards Copelin (1800-68) m. 1842 Jane Mary Davis Wilson (1813-50).
2. John Wilson (1782-1828) m. 1804 Mary Davis.

David Wilson (1752-1846) served as ensign and captain in Col. Richard McAllister's regiment of Flying Camp, 1777. He was born and died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 84366.

MISS CLARA GERTRUDE FRY. 118638

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Descendant of Joseph Shattuck, as follows:

1. George A. Fry (b. 1844) m. 1870 Mary Adellah Shattuck (b. 1849).
2. Chester Shattuck (1820-82) m. 1845 Maria Hamilton (d. 1852).
3. Ansel Shattuck (1789-1849) m. 1809 Rachel Bump.
4. Joseph Shattuck m. 1775 Chloe Scott (1755-1824).

Joseph Shattuck (1749-1819) served as private, 1780, from Deerfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Cohocton, N. Y.

Also 110750.

MRS. BEULAH BECK ELIKER. 118639

Born in Toledo, Iowa.

Wife of James W. Eliker.

Descendant of Andrew McPherran, as follows:

1. James A. Beck (1851-1911) m. 1874 Iowa Wiggins (1852-1907).
2. David Beck (1820-90) m. 1847 Elizabeth McPherran (1825-93).
4. Andrew McPherran m. Mary Adams.

Andrew McPherran (1759-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Huntingdon County, Pa., 1818, for service as private Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Huntingdon County, Pa.
Also No. 82491.

MRS. KITTIE SIBLEY CUNNINGHAM.

Born in Elkhorn, Wis.
Wife of Thaddeus A. Cunningham.
Descendant of Abiel Fellows, as follows:
1. Charles W. Sibley (1821-98) m. 1846 Lucy Fellows (1826-1900).
2. Abiel Fellows m. 1805 Dorcas Hopkins (d. 1866).

Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) was a private in the Burgoyne campaign.
He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Prairie Ronde, Mich.
Also No. 110177.

MRS. LUCY CUNNINGHAM PUGH.

Born in State Centre, Iowa.
Wife of Arthur Alden Pugh.
Descendant of Abiel Fellows, as follows:
1. Thaddeus Cunningham (b. 1850) m. 1878 Kittie Sibley (b. 1855).
2. Charles W. Sibley (1821-98) m. 1844 Lucy Fellows (1826-1900).
See No. 118640.

MRS. FANNY MARSH GRUMMONS.

Born in Princeton, Ill.
Wife of Harry Grummons.
Descendant of Esquire Phillips, as follows:
1. Richard Marsh (1827-85) m. 1853 Celestis Phillips (b. 1829).
2. Elijah Phillips (1800-66) m. 1828 Ellen Thompson (1809-96).
3. Esquire Phillips m. 1779 Ann Gates (b. 1758).

Esquire Phillips (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Pa., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pine Grove, Pa.
Also 85779.

MRS. GERTRUDE JANE CRANDALL LANE.

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.
Wife of Clark Albert Lane.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cox, as follows:

1. Levi Parker Crandall (b. 1845) m. 1869 Edna P. Cox (b. 1851).
2. Benjamin Cox m. Clarissa Jane Walker.
3. Benjamin Cox m. Lucy Larnard.
4. Benjamin Cox m. Jerusha George.

Benjamin Cox (1740-88) commanded Fort Defiance, 1786, and represented Barnard in the legislature at the close of the war. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died Barnard, Vt.
Also 41288.

MISS MYRA EUDORA CALL.

Born in Preston, W. Va.
Descendant of Capt. John Jamison, as follows:

1. Levi Nelson Call (b. 1833) m. 1855 Mary Guyon (1833-1913).
2. Elijah Guyon (1790-1859) m. Mary Jamison (d. 1834).

John Jamison (1755-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., 1832 for two years actual service as captain, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Canisteo, N. Y.
Also No. 105543.

MRS. SARAH E. DUFF TRUBY.

Born in Springfield, Ill.
Wife of John Truby.
Descendant of Capt. James Harris, as follows:

1. John Ewing Duff (1818-91) m. 1839 Juliett Henderson (1822-56).
2. Ebenezer Duff (1798-84) m. 1817 Sallie McClure (1800-68).
3. Josiah McClure m. Sallie Harris.

James Harris (1740-96) in 1779 commanded a company in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in England; died in Greene County, Ky.
Also No. 109151.

MISS ODA KASH.

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Descendant of Henry Hurst, as follows:

1. James Kash (1834-1904) m. 1859 Dulceina Hurst (1839-1907).
2. Samuel H. Hurst m. Sallie Loudsaw.
3. Henry Hurst m. Elizabeth Kizer (b. 1768).

Henry Hurst (1762-1844) served, 1780, as private in Capt. John Denton's company, Virginia troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension.
which was allowed. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Stillwater, Ky.

MRS. DOROTHY M. DANA VINEIL.

Born in Prospect, Pa.
Wife of Edward S. Vineil.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Murray, as follows:

1. Arthur George Dana (b. 1871) m. 1891 Edith Murray Dana (b. 1871).
2. Alfred Murray (1841-1913) m. 1870 J. Brown (1851-83).
3. James Murray (1806-77) m. 1835 Elizabeth Thompson.
4. Thomas Murray (d. 1823) m. Charity Arbor (d. 1850).
5. John Murray m. Margaret Mayes (1733-1807).

John Murray (1731-98) was captain of a rifle company in Col. Samuel Miles' battalion, 1777, and was promoted major and lieutenant colonel. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.
Also No. 58576.

MRS. ESTHER B. MUZZY WEIBLE.

Born in Edna, Kans.
Wife of M. H. Weible.
Descendant of Knight Sprague, as follows:

1. Robert H. Muzzy (b. 1862) m. 1889 Addie E. Barney (b. 1860).
2. Albert Barney (1823-1903) m. 1848 Alhira E. Sprague (b. 1829).
3. David Sprague (1790-1864) m. 1824 Sally Butterfield (1792-1882).
4. Anthony Sprague, Jr. (b. 1765), m. 1790 Esther Jones.
5. Anthony Sprague (b. 1742) m. 1764 Sarah Harper.
6. Knight Sprague m. 1735 Mary Lewis (1717-46).

Knight Sprague (1711-1804) in 1776-77 was a member of the Committee of Correspondence from Spencer, Mass. He was born in Hingham; removed to Leicester prior to the Revolution; and, 1776, was living in Spencer.
Also No. 62381.

MRS. DONNA EUNICE LAWRENCE VAN OSDELL.

Born in Huntley, Ill.
Wife of Thomas Durand Van Osdell.
Descendant of Job Albro, as follows:

1. Job C. Lawrence (1839-94) m. 1874 Stella Moffatt (b. 1858).
2. Lewis D. Moffatt (1825-1904) m. 1859 Eunice Whipple (1828-1906).
3. Stephen Whipple (1797-1852) m. 1823 Sally Allen (1800-82).
4. Wing Allen (1772-1868) m. 1798 Elizabeth Albro (1781-1818).
5. Job Albro m. 1780 Eunice Potter.

Job Albro (1743-1824) enlisted, 1775, from Rhode Island; served two years under command of Col. James M. Varnum. In 1818 he applied
for a pension, which was granted. He was born and died in Edin-
burg, N. Y.
Also No. 104258.

MRS. MABELLE STEELE KING.

Born in Parsons, Kans.
Wife of Charles LeClair King.
Descendant of Reuben Grant, as follows:
1. John Frank Steele m. Emily Plummer.
2. John R. Steele m. Adeline Grant.
3. John C. Grant m. Betsy Vening.
4. Reuben Grant m. Anna Loomis.

Reuben Grant (1763-1834) served several enlistments under different
commands, 1779-81, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East
Windsor, Conn.; died in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.
Also No. 62003.

MRS. LOTTIE STRONG RAYMOND.

Born in Fon du Lac, Wis.
Wife of Chauncey Raymond.
Descendant of Capt. James Hooker, as follows:
1. George Parish Strong (1824-87) m. 1848 Henrietta Thersa Parsons (b. 1830).
2. Elisha Beebe Strong (1788-1867) m. 1813 Dolly Goodwin Hooker (1787-1850).
3. James Hooker m. 3rd 1784 Mary Chaffee (1765-1846).

James Hooker (1742-1805) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of
Inspection and purchases and keeper of stores. He was promoted
with a company of men and given the rank of captain. He was born
in Hartford; died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 108233.

MRS. ELIZABETH STONE McLELLAN WOLF.

Born in Cameron, Mo.
Wife of Edwin Wolf.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph McLellan, as follows:
1. Charles T. McLellan (b 1846) m. 1875 Mary Abby Hadley (b. 1853).
2. Theodore Stone McLellan (1811-1905) m. 1842 Mary Jane Owens (1822-1904).

Joseph McLellan (1732-1820) served on the Committee of Safety,
1774-80; commanded a company of militia. He was born and died
in Falmouth, Maine.
Also No. 116986.
MRS. ELIZABETH WOODS ALLEN.

Born in Stanford, Ky.

Wife of Sanford Allen.

Descendant of Peter Taylor, William Chenault and Josiah Phelps, as follows:

1. Ephraim Woods (b. 1853) m. 1875 Margaret Miller Harris (b. 1859).
2. James Harris (1817-95) m. 1845 Susan Taylor (1828-1914).
3. Samuel Taylor m. 1827 Nancy Chenault (1808-92).
4. Peter Taylor m. Nancy Crosthwaite ; William Chenault, Jr. (1773-1844), m. Susannah Phelps.
   See No. 118246
5. William Chenault m. 1770 Elizabeth Mullins ; Josiah Phelps m. 2nd Susannah Simmons.

William Chenault (1749-1813) served in Capt. Henry Terrell's company, Col. Josiah Parker's fifth Virginia regiment, Continental Line, and served two years. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, N. Y.

Josiah Phelps was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born, 1755, in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ky.

MRS. BELLE MURDOCK RAINEY.

Born in LaFayette, Ind.

Wife of Frank Lewis Rainey.

Descendant of Sergt. William Thompson Murdock, as follows:

1. William Henry Murdock (1845-1914) m. 1865 Sarah Elizabeth Anderson (1845-1900).
2. William Thompson Murdock (1811-1889) m. 1834 Sarah Hoover (1811-1902).
3. John Murdock (1787-1842) m. 1804 Rebecca Little (1788-1818).
4. William Thompson Murdock m. 1777 Isabella Buckalew (b. 1756).

William Thompson Murdock enlisted, 1777, for the war under Capt. John Holmes. He was in many battles under different commands in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Ireland, 1744; died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 43881.

MISS IDA RAMSEY.

Born in Garrard County, Ky.

Descendant of Francis A. Ramsey, as follows:

1. Thomson Ramsey (b. 1837) m. 1866 Eliza Ramsey (b. 1833).
2. William Ramsey (1805-40) m. 1824 Mary Burdett (1808-40).
3. Francis A. Ramsey m. 1788 Martha Alen (b. 1768).
Francis Ramsey (1764-1842) was pensioned as a dragoon, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Rockcastle County, Ky. Also No. 107725.

**MRS. MARGARET BUCHANAN JAMES.**

Born in Crab Orchard, Ky.
Wife of J. W. James.
Descendant of William Whitley, as follows:

1. John Buchanan (1815-97) m. 1861 Jennie Burch Buchanan (b. 1836).

William Whitley (1749-1814) was in Col. John Bowman's expedition against the Indians on the Little Miami River, 1779. He was born in Augusta County, Va., and removed from there to Kentucky, where he was one of the prominent pioneers. Also No. 84482.

**MRS. ATLANTA H. TAYLOR POOL.**

Born in Brandenburg, Ky.
Wife of Archibald Pool.
Descendant of Capt. John Rochester, as follows:

1. Jesse S. Taylor (1820-88) m. 1852 Sophia Harlan (1832-1902).
2. Elijah Harlan (1794-1844) m. 1816 Sarah R. Moore (1794-1856).
3. Lanson Moore (1771-1838) m. 1794 Elizabeth Rochester (d. 1815).

John Rochester (1746-94) commanded a company of militia, 1776-78, from Westmoreland County, Va. He was born in Cople Parish; died in Westmoreland County, Va. Also No. 100259.

**MISS MALINDA KATHARINE MILLER.**

Born in Stanford, Ky.
Descendant of Sergt. Osborne Coffey, Capt. Robert Miller, Jr., and Daniel Miller, as follows:

1. William Harris Miller (1842-96) m. 1879 Katharine Bailey Portman (b. 1853).
2. James Miller (1800-69) m. 1823 Frances M. Harris (1802-80); Matthew Coffey Portman (1815-92) m. Mary Hannah Embry (1830-63).
3. Daniel Miller m. 1793 Susannah Woods (1768-1832); George Portman (1775-1859) m. Patsey Coffey.
4. Robert Miller, Jr., m. 1763 Margaret Maupin; Osborne Coffey m. Mollie Nightengale.
Daniel Miller (1764-1841) served as private in the 8th Virginia regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Clark. He was born in Orange County; died in Madison County, Va.

Osborne Coffey (1758-1840) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Cabell, Col. Mordecai Buckner, and served, 1778, under Col. Daniel Morgan. In 1830 he was allowed a pension in Casey County, Ky., for eighteen months as sergeant and six as private, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 40354.

Robert Miller, Jr. (1734-1806), was appointed lieutenant, 1777, in the Orange County, Virginia militia, and was promoted captain, 1779. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Orange County, Pa.

Also No. 107720.

MRS. NANCY JETT LANTER.

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of John E. Lanter.

Descendant of Nathan Britton, as follows:

3. James Britton (b. 1766) m. 1790 Nancy Chadwell (b. 1774).
4. Nathan Britton m. 1760 Elizabeth Parke.

Nathan Britton served as private in Capt. Jonathan Clark's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died, 1776, while in service.

Also No. 84796.

MRS. JENNIE L. TENNENT BARROW.

Born in Houma, La.

Wife of Robert Ruffin Barrow.

Descendant of Elie Toutant Beauregard, as follows:

1. Charles Tennent (1822-86) m. 1856 Felecite Gayoso de Lemos (b. 1836).
2. Fernando Gayoso de Lemos (1797-1837) m. 1825 Victoria Lodosica Perez (1807-87).
3. Manuel Z. Perez (d. 1819) m. 1801 Felecite Toutant Beauregard (1782-1816).
4. Elie Toutant Beauregard m. 1781 Marie Felecite Durel (d. 1801).

Elie Toutant Beauregard (1759-1809) was a patriot who rendered material aid. He was born and died in New Orleans, La.

MISS M. ELEANOR HALE.

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Levi Cathell, as follows:

1. Charles Matthew Hale (b. 1871) m. 1893 Mary Cathell (b. 1867).
2. Levi James Cathell (1832-84) m. Rosa Jones (d. 1870).
3. Levi Cathell, Jr. (1789-1850), m. 1818 Priscilla Cannon (1800-61).

Levi Cathell (1754-1815) was a member of the 3rd Maryland independent company of Worcester County under Capt. John Watkins, 1776. He was born and died in Worcester County, Md.
Also No. 74312.

MRS. SARAH JARVIS WOODWARD. 118662

Born in Cherryfield, Maine.
Wife of Harry C. Woodward.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Cobb, as follows:

1. Andrew L. Jarvis (1846-82) m. 1869 Ida M. Campbell (b. 1849).
2. Charles Jarvis (1873-65) m. 1820 Mary Ann Black (1803-65).
3. John Black (1781-1856) m. 1802 Mary Cobb (1776-1851).
4. David Cobb m. 1766 Eleanor Bradish (1749-1808).

David Cobb (1748-1830) in 1776 was surgeon under Col. Thomas Marshall; 1777-80, lieutenant colonel in Jackson’s additional Continental regiment. He was born in Attleboro; died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 5910.

MRS. MARGARET W. MATHEWS BOWEN. 118663

Born in Marietta, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. Arthur Hosmer Bowen.
Descendant of John Mathews, as follows:

2. James Backus Mathews (1806-79) m. 1830 Mary Ann Greene (1810-31).

John Mathews (1765-1828) enlisted at the age of sixteen to serve in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.
Also No. 33519.

MRS. MARY MATHEWS HOGARTH. 118664

Born in Marietta, Ohio.
Wife of William H. Hogarth.
Descendant of John Mathews, as follows:

See No. 118663.

MRS. LOIS MARGUERITE PRATT SANBORN. 118665

Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Wife of Earl Edward Sanborn.
Descendant of John Mathews, as follows:

1. Charles Frederick Pratt (b. 1861) m. 1888 Mary Mathews (b. 1864).

See No. 118663.

MRS. ROSANNA NEWTON KIMBALL.

Born in Somerset County, Maine.
Wife of Abel Kimball.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

2. Samuel Holden (1772-1858) m. 1797 Jane Farnsworth (1777-1858).

Jabez Holden (1735-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment of minute men; and, 1776, was captain of the 6th company, Middlesex County regiment of militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 93082.

MRS. LOIS I. DAVIS POWERS.

Born in Mattawamkeag, Maine.
Wife of Carl A. Powers.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Davis, as follows:

1. Asher Selden Davis (b. 1844) m. 1870 Ida Caroline Drury (1847-1905).
2. Asher Davis (1808-96) m. 1836 Julianna Bicknell (1813-92).
3. Ephraim Davis (b. 1773) m. 2nd Jane McLaughlin.
4. Isaac Davis m. 1764 Hannah Brown (1749-1841).

Isaac Davis (1745-75) was a provincial minute man, Massachusetts militia, and commanded a company at the Battle of Concord, where he was killed. He was born in Acton, Mass.

Also No. 102927.

MRS. DOROTHY SEWELL BALDWIN GARRETSON.

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of James Garretson.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Williams, as follows:

1. Summerfield Baldwin (b. 1832) m. 2nd 1871 Juliet Sewell (b. 1842).
2. William Henry Baldwin (1792-1874) m. 1817 Jane Maria Woodward (1798-1866).
3. Henry Woodward (1770-1822) m. 1797 Eleanor Williams (1772-1850).

Thomas Williams (1748-85) in 1778 was commissioned lieutenant colonel in Prince Georges County, Md., where he was born and died.

Also No. 96264.
MISS BESSIE GRAY.

Born in Alexandria, Va.
Descendant of Asher Waterman, as follows:

1. Asher Waterman Gray (1816-81) m. 1845 Martha Luckett (1820-1901).
3. Asher Waterman m. 1787 Sally Randall Lockhart (1769-1827).

Asher Waterman (1759-1827) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Asa Kingsbury's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Harrisonburg, Va.
Also No. 57461.

MRS. HELEN C. THOMAS.

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of Henry Briscoe Thomas.
Descendant of Lieut. William Coale, as follows:

1. Isaac Coale (1827-73) m. 2nd 1868 Helen McDonell (1834-87).
2. William Ellis Coale (1795-1837) m. 1823 Hannah Ellicott Carey.
3. Isaac Coale (1765-90) m. 1786 Rachel Cox (b. 1767).
4. William Coale m. 2nd 1761 Sarah Webster.

William Coale of Harford County, Md. was a lieutenant in Capt. Robert Harris's company in the Flying Camp at Philadelphia, 1776. He was born in Baltimore, Md.

MISS ELIZABETH DORSEY FARNANDIS.

Born in Bel Air, Md.
Descendant of Capt. James Farnandis, as follows:

1. Henry Dorsey Farnandis (1817-1900) m. 1853 Hannah T. Poulteny (1831-88).
2. Walter Farnandis (1782-1856) m. 1816 Mary Dorsey (d. 1887).
3. James Farnandis m. Anne Elizabeth Wallace.

James Farnandis, in 1776 was ensign and second lieutenant; 1777, lieutenant, and, 1778, promoted captain in Col. William Smallwood's Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.
Also No. 112909.

MISS FANNIE JO DENT.

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Descendant of John Dent, Nehemiah H. Blackistone, and Capt. William Barton Smoot, as follows:

1. Joseph Hugh Dent (b. 1844) m. 2nd 1886 Fanny Dent (b. 1858).
2. Wm. Barton Wade Dent (1806-55) m. Eliza Henton (1806-81); John F. Dent (1814-98) m. 1839 Lillia Dent Blackistone (1817-84).
3. Thomas Dent (1778-1862) m. Sarah Dent (1779-1859); George Blackistone (1780-1843) m. 1813 Rebecca Goldsmith.
4. William Barton Dent (1756-1824) m. 1777 Margaretta Smoot (1758-1830); Nehemiah Blackistone m. 1772 Mary Cheseldine.
5. John Dent (1735-1830) m. 1753 Violetta Minett (b. 1737); Wm. Barton Smoot m. Rachel Smoot.

See Nos. 118265, 118468.

William Barton Smoot (1716-94) was commissioned captain, 1777. He was born in Charles County, Md.

MRS. MARY PETERSON TURNER DENT.

Born in Calvert County, Md.
妻 of J. Marshall Dent.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Alexander Somerville, as follows:

1. John Turner (b. 1854) m. 1874 Olivia Sewell Somerville (1854-79).
2. Charles Sewell Somerville (1833-73) m. 1853 Margaret Elizabeth Weems.
3. Alexander Somerville (1806-65) m. 1832 Cornelia Olivia Sewell (1808-74).
5. Alexander Somerville m. 1759 Rebecca Dawkins (1740-1812).

Alexander Somerville (1734-83) was appointed lieutenant Colonel, 1776, Maryland troops. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

MRS. BERTHA HALL MACKEOWN.

Born in Windham, Maine.

妻 of Arthur H. MacKeown.

Descendant of Capt. William Prescott, as follows:

1. James H. Hall (b. 1840) m. 1864 Julia L. Buxton (1841-83).
2. William Buxton (1816-91) m. 1838 Althea Lang (1816-87).
3. Levi Lang (1782-1839) m. 1810 Julia Lane (1791-1864).
5. William Prescott m. 1750 Susanna Sanborn (1728-1800).

William Prescott (1728-1811) entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, for defense of Piscataqua Harbor and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Hampton Falls; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 57280.

MRS. MARTHA BRIGGS HOOD.

Born in Attleboro, Mass.

妻 of John Laurence Hood.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Briggs, as follows:

1. Seth Richardson Briggs (b. 1847) m. 1872 Martha Shepard (b. 1851).
2. Benjamin Skinner Briggs (1805-81) m. 1831 Caroline Cowen (1809-78).
3. Emerson Briggs (1784-73) m. 1804 Lydia Richardson (1787-1858).
4. Jacob Briggs m. 1765 Esther Skinner (1741-1802).

Jacob Briggs (1739-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's Bristol County regiment; and, 1778, as corporal in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He was born in Attleboro; died in Mansfield, Mass.

Also No. 96491.

MRS. VERA HAZEL SHERWOOD GRAY. 118676

Born in Plymouth, Mass.
Wife of John Robert Gray.
Descendant of Capt. William Tew, as follows:

1. Richard Otis Sherwood (1854-1914) m. 1886 Annie Stanhope Easton (b. 1861).
2. Henry Tew Easton (1837-96) m. 1860 Martha Ann Adlam (1838-1903).
3. Benjamin Easton (1809-92) m. 1835 Charlotte Filley (1811-54).

William Tew (1745-1808) was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Newport, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 112702.

MRS. MARTHA JANE DE MERITTE GAGE. 118677

Born in Durham, N. H.
Wife of Edwin V. Gage.
Descendant of Maj. John De Meritte, as follows:

1. Stephen De Merritte (1806-97) m. 1840 Nancy Perkins Chesley (1810-94).
2. Israel De Merritte (1754-1827) m. 1774 Lois (De Merritte) (1758-1838).
3. John De Merritte m. 1st 1756 Elizabeth Cate (1725-62) (parents of Lois).

John De Meritte (1728-1826) commanded a company of militia and later in recognition of his service the Provincial Congress made him major. He was born and died in Madbury, N. H.

Also No. 49995.

MISS ADDIE FRANCES MOULTON. 118678

Born in Alfred, Me.
Descendant of Lieut. William Frost, as follows:

1. George Dennett Moulton (1824-1907) m. 1849 Nancy Frost Young (1825-1909).
2. Noah Young (1775-1858) m. 1819 Lydia Frost (1787-1860).
William Frost (1747-1827) served as lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776-79. He was born in Kittery; died in York, Me.
Also No. 83173.

MRS. SUSAN LOUISE GREELY.
Born in Woburn, Mass.
Wife of Benjamin J. Greely.
Descendant of Robert Dinsmoor (Dinsmore), as follows:
1. Samuel H. Cochrane (1839-96) m. 1862 Mary E. Gordon (1840-97).
2. Isaac Cochran (1788-1862) m. Annis Dinsmoor (1799-1877).
3. Robert Dinsmoor m. 1782 Mary Park (1761-99).

Robert Dinsmoor (1757-1836) was a member of the First company of Windham, where he was born and died.
Also No. 22816.

MRS. ELIZABETH HATHEWAY TIRRELL.
Born in Peru, Mass.
Wife of Winthrop Tirrell.
Descendant of Timothy Fay, as follows:
1. Charles M. Hatheway (b. 1847) m. 1868 Nancy Minerva Fay (b. 1850).
2. Warren Fay (1813-54) m. 1845 Jane Diantha Bell (1815-76).
3. Timothy Fay, Jr. (1781-1864), m. 1807 Hannah Jones (1782-1861).
4. Timothy Fay m. 1777 Sarah Hagar (1753-1842).

Timothy Fay (1754-99) served as private, Lexington Alarm, Capt. Seth Morris, General Ward. He was born in Northboro; died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. ANNA GRACE HAYDEN.
Born in Woburn, Mass.
Wife of George M. Hayden.
Descendant of Robert Dinsmoor, as follows:
1. Samuel H. Cochrane (1839-96) m. 1862 Mary E. Grodon (1840-97).
See No. 118679.

MRS. SARAH ANN MERRICK.
Born in Manchester, N. H.
Wife of Charles Frank Merrick.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchens, as follows:
1. James Noyes Buxton (1821-99) m. 1851 Melissa Bloomfield Pickering (1822-93).
2. Joshua Buxton (1788-1825) m. 1808 Mehitable Noyes (1791-1878).
3. James Noyes (1760-1817) m. 1781 Hannah Hutchens (1761-1838).
4. Hezekiah Hutchens m. 1759 Anne Sweet (1734-1812).

Hezekiah Hutchens (1727-96) commanded a company in Col. James Reed’s 2nd New Hampshire regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.
Also No. 103182.

MRS. MIGNON CASSEDALEY LEY.

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of Frederick Theodore Ley.
Descendant of Capt. William Alexander and Major William Hall, as follows:
1. Samuel Casseday (1848-1914) m. Sallie Eastham.
2. Alexander Addison Casseday m. Mary Brandon Hall.
3. William Hall m. Mary Brandon Alexander.
4. William Alexander m. Mary Brandon; William Hall m. Thankful Doane.

William Alexander (1746-1830) was commissioned captain, 1781, of a company of cavalry, North Carolina Line. He was a pensioner when he died in Tennessee.
Also No. 100284.

William Hall was major in the North Carolina Line. He emigrated to Tennessee, 1785, and 1787, was killed in Sumner County by Indians. He was born in North Carolina.
Also No. 100251.

MRS. VIOLA E. HUNTOON TRICKEY.

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of Franklin B. Trickey.
Descendant of Charles Huntoon, as follows:
1. James W. Huntoon (1826-1900) m. Rosannah L. Huntoon (1829-60).
2. David Huntoon (1781-1865) m. Sally Kimball (1801-80).
3. Charles Huntoon m. Susanna Sleeper.

Charles Huntoon (1755-1829) served several enlistments in the militia and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Orange County in 1801. He was born in Vermont; died in Vershire, Vt.
Also No. 49104.

MRS. RUTH WINSLOW UPTON LANGEVIN.

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of Geo. F. Langevin.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Fisher, as follows:
1. Charles T. Upton (b. 1858) m. 1890 Lucy Huntoon (b. 1861).
2. Geo. L. Huntoon (b. 1833) m. 1860 Lucy Winslow (1835-96).
3. George Winslow (b. 1803) m. 1828 Mary Stanton (1803-38).
4. Ezra Winslow (1771-1837) m. 1801 Martha Fisher (1779-1861).
5. Nathan Fisher m. 1772 Mehitable Forbes.

Nathan Fisher (1750-1828) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant, and, 1776, served as ensign under Capt. Jonathan Houghton. He commanded a company of Worcester County militia, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Franklin, died in Westboro, Mass.

Also No. 11576.

MRS. PEARL KANE VANDENBERG.

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife of William C. VandenBerg.
Descendant of Capt. John Tyler, as follows:
1. Sanford Reese Kane (1824-94) m. 1865 Ellen Carpenter Ingraham (1830-1910).
3. Jesse Carpenter (1785-1857) m. 1805 Philena Richardson (1785-1862).
4. Daniel Carpenter (1744-1803) m. 1766 Elizabeth Tyler (1747-1821).
5. John Tyler m. 1745 Anna Blackington (1722-93).

John Tyler (1724-94) served as private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, Massachusetts troops and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 99461.

MISS EMILY NUTTING WIGGIN.

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Emerson, as follows:
1. Burton H. Wiggin (b. 1866) m. 1889 Mary Nutting (b. 1869).
2. John H. Nutting (1835-1911) m. 1860 Mary E. Patten (1838-98).
3. Rufus E. Patten (1807-79) m. Mary Buck Hall (d. 1854).
4. Samuel Patten m. Lydia Emerson (1783-1851).
5. Nathaniel Emerson m. 1764 Sarah Tilton (1743-1814).

Nathaniel Emerson (1741-1824) was a lieutenant colonel in Colonel Stickney's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, N. H.

Also No. 21556.

MRS. MARIA E. BARDEN.

Born in Taunton, Mass.
Wife of Walter S. Barden.
Descendant of Lieut. Abner Kingman, as follows:
1. Roswell W. Waldron (1802-71) m. 1824 Cynthia Kingman (1805-76).
2. Beila Kingman (1781-1854) m. 1804 Lydia Dean (1787-1860).
3. Abner Kingman m. 1761 Susanna Leonard (1742-1822).
Abner Kingman (1735-1812) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Joshua White's company 4th Plymouth County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Middleboro, Mass.
Also No. 32504.

MRS. HELEN C. HALEY.

Born in Carver, Mass.
Wife of Charles E. Haley.
Descendant of Jabez Maxim, as follows:
1. Thomas Maxim Ryder (b. 1851) m. 1871 Rosilla Alma Cahoon (1851-90).
2. Charles Ryder (1803-86) m. 1828 Anna Maxim (1811-70).
3. Thomas Maxim (1786-1862) m. 1808 Patience Swift (1785-1856).
4. Jabez Maxim m. 1765 Anna Shurtleff (1745-1810).

Jabez Maxim (1743-1831) served as private in Capt. William Atwood's company, Col. Warran's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Middleboro; died in Carver, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH MATILDA LE PROHON.

Born in Portland, Me.
Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clarke, as follows:
1. Edward Philip LeProhoh (1816-86) m. 1843 Lucy Helen Greene (1824-94).
2. Henry Bowen Clarke Greene (1800-49) m. 1823 Elizabeth Hartley (1801-93).
3. Benjamin Greene m. 1789 Lydia Clarke (b. 1768).
4. Jonas Clarke m. Lucy Bower Clarke.

Jonas Clarke (1730-95) a graduate of Harvard, was distinguished as a patriot preacher. His house was a favorite resort for the patriots, John Hancock and Samuel Adams, and it was here that Paul Revere found them when he gave warning of the approach of the British. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.
Also No. 69242.

MRS. EMMA A. BEAL COLLINS.

Born in Southboro, Mass.
Wife of Charles Henry Collins.
Descendant of Hezekiah Rice, as follows:
1. Sylvanus Cobb Beal (1887-1911) m. 1857 Mary Ann Lackey (b. 1835).
2. Asa Lackey (1801-84) m. 1831 Maranda W. Claflin (1808-80).
3. Simeon Lackey (1774-1809) m. 1799 Susannah Rice (1777-1857).
4. Hezekiah Rice m. 1773 Abigail Eames (1745-1825).

Hezekiah Rice (1745-1827) served as private under Captains Prentiss and Baldwin, Colonels Marshall and Dike, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Hopkinton, Mass.
MRS. ETHEL N. ANDERSON STEWART.

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Frank H. Stewart.
Descendant of Lieut. John Nesmith and Sergt. Elijah Sargent, as follows:

1. Charles Atwood Anderson (1849-1905) m. 1872 Caroline Louise Nesmith (b. 1853).
2. Albert Sargent Nesmith (1818-60) m. 1838 Caroline Sawyer Adams (1819-1884).
3. John Nesmith, Jr. (1770-1846), m. Lydia Sargent (1780-1856).
4. John Nesmith m. Elizabeth Reid (1729-93); Elijah Sargent m. 1773 Dorcas Fox (1752-88).

John Nesmith (1728-1815) signed the Association Test of Londonderry, N. H., where he was born and died.
Also No. 21934.
Elijah Sargent (1750-98) served as private under Maj. Samuel Bodwell, also as sergeant under Capt. David Whittier, Maj. Benjamin Gage, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA PERRY LYMAN.

Born in Granby, Conn.
Wife of William S. Lyman.
Descendant of Aaron Richards, as follows:

1. William Perry (1826-95) m. 1848 Laura Richards (1830-78).
2. Miles Richards (1791-1874) m. 1828 Sally Ensign (1795-1870).
3. Aaron Richards m. 1778 Dorcas Adams (d. 1794).

Aaron Richards (1749-1831) served as private in Lieut. Thomas Bidwell’s company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone’s regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Newington; died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 116931.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE CAMPBELL HUNT.

Born in Wayland, Mass.
Wife of Arthur Hunt.
Descendant of Richard Heard and David Heard, as follows:

1. William Heard Campbell (b. 1856) m. 1882 Lizzie Nichols Drury (b. 1856).
2. Charles Henry Campbell (b. 1823) m. 1847 Sarah Heard (1821-1906).
3. William Heard (1778-1859) m. 1808 Eunice (Heard) (1790-1864).
4. David Heard m. 1789 Sybel Sherman (1771-1845). (Parents of Eunice).
5. Richard Heard m. 1746 Sarah Fisk (1722-96).

Richard Heard (1720-92) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; also served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Maynard’s company from Salem, Mass. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.
David Heard (1758-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Brett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 51969.

**MRS. MATTIE T. BATTLES.**

Born in Sharon, Mass.

Wife of William E. Battles.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Smith, as follows:

2. Emory N. Smith (1824-81) m. 1846 Lois Wiswall (1827-83).
3. Jacob Smith (1778-1870) m. 1805 Polly Leonard (1785-1865).
4. Israel Smith m. 1753 Mary Morse (1734-1820).

Israel Smith (1731-1811) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dedham; died in Sharon.

Also No. 39595.

**MRS. EMELINE M. CADES HILL.**

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Joseph A. Hill.

Descendant of Amos Sargent, as follows:

1. William H. Cades (1820-1903) m. 1855 Sarah M. Sargent (1831-74).
2. Aaron Sargent (d. 1913) m. Sarah Nichols (1800-92).
3. Amos Sargent m. Alice Buckman.

Amos Sargent (1758-1836) was a private in Capt. Caleb Brook's company, 1777, and, 1778, enlisted as a seaman on the privateer "Hazard." He was born and died in Malden.

Also No. 45795.

**MRS. ELINOR M. COOK McDOWELL.**

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Cook, as follows:

2. William Cook (1799-1876) m. 1832 Margaret Harris (1810-80).
3. Jesse Cook (b. 1763) m. 1795 Hannah Davis (b. 1765).
4. Jacob Cook m. 1753 Susannah Rhoad (b. 1735).

Jacob Cook (1730-92) enlisted, 1777, as private in Col. John Patton's regiment. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Merion, Pa.

Also No. 70350.

**MRS. FLORA JUDSON McEWAN.**

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John McEwan.
Descendant of John Wright, as follows:

1. Frederick Judson (1816-93) m. 1846 Bertha Atkins (1823-1900).
2. Quintus F. Atkins (1782-1859) m. 1804 Sally Wright (1784-1853).
3. John Wright (1748-1825) m. Sarah Case (1758-1826).

John Wright (1743-1825) was a private in Capt. Edward Shipman’s company, Col. Charles Webb’s Continental regiment. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Summit County, Ohio.

Also No. 89019.

MRS. TERISSA T. KNAPPEN BYRNE.

Born in Richland, Mich.
Wife of J. W. Byrne.
Descendant of Jonathan Brown and Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., as follows:

1. Eugene F. Knappen (b. 1853) m. 1874 Sara Elizabeth Brown (b. 1855).
2. Charles B. Brown (1819-1899) m. 1840 Marietta Mills (1819-73).
3. Samuel Brown (1779-1862) m. 1802 Mary Hoar (1779-1864).
4. Bartholomew Brown (1753-1829) m. 1775 Lucy Chubb (d. 1816); Joseph Hoar, Jr., m. 1763 Mary Hitchcock (1743-1828).

Jonathan Brown (1716-99) was a private in Capt. Sherman’s company at the Lexington Alarm and also served on committees. He was born in Salem; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 115490.

Joseph Hoar, Jr. (1740-1816), entered the army as ensign; served as lieutenant in Burgoyne’s campaign and was promoted captain for bravery. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 117580.

MRS. MYRA BEACH JORDAN.

Born in Pennfield, Mich.
Wife of Fred L. Jordan.
Descendant of Joseph Beach, Jr., as follows:

1. Joseph Phelps Beach (1822-99) m. 1852 Susan Atmore (1836-1903).
2. Ahira Beach (1784-1859) m. 1807 Polly Wheeler (1787-1905); Joseph M. Van Auken (1824-76) m. 1856 Mary A. Lyons (1829-1906).

See No. 118037.

MISS RUTH MARION ROBBINS MONTEITH.

Born in Iron Mountain, Mich.
Wife of Chalmers A. Monteith.
Descendant of Abijah Child, Lieut. Abraham Van Auken, Titus Morgan, Capt. David Lyon, and Corp. John Sumner, as follows:

1. Albert E. Robbins (d. 1860) m. 2nd 1888 Jane Van Auken (b. 1863).
2. Nahum B. Robbins (1836-64) m. 1857 Delia Child (1832-1905); Joseph M. Van Auken (1824-76) m. 1856 Mary A. Lyons (1829-1906).
3. Jacob Child, Jr. (1804-73), m. 1831 Samantha Sumner (d. 1846); Aaron Van Auken (1800-75) m. 1820 Mary McCarty (1798-1877); Alanson F. Lyon (1798-1891) m. 1823 Harriet Morgan (1802-86).

4. Jacob Child (b. 1775) m. 1800 Abigail Drew; Abraham Van Auken, Jr. (1768-1845) m. 1789 Elizabeth Winfield (1767-1843); Gains Morgan (1766-1849) m. 1791 Abigail Austin (b. 1769); David Lyon, Jr. (1774-1867) m. 1797 Charity Wilson; Daniel Sumner (1778-1810) m. 1801 Elizabeth Hadley (d. 1810).

5. Abijah Child, Jr. m. 1774 Sarah Moscroft; Abraham Van Auken m. 1757 Jane Westbrook (b. 1731); Titus Morgan m. 1764 Sarah Morgan (b. 1742); David Lyon m. 1767 Freelove Forman (1744-1821); John Sumner m. —.

Abijah Child (1749-1818) was a private in Capt. Abijah Child's company, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and was buried in Constable, N. Y.

Also No. 31703.

Abraham Van Auken, (1728-99), served as lieutenant in Hardenburg's regiment, Ulster County. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.

Titus Morgan (1740-1811) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Bardiwell's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

David Lyon (1740-87) served as lieutenant and captain in Col. Alexander McDougal's regiment, New York Line. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 98666.

John Sumner served as private and corporal under Captains Swan, Endecott and Pratt, Colonel Robinson, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1747, in Stoughton, Mass.

MISS RUBY E. HUGHES.

Born in Shelby Co., Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robins and George Snyder, as follows:

1. Jasper S. Hughes (b. 1843) m. 1868 Emily E. Kiler (1844-1911).

2. Charles D. Hughes (1810-83) m. 1838 Mahala Jones (1811-64); Daniel Kiler (1818-45) m. Cristina Snyder (1818-98).

3. John Jones (b. 1784) m. 1807 Rachel Robins (b. 1782); John Snyder (1784-1864) m. Rebecca Davis.

4. John Robins m. 1781 Sara Dailey; George Snyder m. Christiana ——.

John Robins (1760-1840) served as lieutenant, 1781, in Col. Stephen Moylan's Pennsylvania regiment of cavalry. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also No. 109965.

George Snyder (1754-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Duderow's company; reenlisted, 1782, and served until the end of the war. He was born in Maryland; died in Dayton, Ohio.

Also No. 103660.
MRS. LAURA FLEMING WALTER.

Born in Oakland County, Mich.
Wife of Wallace Walter.
Descendant of Thomas Fleming, as follows:

1. Harvey Fleming (b. 1839) m. 1860 Mary Cummins (b. 1840).
2. James Fleming (1803-82) m. Martha Little (1808-92).
3. Thomas Fleming m. Mary Hays (1759-1838).

Thomas Fleming (1753-1829) was with the heroic band when Washington crossed the Delaware and surprised the Hessians, 1776. He was born in Bethlehem; died in Danville, N. J., where his tombstone gives his record.
Also No. 88616.

MISS AMY GENEVIEVE KELTY.

Born in Midland, Mich.
Descendant of Daniel Conklin, as follows:

1. John Wesley Kelty (1848-1910) m. 1886 Amy G. Forman (b. 1868).
2. James Forman (1837-90) m. 1866 Mary Hurly (1843-71).
3. James Forman, Jr. (1785-1845), m. 1815 Annis Skidmore Brown (1800-75).
4. James Forman (1730-1805) m. 1768 Abigail Conklin.
5. Daniel Conklin m. 1745 Abigail Davis (b. 1725).

David Conklin (1718-1800) was a patriot and private of Easthampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.
Also No. 111393.

MRS. DEDE SICKELS RANKIN.

Born in Elsie, Mich.
Wife of William G. Rankin.
Descendant of Gideon Durfee and Asa Whitney, as follows:

1. Job Durfee Sickels (1820-98) m. 1849 Sarah Jane Cobb (1831-1905).
2. John F. Sickels (1792-1839) m. 1814 Hannah Durfee (1797-1829); Joshua W. Cobb (1787-1851) m. 1815 Susannah Doty (1791-1881).
3. Job Durfee (1763-1813) m. 1792 Susan Borden; Elijah W. Cobb (1765-1816) m. 1786 Sally Whitney (1766-1825).
4. Gideon Durfee m. 1757 Anna Bowen (1738-1821); Asa Whitney m. 1762 Sarah ——.

Gideon Durfee (1738-1814) served as private in Capt. Peleg Simmon’s company, Col. C. Olney’s regiment on the Tiverton Alarm. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.
Also No. 101320.
Asa Whitney (1743-1803) in 1775 served as armorer in the Northern Department. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.
MISS MYRTA WILSEY. 118706

Born in Orion, Minn.

Descendant of James Wilsey, as follows:

1. Ceresco G. Wilsey (1852-1902) m. 1877 Idella D. Case (b. 1857).
2. Peter Alverson Wilsey (1827-1915) m. 1848 Almira Lincoln Graham (1829-1907).
3. James Wilsey (1758-1844) m. 2nd 1816 Dorothy Benson Hutchinson (1785-1872).


Also No. 92307.

MISS MATILDA ERWIN. 118707

Born in Rushville, Ill.

Descendant of David Erwin, as follows:

1. Lewis D. Erwin (1815-1914) m. Elvira Erwin (1828-75).
2. Cornelias M. Erwin (1788-1837) m. Lucinda Fairman (1791-1833).
3. David Erwin m. Catherine M. Erwin.

David Erwin (1758-1831) served in Captain Kitchell's company, New Jersey troops. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Westville, N. Y.

Also No. 30847.

MRS. SARAH BEAN HADDEN. 118708

Born in Cortland County, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Archibald Hadden.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Morgan, as follows:

1. Chauncey Bean (1818-1914) m. 1845 Jane E. Morgan (1825-1907).
2. Justin Morgan (1777-1843) m. 1814 Sarah Tyler (d. 1856).
3. Aaron Morgan m. 1772 Abigail Sherman (d. 1828).

Aaron Morgan (1749-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company of minute men and served as sergeant in the Northern campaign, 1777. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 65099.

MRS. MATTIE KEMP MUNGER. 118709

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Wife of Edward C. Munger.

Descendant of Capt. James Munger, as follows:
1. Thomas L. Kemp (1844-1904) m. 1869 Ellen Crampton Kemp (1847-1909).
2. William Chauncey Crampton m. Katherine D. Kadette.
3. Darius Crampton m. Prudence Munger.

James Munger (1735-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of militia, 1780, and, 1781, chosen selectman. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 33395.

MRS. PERSIS WOOD BRALEY.

Born in Unadilla, Mich.
Wife of Elmer N. Braley.
Descendant of Colonel Gideon Warren, as follows:


Gideon Warren (1730-1803) commanded a company to guard the frontier, 1778, and was colonel in the 5th Vermont regiment when he was wounded. He served to the close of the war and received the allowance made by Congress to wounded officers. He died in Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 111394.

MRS. CLARA DODGE WARNER.

Born in Lempster, N. H.
Wife of Edward R. Warner.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Dodge, as follows:

1. Amos Dodge (1813-71) m. 1841 Emily Everett (1821-1911).
2. Solomon Dodge, Jr. (1787-1853), m. 1805 Elizabeth Dodge (1783-1840).
3. Solomon Dodge m. 1772 Sarah Dodge (1752-1845).

Solomon Dodge (1747-99) marched on the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant under Capt. Stephen Perkins, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

Also No. 98996.

MISS EDYTH WELLES WARNER.

Born in Jackson, Mich.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Dodge, as follows:

1. Edward R. Warner (b. 1841) m. 1866 Clara A. Dodge (b. 1845).
See No. 118711.
MISS FRANCES R. GILLETTE.

Born in Emporia, Kansas.

Descendant of James Pease, Lieut. Stephen Tucker, Lieut. Isaac Hanna, Corp. Samuel Burnell, Capt. Zaccheus Gillette, Zaccheus Gillette, Jr., Throop Chapman, Peter Thomson and Charles Humphrey, as follows:

1. Almerin Gillette (1838-96) m. 1867 Chloe Eugenia Chapman (1842-92).
2. Charles L. Gillette (1806-58) m. 1835 Eliza Ann Hanna (1814-96); Chandler Burnell Chapman (1815-77) m. 1837 Mary Eugenia Pease (1811-96).
3. Zaccheus P. Gillette (1776-1861) m. 1798 Clara Humphrey (1782-1865); James Pease (1781-1855) m. 1806 Olive Thomson (1780-1854); Throop Chapman, Jr. (1776-1864). m. 1810 Sophia Burnell (1788-1851); Isaac Hanna (1778-1846) m. 1804 Salley Bosley (d. 1816).
4. Zaccheus P. Gillette m. Elizabeth Holcomb (b. 1750); James Pease m. 1778 Lucy Meacham (1756-1844); Samuel Burnell m. 1780 Sophia Tucker (1760-1802); Isaac Hanna m. 1766 Martha Bell (1746-1811); Throop Chapman m. 1774 Deborah Wilson; Peter Thomson m. 1770 Elizabeth Badger (1749-1810); Charles Humphrey m. 1770 Naomi Worcester (1739-1810).
5. Zaccheus Gillette m. Ruth Phelps (b. 1725); Stephen Tucker m. 1757 Lois Lynn (1737-95).

James Pease (1754-1844) received a pension, 1833, for service as private under Captains Parsons and Boothe, Colonel Gage's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 103227.

Stephen Tucker (1732-1808) turned out as corporal from Woodstock at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Backus' Light Horse in the New York campaign, 1776. He died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 73941.

Isaac Hanna (1743-1816) served as 1st lieutenant in Ambrose Grain's company, Col. John Rogers Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Avon, N. Y.

Samuel Burnell (1758-1838) served as private in Captain Tilden's company, Colonel McLelland's regiment. Also as corporal in Captain Platt's 7th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

Zaccheus Gillette (1724-93) responded to the Lexington Alarm as captain and, 1776, served in the militia. He was born in Simsbury; died in Grandy, Conn.

Also 105516.

Zaccheus Gillette, Jr. (1745-89), was drum major, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Forward's company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Throop Chapman (1739-94) served as private under Captains Bardwell and Dwight, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn.
Peter Thomson (1735-1801) served as private in Captain William Fletcher’s company, Col. Benjamin Simons regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Peru, Mass.

Charles Humphrey (1743-1822) went out in the Goshen company under Capt. Medad Hills in the summer of 1776 for service in New York. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 47762.

MRS. MATTIE DUNNING ALLEN.

Born in Allegan, Mich.
Wife of O. LeGrand Allen.
Descendant of Robert Smith, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles Dunning (1813-73) m. 1834 Nancy Bowen Smith (1816-1904).
2. Abner Smith (b. 1778) m. 1799 Jemima Fisk (b. 1781).
3. Robert Smith, Jr., m. Lavina Cook (b. 1755).

Robert Smith (1752-94) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Holbrook’s company. He was born and died in Bellingham, Mass.

Also No. 55501.

MRS. BENITA ALLEN WING.

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Sigmund L. Wing.
Descendant of Robert Smith, Jr., as follows:

1. O. LeGrand Allen (b. 1850) m. 1871 Mattie Jane Dunning (b. 1849).

See No. 118714.

MRS. MARY WALTER MANSELL.

Born in Crooked Creek, Ind.
Wife of Edwin Mansell.
Descendant of Corp. William Pierce, as follows:

1. Robert Walter (1824-71) m. 1848 Fidelia Pierce (1827-65).
2. Martin Pierce (1808-55) m. 1836 Mary Ann Jackson (1808-70).
3. William Pierce, Jr. (1789-1858), m. 1806 Harriet Elliot (1790-1855).
4. William Pierce m. 1789 Phoebe Manning (1766-1851).

William Pierce (1760-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service as private and corporal, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 108951.

MRS. EVA LEE MERRILL.

Born in Coldwater, Mich.
Wife of Neil Merrill.
Descendant of Ensign George Summers, as follows:

1. William Lee (1821-91) m. 1849 Margaret Summers (1829-1906).
2. Jacob Summers (1786-1864) m. 1810 Mary Hiles (1789-1831).
3. John Summers m. 1782 Anna Van Doren (d. 1821).
4. George Summers m. Barbara Longstreet (d. 1816).

George Summers served as ensign in Capt. Joseph Mackey's company, 
Col. Jacob West's regiment, New Jersey Line. He was born in New 
Jersey; died, 1785, in Oxford, N. J.

Also No. 85218.

MRS. IDA GREEN SMALLEY. 118718

Born in Gilead, Mich.
Wife of W. J. Smalley.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Stone, as follows:
1. David Nathaniel Green (1823-1902) m. 1850 Marion A. Gray (b. 1822).
2. Burr Dunning Gray (1799-1869) m. 1819 Amy Marie Baldwin (1799-1871).
3. Edmund Baldwin (1774-1836) m. 1795 Susanna Stone (1774-1818).
4. Benjamin Stone m. 1760 Amy Fobes (1739-1804).

Benjamin Stone (1739-1830) commanded a company of militia, 1779, 
from New Haven at "Tryon's Invasion." He was born in Guilford; 
died in New Milford, Conn.

Also No. 65232.

MISS GEORGIANA L. STARR. 118719

Born in Coldwater, Mich.
Descendant of Robert Smith, Jr., as follows:
1. George Starr (1838-89) m. 1860 Armilla Dunning (1839-1904).

See No. 118714.

MISS SARA P. INGERSOLL. 118720

Born in Hunter, N. Y.
Descendant of Sergt. James Pritchard, as follows:
1. David Ingersoll (1801-74) m. 1824 Clarissa Samantha Beard (1802-77).
2. Salmon Beard (1768-1829) m. 1792 Sabra Pritchard (1775-1859).

James Pritchard (1750-1837) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Captain 
Mather's company. He received a pension on claim executed in 
1818. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 82035.

MRS. BESSIE LEE HOWARD. 118721

Born in Rock Island, Ill.
Wife of Francis George Howard.
Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, as follows:
3. Charles Ensign m. Selina Clark.
5. John Ensign m. Mary Sedgwick.

John Ensign (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the first train band, 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan.

Also No. 78493.
3. Andrew Hamilton m. 1824 Mary Bryan (1807-75).

Needham Bryan (1725-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, and colonel of militia, 1775. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 95899.

MRS. MARY F. GILMOUR McCALL.

Born in Warren Co., Ill.
Wife of J. M. McCall.
Descendant of Joel Hickman, James Hickman and George Beatty, as follows:

1. Alexander M. Gilmour (1815-98) m. 1850 Sarah Beatty (1826-1900).
2. George Gilmour (1788-1835) m. 1809 Polly Terrell Hickman (1792-1829); James Beatty (1788-1868) m. 1814 Rosa Rodgers (1798-1869).
3. Joel Hickman m. 1786 Frances G. Wilson (1768-1847); George Beatty m. Sarah ——.
4. James Hickman m. 1744 Hannah Lewis (1722-1822).

Joel Hickman (1761-1852) received a pension in Clarke County, Ky. for service as private, 1779-81, Virginia troops. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

James Hickman (1724-1816) enlisted, 1776, from Culpeper County, Virginia and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Williamsburg, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

George Beatty served as private in the 3rd and 7th Virginia regiments, 1778. He died in Montgomery County, Ky.

Also No. 108847.

MRS. ANNA MAJOR RILEY.

Born in Stoutsville, Mo.
Wife of Estill Riley.
Descendant of William Duncan, as follows:

1. James Coleman Major (b. 1860) m. 1883 Judith Emma Duncan (b. 1867).
2. David James Duncan (b. 1838) m. 1864 Margaret E. Morris (b. 1844).
3. Lewis Duncan (1866-72) m. 1827 Harriet Kinniard (1806-52).
4. James Duncan (d. 1814) m. 1797 Dorcas Butler (1770-1850).
5. William Duncan m. Rose Norman.

William Duncan (1726-1801) served as private in Capt. Thomas Berry's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's 8th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 95847.
MRS. MARIE SIDWELL WHEELER.

Born in Pike County, Mo.
Wife of Harry Wheeler.
Descendant of (James) Alexandra Fullerton, as follows:
1. Weeden Sidwell (b. 1862) m. 1891 Nettie Boyd (1865-1915).
2. Levi W. Boyd (1828-94) m. 1848 Martha Griffith (1830-1906).
3. Abner Boyd (1792-1844) m. 1816 Isabelle Fullerton (1795-1844).
4. Thomas Fullerton (1767-1837) m. 1788 Isabelle McCune (1767-1831).
5. Alexandra Fullerton m. 1766 Mary Sharp (b. 1749).

Alexandra Fullerton served, 1777, in Capt. James Powers' company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Scotland; died, 1779, in Bridgeport, Pa.
Also No. 112228.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. CHAPPELL BAILEY.

Born in Fairmount, Mo.
Wife of Homer Edward Bailey.
Descendant of Alexander Keith, as follows:
1. George Adam Chappell (1830-96) m. 1857 Martha J. Heuton (b. 1842).
2. Walter Briscoe Heuton (1804-75) m. 1825 Rebecca D. Cooley (1807-60).
3. John C. Heuton (1778-1853) m. 1797 Catherine Keith (1776-1859).
4. Alexander Keith m. 1774 Margaret Harned (d. 1834).

Alexander Keith served as private in Captain Catlett's company, Colonel Febiger's Virginia regiment. He was born in Hampshire County, W. Va.; died, 1824, in Hardin County, Ky.
Also No. 100607.

MRS. GLADYS BRASTED HARROP.

Born in Escanaba, Mich.
Wife of James L. Harrop.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Eldridge, as follows:
1. Champlin Brasted (1851-96) m. 1880 Hanah Brasted (b. 1862).
2. Daniel Brasted m. 1841 Matthia Eldredge (1822-95).
4. Jonathan Eldridge m. Mary Champlin (b. 1755).

Jonathan Eldridge (1752-1840) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, 6th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, which served in the Boston camps, and, 1776, was in Captain Gallop's company for the defense of New York. He was born in Groton; died in Bridport, Vt.
Also 72420.

MRS. GRACE BLACKLEDGE WILLIAMS.

Born in Farmington, Mo.
Descendant of John Wood, as follows:

1. H. T. Blackledge (b. 1863) m. 1888 Mary Anderson (b. 1863).
2. John Thomas Anderson (b. 1839) m. 1860 Melissa Bryant (1845-1889).
3. James Anderson (d. 1875) m. Charlotte Temple Old (d. 1864).
4. Thomas Epps Old (1797-1875) m. 1819 Mary E. Posey (1799-1865).
5. Jesse Posey (1767-1813) m. 1789 Susannah Wood (1768-1848).
6. George Wood (1747-1810) m. 1766 Mary Wood.
7. John Wood m. 1746 Nancy Drury (b. 1727).


MISS MARY ROWENA BOTHWELL.

Born in Mooresville, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Pitts, as follows:

1. James B. Bothwell (b. 1863) m. 1885 Nellie Short (b. 1863).
2. Spencer D. Short (b. 1832) m. 1861 Lorinda Pitts (b. 1842).
3. Gideon Pitts, Jr. (1807-88), m. 1836 Jane Wells (1814-92).
4. Peter Pitts (1764-1807).

Peter Pitts (1736-1812) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in New York.

MISS GENEVA CASH.

Born in Frankford, Mo.

Descendant of John Shotwell, as follows:

1. William R. Cash (b. 1863) m. 1888 Cora Haden (b. 1870).
2. Jasper Cash (b. 1837) m. 1862 Emerine Porter (d. 1910).
4. John Shotwell, Jr. (1777-1824) m. Sarah Bourroughs.
5. John Shotwell m. 1773 Abigail Shipman (1754-1835).

John Shotwell (1753-1826) served in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was a pioneer settler of Kentucky where he died in Mays Lick. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.

MRS. MARY GLADYS MITCHELL GILKINSON.

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of William W. Gilkinson.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Hawkins, as follows:

1. Joseph I. Mitchell (1858-1912) m. 1887 Rosalie Martin (b. 1869).
2. Presley W. Martin (b. 1846) m. 1866 Ellen Hawkins (b. 1848).
3. Moses J. Hawkins (1825-1907) m. 1846 Martha A. Blair (1823-66).
4. Lewis C. Hawkins (1802-67) m. 1824 Mary Beard (1806-89).
5. Moses Hawkins, Jr. (1776-1817), m. 1800 Sarah Castleman (1783-1858).
6. Moses Hawkins m. 1770 Susanna Strother.

Moses Hawkins (1748-77) was commissioned captain in the 14th Virginia regiment of militia, 1777. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; was killed in the Battle of Germantown, 1777.
Also No. 112595.

MISS MARIE HASTAIN FARNHAM.

Born in Henry County, Mo.
Descendant of Jarvis Green, as follows:
1. Woodson A. Hastain (1835-1914) m. 1865 Sarah J. Walker (b. 1847).
2. Daniel McC. Hastain (1808-75) m. 1827 Anna Green (1815-39).
3. John Green (1777-1853) m. 1798 Rachel Mackey.

Jarvis Green (1750-82) was a private in Capt. Robert Porter's company, North Carolina militia, 1777. He was born in North Carolina; died in Blue Licks Springs, Ky.
Also No. 93550.

MRS. PAULINE A. LIVINGSTON COLLINS.

Born in Windsor, Mo.
Wife of Ross Collins.
Descendant of John Woolfolk, as follows:
1. William John Livingston m. 1895 Belle Avery (b. 1872).
2. James Mason Avery (1838-1903) m. 1865 Sallie Woolfolk (b. 1845).
3. Charles Woolfolk (b. 1804) m. 1831 Polly Ann Payne (1811-1907).
4. John Woolfolk m. 1791 Elizabeth Lewis (b. 1772).

John Woolfolk (1760-1840) was a soldier in the Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Boone County, Mo.
Also No. 107369.

MRS. LUCILE CRESS MILLER.

Born in Warrensburg, Mo.
Wife of John Miller.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, as follows:
2. George Cress m. Diadama Kirkpatrick.
3. Thomas Kirkpatrick (1760-1856) m. 1797 Phebe Baldwin (1781-1840).
4. Caleb Baldwin m. 1775 Elizabeth Pitney (1760-1850).

Caleb Baldwin (1753-1810) enlisted as private but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.
Also No. 116392.
MRS. EUGENIA BERRY HUGHES. 118738

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of Samuel W. Hughes.
Descendant of Benjamin Sharp and William Hensley, as follows:

1. James Harvey Berry (1851-1902) m. 1880 Ephatha Sharp (b. 1857).
2. Benjamin Frederick Sharp (1811-93) m. 1840 Mary McGhee (b. 1820); James Harvey (1806-90) m. 1834 Mary Hensley (1818-1901).
3. Benjamin Sharp m. 1786 Hannah Fulkerson (1769-1841); Thomas Hensley (1796-1880) m. 1816 Harriet Rust (1796-1876).
4. William Hensley m. Elizabeth Appleberry.

Benjamin Sharp (1762-1843) served as private from Washington County, Virginia, under Col. William Campbell at King’s Mountain.
He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Warren County, Mo.
Also No. 73206.
William Hensley, in 1777, was a private in Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell’s company, 6th Virginia regiment, under Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.
He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 106010.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RILEY HIGGINS. 118739

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.
Wife of Philo L. Higgins.
Descendant of Sergt. James Riley, as follows:

1. James Riley, Jr. (1801-72) m. 1832 Margaret Edgar (1810-77).
2. James Riley m. 1787 Elizabeth Morris (b. 1771).

James Riley served as private, corporal and sergeant under Captains Bloomfield and Anderson, New Jersey Line. His widow received a pension. He died, 1808, in Sharpstown, N. J.
Also No. 99216.

MISS EDNA LEWIS. 118740

Born in Bozeman, Mont.
Descendant of Maurice Langhorne, Joseph Perrin and Henry Bell, as follows:

1. Thomas Lewis (b. 1842) m. 1882 Kate Martin (b. 1858).
2. Josephus Perrin Martin (1825-1903) m. 1856 Mary Elizabeth Langhorne (b. 1839).
3. John Wesley Langhorne (1808-81) m. Martha Nelson Branch (1812-44); William Martin (b. 1790) m. 1822 Catherine Clopton Perrin (1802-65).
4. Maurice M. Langhorne m. Anne Anderson; Josephus Perrin (1771-1849) m. 1793 Elizabeth Clopton (1774-1838); Matthew Branch m. Rebecca Bell.
5. Maurice Langhorn m. 2nd Mary Manloon; Joseph Perrin m. Cassandra Clopton; Henry Bell m. 1773 Rebecca Harrison (b. 1752).
Maurice Langhorne (1719-91) was a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Cumberland County, Va., 1775-76. He was born in Warwick County, Va.
Also No. 72465.
Henry Bell (1745-1811) served as lieutenant in the 3rd Continental Light Dragoons. He was born in Chesterfield County; died in Buckingham County, Va.
Also No. 104809.
Joseph Perrin (1740-93) in 1783 served as private, Virginia cavalry.
He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.
Also No. 113372.

MRS. HARRIET McALPINE MACNEILL.

Born in Lee, Mass.
Wife of Luther K. MacNeill.
Descendant of Simeon Graves, as follows:

1. Robert McAlpine (1837-1911) m. 1860 Harriet Pamela Graves (1841-1914).
2. Milo A. Graves (b. 1813) m. Martha P. Clark (1817-93).
3. Lucius Graves (1786-1866) m. 1812 Betsy E. Bidwell (1788-1848).
4. Simeon Graves m. 1783 Huldah Hubbard (d. 1799).

Simeon Graves (1755-90) served, 1777, as private in the companies of Capt. Abel Dinsmore and Thomas French underCols. David Field and David Wells, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sunderland; died in Conway, Mass.
Also No. 85087.

MRS. VIRGINIA McALPINE WRIGHT.

Born in Marinette, Wis.
Wife of Charles H. Wright.
Descendant of Simeon Graves, as follows:

1. Luther K. MacNeill (b. 1850) m. 1888 Harriet M. McAlpine (b. 1866).
See No. 118741.

MISS MABEL S. CLAYTON.

Born in Wymore, Neb.
Descendant of Joseph Halsey and Isaac Little (Littell), as follows:

1. Albert L. Clayton (1869-94) m. 1893 Mary A. Stephenson (b. 1870).
2. Isaac R. Clayton (b. 1844) m. 1866 Emma Litell (b. 1845).
3. Isaac Litell m. 2nd Adaline Gibson.
5. Joseph Halsey, Jr., m. 2nd Lockey Frazee; Isaac Litell m. Hannoe Frazee.
6. Joseph Halsey m. Mary Armstrong (b. 1737).
Joseph Halsey (1730-1813) served as private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's troop of New Jersey Light Horse. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Springfield, N. J.

Also No. 80513.

Isaac Littell (1764-1825) served as private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown; died at Connecticut Farms, N. J.

Also No. 63994.

MRS. MAE S. CLAYTON HUGHES. 118744

Born in Wymore, Neb.
Wife of Hayden D. Hughes.

Descendant of Joseph Halsey and Isaac (Little) Littell, as follows:

1. Albert Littell Clayton (1869-94) m. 1893 Alice Stephenson (b. 1870).
See No. 118743.

MISS HELEN BARTLETT GUMAER. 118745

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Elias Gumaer, as follows:

1. Charles L. Gumaer (1820-96) m. 1847 Martha E. McAlister (1828-1908).
2. Elias Gumaer, Jr. (1799-1838), m. 1801 Mary Lewis (1782-1863).
3. Elias Gumaer m. 1769 Margaret Depew (b. 1752).

Elias Gumaer (1748-1820) enlisted in the Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. James McClaghry. He was born in Ulster County; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 96011.

MISS CLARA L. SMITH. 118746

Born in Morning Sun, Ia.

Descendant of Sergt. Err Chamberlin, as follows:

1. Myron Chamberlin Smith (b. 1842) m. 1868 Amelia Lotspeich (b. 1844).
2. Ichabod Smith (1782-1856) m. 1840 Almira Chamberlin (1809-87).
3. Stephen Chamberlin (1781-1854) m. 1807 Prudence Poor (1789-1866).
4. Err Chamberlin m. Mercy Wright.

Err Chamberlin served as private and sergeant in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born 1744 in Massachusetts; died in Ryegate, Vt.

Also No. 83132.

MRS. ALMIRA CRANMER MARTIN. 118747

Born in New Carlisle, Ind.
Wife of Josiah B. Martin.
Descendant of Samuel Headley, as follows:

1. Job Cranmer (1822-77) m. 1846 Mary Lancaster (1826-1911).
2. Richard Cranmer (1791-1883) m. 1818 Mary Bowker.
3. Job Cranmer (1765-1803) m. 1790 Mary Headley (1769-1820).
4. Samuel Headley m. 1765 Martha Headley (1735-97).

Samuel Headley (1731-92) served as private in Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 111447.

MISS SADIE BERNICE FINCH.

Born in Kearney, Neb.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Bostwick, as follows:

1. Charles Bostwick Finch (1848-1915) m. 1894 Sadie Lucile Leskey (1869-97).
2. John Milton Finch (1815-88) m. 1844 Mary Elizabeth Bostwick (1825-93).
3. George Bostwick (1798-1848) m. Laura Lane (1798-51).
4. John Lane (1754-1843) m. 1798 Electa Bostwick (1764-1841).
5. Reuben Bostwick m. 1761 Mabel Ruggles (1736-1804).

Reuben Bostwick (1734-1813) commanded the 7th company, 1st battalion, Wadsworth brigade, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army in New York. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Newton Falls, Ohio.
Also No. 106576.

MRS. SUSAN PETITE MARTYN GIVENS.

Born in Columbus, Neb.
Wife of Charles C. Givens.
Descendant of Ensign Timothy Clark, as follows:

1. David Thomas Martyn (b. 1845) m. 1877 Susan George (b. 1854).
4. Timothy Clark m. Amy Woodworth (b. 1746).

Timothy Clark (1745-1813) served as private and ensign, Vermont Line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.
Also No. 106537.

MRS. GRACE E. FARMER BROWN.

Born in Fairbury, Neb.
Wife of Walter Brown.
Descendant of Aaron Lyle, as follows:

1. Walter Farmer (b. 1868) m. 1888 Louie Gilmore (b. 1867).
2. William Gilmore (1838-1915) m. 1865 Mary Campbell (b. 1846).
3. Aaron Lyle Campbell (1816-92) m. 1842 Maria McAdams (1819-1914).
4. John Campbell (1776-1845) m. 1804 Mary Lyle (1787-1853).
5. Aaron Lyle m. 1782 Eleanor Moore (1759-1849).
Aaron Lyle (1759-1825) enlisted in the Flying Camp in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company of Northampton militia, 1776. He was born in Northampton County; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 110543.

MRS. IDELLA M. AXTELL JOSLIN.

Born in Richland, Neb.
Wife of Melville E. Joslin.
Descendant of Daniel Axtell, as follows:
1. Daniel Axtell (1846-1914) m. 1869 Hester D. Howard (1848-1915).
2. Strite Axtell (1815-83) m. 1841 Mary Boyd (d. 1863).
3. Amzia Axtell (1784-1867) m. Anna Steight.

Daniel Axtell (1748-1826) was private in Capt. John Miller's company, 1st battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Mercer County, Pa.

Also No. 102709.

MISS EDNA BELLE SMITH.

Born in Whitefield, Ill.
Descendant of Phineas Chapman, as follows:
1. Charles W. Smith (b. 1860 m. 1886 Sarah I. Diehl (b. 1865).
2. Ezekial Diehl (1831-1911) m. 1863 Mary F. Chapman (b. 1845).
3. Hiram Chapman (1812-86) m. 1838 Ellanor Rogers (1819-70).
4. Phineas Chapman, Jr. (1766-1823) m. 1796 Ruth Treadwell (1774-1844).
5. Phineas Chapman m. 1742 Sarah Hubert Ketchum (d. 1811).

Phineas Chapman (1716-82) was a patriot who was imprisoned in the Old Sugar House in New York City. He was born and died in Green Farms, Conn.

Also No. 79694.

MRS. GRACE D. ROGERS BEST.

Born in Barnes, Kansas.
Wife of Charles H. Best.
Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Roberts, Corp. Elisha Taylor, Jeremiah Andrews and Moses Ferguson, as follows:
1. William Rogers (1844-1919) m. 1883 Eliza Burk (b. 1857).
2. Philip Burk (1820-69) m. 1856 Eliza M. Andrews (1830-1915).
3. Amos Andrews (1803-67) m. 1826 Cordelia Taylor (1807-68); George Burk (1779-1807) m. 1812 Ann Gray Stoops (b. 1795).
4. Elijah Taylor (1776-1818) m. Roxy Roberts (1787-1822); Elijah Andrews (1774-1832) m. Maryan Stone (1780-1851); Philip Stoops (1768-1824) m. 1792 Mary Ferguson (1773-1811).
5. Lemuel Roberts, Jr. (1766-1829), m. 1786 Roxy Gillett; Elisha Taylor m. Jerusha Hutchins; Jeremiah Andrews m. Sarah Bryant; Moses Ferguson m. 1758 Sarah ——.
Lemuel Roberts (1742-89) served as captain in 9th company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 10441.

Jeremiah Andrews (1732-82) enlisted, 1780, and served for three months in Colonel Wyllis' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Newington; died in Canaan, Conn.

Elisha Taylor (1748-1822) served as corporal in Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Colonel Brown's regiment, from Berkshire County, Mass. He died in Tyringham, Mass.

Moses Ferguson (1736-90) served as private in the Cumberland County Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. EMMA OBER CANAVAN. 118754

Born in Hollis, N. H.
Wife of William Canavan.
Descendant of Robert Colburn, Jr., as follows:

1. Joseph Ober m. Rhoda Caroline Colburn.
2. William Colburn (b. 1789) m. Rebecca Hardy.
3. Robert Colburn m. Dorcas Upton.

Robert Colburn (1748-1819) was a minute man at the Lexington and Ticonderoga alarms. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 24697.

MRS. GRACE JOHNSON LETTENNEY. 118755

Born in Marlboro, Mass.
Wife of James T. Letteney.
Descendant of Moses Chase and John Carleton, as follows:

1. Edward F. Johnson (1842-96) m. 1870 Arabella G. Carleton (b. 1845).
2. Stephen Carleton (b. 1804) m. 2nd Jane E. Kneeland (1812-89).
3. John Carleton (1758-1846) m. 1794 Sally Chase.
4. Enoch Chase (1750-1830) m. 1772 Sarah Sawyer (b. 1752); John Carleton m. Tabitha French (1742-1808).
5. Moses Chase m. 1736 Judith Bartlett (1713-85).

John Carleton (1738-1807) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Solomon Hidder's company, Colonel Brook's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 86395.

Moses Chase (1713-89) served, 1778, as minute man in Capt. William Rogers' company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Also No. 86395.
MRS. JULIA ROWELL LORD.

Born in Clinton, Maine.
Wife of William M. Lord.
Descendant of Samuel Rowell, as follows:

1. Charles H. Rowell (1820-72) m. 1847 Frances A. Hemingway (1825-1911).
2. Dustin Rowell (1782-1866) m. 1808 Jane Gordon (1779-1833).

Samuel Rowell (1754-1830) served through the war as private under different commands. He was at Bunker Hill, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Bennington, Monmouth Court House, Quaker Hill, and Valley Forge. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 74284.

MRS. HELEN REED ASHFORD.

Born in Stoddard, N. H.
Wife of James R. Ashford.
Descendant of Isaac Fisher, Isaac Fisher, Jr., Jacob Copeland, William Poole, Peter Hunt and Timothy Hunt, as follows:

1. J. Langdon Reed (1842-1914) m. 1867 Mary Hunt.
2. Timothy Hunt (1817-69) m. 1839 Tryphena Fisher (1818-80).
3. Harvey Fisher (1792-1847) m. 1818 Charlotte Copeland (b. 1795); Timothy Hunt, Jr. (1784-1866), m. 1808 Mary Kendrick (b. 1761); Isaac Fisher, Jr., m. 1780 Abigail Thayer.
4. John D. Copeland (1769-1851) m. 1792 Rhoda Jones (1773-1851); Daniel Kendrick (b. 1747) m. 1782 Mary Poole; Timothy Hunt m. 1781 Dolly Worcester (b. 1761); Isaac Fisher, Jr., m. 1780 Abigail Thayer.
5. Jacob Copeland (b. 1784-1860), m. 1808 Mary Daniels; William Poole m. 1751 Hannah Nichols (b. 1729); Peter Hunt m. 1749 Mary Kimball (b. 1730); Isaac Fisher m. 1755 Hepsibah Adams (b. 1738).

Isaac Fisher responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, Col. John Smith's regiment. He was born 1732 in Wrentham, Mass.
Isaac Fisher, Jr. (1757-1816), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Craft's artillery regiment, as matross. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.
Also No. 70365.
Jacob Copeland (1746-1837) served as private in Capt. Francis Towne's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment; also Capt. Silas Wright's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.
Also No. 112518.
William Poole (1725-95) served in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Also No. 57307.
Timothy Hunt (1757-1838) served several enlistments, 1775-1777, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He applied for pension, 1832. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

Peter Hunt (1720-1814) served as private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company; Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE H. PEASLEE.

Born in Washington, N. H.
Wife of Charles E. Peaslee.
Descendant of Samuel Edes, as follows:
1. Hiram A. Severance (b. 1850) m. 1872 Eleanor D. Tandy (b. 1855).
2. William D. Severance (1816-1905) m. 1842 Clarissa Edes (1810-94).
3. Samuel Edes, Jr. (1775-1816), m. 1794 Mary Waite.

Samuel Edes (1753-1845) served as private from Peterboro, Mass., where he died. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. HANNAH BLACKPAN STOCKTON.

Born in Trenton, N. J.
Wife of Robert F. Stockton.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson and Capt. Thomas Watkins, as follows:
1. Ogden Wilkinson Blackpan (1826-73) m. 1854 Mary Agnes Watkins (1826-1906).
2. Crispen Blackpan (1776-1848) m. 1821 Hannah Wilkinson (1790-1858); Tobias Watkins (1780-1855) m. 1802 Mary Simpson (1783-1855).
3. Elisha Wilkinson (1772-1846) m. 1792 Ann Dungan (1774-1810); Thomas Watkins m. 1776 Lucy Belt.
4. John Wilkinson m. 1770 Hannah Hughes (1742-91).

Thomas Watkins (1746-87) was captain of artillery from Anne Arundel County, Md. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County.

John Wilkinson (1711-82) was lieutenant colonel of the 3rd Bucks County Associators. Also member of Committee of Safety and General Assembly. He was born and died in Wrightstown, Pa.

MRS. HELEN A. BRICKNER PONS.

Born in Newton, N. J.
Wife of Albert F. Pons.
Descendant of Bartholemew Lott, as follows:
1. Andrew Brickner (b. 1852) m. Jennie Doyle (1860-1911).
2. William Doyle m. Mary Ann Lott.
3. David Lott m. Elisa Space.
4. Bartholemew Lott m. Catherine Fitzgerald.

Bartholemew Lott (1761-1850) served as drummer and private in the New Jersey militia. He died in Newton, N. J.
Also No. 41920.

MISS MARY PEEBLES CONKEY.

Born in Hammonton, N. J.
Descendant of Corporal Asa Conkey and James Conkey, as follows:
1. James Riley Conkey (1823-1907) m. 1865 Sarah McKay Putnam (b. 1838).
2. Thomas Hamilton Conkey (1788-1865) m. 1813 Sylvia Ames (1793-1880).
3. Asa Conkey m. 1775 Margaret Hamilton (b. 1754).
4. James Conkey m. 1747 Isabel Maklin.

James Conkey (1711-95) served in the Hampshire County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Orwell, Vt.
Asa Conkey served as corporal, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army.
He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died, 1804, in Plattsburg, N. Y.
Also No. 48402.

MISS MINA EDLA CONKEY.

Born in Hammonton, N. J.
Descendant of Corp. Asa Conkey and James Conkey, as follows:
1. James Riley Conkey (1823-1907) m. 1865 Sarah McKay Putnam (b. 1838).
See No. 118761.

MRS. CORNELIA TOMLINSON DAVIS.

Born in Roadstown, N. J.
Wife of Walter B. Davis.
Descendant of Lieut. James Tomlinson, as follows:
1. Samuel Tomlinson (1843-1901) m. 1871 Marietta Moore (b. 1847).
2. Thomas Tomlinson (1818-96) m. 1843 Rebecca H. Pogg (1821-50).
3. Lemuel Tomlinson (1790-1833) m. 1814 Abigail B. Sheppard (1793-1836).
4. Thomas Tomlinson (1764-1812) m. 1789 Rachel Ayars (1769-1839).

James Tomlinson (1735-1811) served as lieutenant in Captain Bennett's company, Col. Enos Seely's battalion, New Jersey troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Shiloh, N. J.
Also No. 99281.

MISS HARRIET BALL DENNIS.

Born in Morris County, N. J.
Descendant of Guisbert Sutphen, as follows:
1. Charles W. Dennis (b. 1858) m. 1881 Margaret Sutphen (b. 1856).
2. David Dunham Sutphen (1821-56) m. 1851 Emily McKinstry (1829-71).
4. Peter Sutphen (1762-1839) m. Catherine Hunt (1770-1831).
5. Guisbert Sutphen m. 1743 Ariontje Van Pelt (1720-88).

Guisbert Sutphen (1720-96) served as private in Capt. Simon Duryear's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Somerset County, N. J. Also No. 112637.

MRS. WILHELMINA FARRAND SHEARMAN.

Born in Bloomfield, N. J.
Wife of Oliver A. Shearman.
Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, as follows:
1. Charles Henry Farrand (b. 1845) m. 1872 Wilhelmina Lerhune (b. 1848).
2. Charles Farrand (1799-1874) m. 1843 Anna Farrand (1823-1901).
See Nos. 118294, 11830.

MRS. LEITA NEWELL LEWIS.

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.
Wife of John E. Lewis.
Descendant of Daniel Newell and of Capt. Peter Curtis, as follows:
1. Jay S. Newell (b. 1858) m. 1876 Jennie C. Cheney (b. 1860).
2. Selim Newell (1825-1907) m. 1816 Fanny Barnum (1827-93).
3. Rufus Newell (1785-1875) m. 1812 Betsy Beckwith (1790-1852).
5. Peter Curtis m. Ruth Curtis (1736-1815).

Daniel Newell (1755-1824) served as private in the Connecticut militia. His widow in 1838 applied for a pension from Burke, Vt., and it was allowed for seven months' actual service under Capt. Noadiah Hooker. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Burke, Vt. Also No. 19414.

Peter Curtis (1740-97) served as captain in 3rd battalion under Generals Spencer and Wooster in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776-77. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

MISS ADA F. ADAMS.

Born in Warner, N. H.
Descendant of Alexander Patterson, as follows:
1. Moses Adams (1835-1911) m. 1837 Mary Jane Perry (1837-81).
2. Dan Perry (1809-83) m. 1835 Fanny Fiske (1810-1900).
3. Timothy Perry (1785-1860) m. 1808 Susanna Patterson (1789-1857).
4. Joseph Patterson (1750-1831) m. Susanna Denecan (d. 1812).
5. Alexander Patterson m. Elizabeth Arbuckle (1720-1802).
Alexander Patterson (1714-1802) signed the Association Test of Hen- 
niker, N. H. He was born in Ireland; died in Stafford, Vt. 
Also No. 19337.

MRS. JENNIE REYNOLDS FASSETT. 118768

Born in Factoryville, Pa
Wife of H. Loren Fassett.
Descendant of Josiah Davis, Abel Gardner, Capt. Robert Reynolds, Nathan Potter, and Corp. Lowery Chase, as follows:

1. Martin Nelson Reynolds (1841-1902) m. 1865 Christine Capwell (b. 1843).
2. Beriah Reynolds (1812-63) m. 1839 Laura Baker (1820-1913); Abel Capwell m. 1831 Eliza Chase (1808-77).
3. Paul Baker (d. 1832) m. Polly Davis; George Capwell m. 1803 Mary Gard- 
er; Solomon Reynolds (1771-1852) m. 1792 Frances Northrup (b. 1771); Gorton Chase m. 1806 Freelove Potter (1786-1859).
4. Josiah Davis m. Annis F. ——; Abel Gardner m. Lucina ——; Robert Rey- 

Josiah Davis (1758-1848) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Martin Lord’s com-
pany, Col. Sylvanus Graves’ Connecticut regiment. He was buried 
in Franklin Forks, Pa.

Abel Gardner (1762-1840) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Lemuel Wood’s 
company. In 1818 he was a pensioner from New Ipswich, Hillsbor-
ough County, N. H. He died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Robert Reynolds (1736-1806) commanded the 1st company of train-
band, 1781-82, of Exeter, R. I., where he was born. He died in 
Factoryville, Pa.

Nathan Potter (1737-1831) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Holden’s 
company. He applied for a pension, 1836, and it was allowed. He 
was born and died in Rhode Island.

Lowery Chase served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Rice’s company, Col-

Also No. 89351.

MRS. ALYS K. HOLBROOK HEISENBRITTLE. 118769

Born in Doyle, N. Y.
Wife of Herold C. Heisenbrittle.

Descendant of David Williams, as follows:

1. Irving L. Holbrook (b. 1860) m. 1889 Mary Gracia Braden (b. 1870).
2. Henry Paxon Braden (1845-1907) m. 1867 Ellen T. Williams (1848-75).
3. Leander K. Williams (1816-94) m. Jane Emily Witherell.
4. Elijah Williams (1793-1873) m. Mary Rainier.
5. David Williams m. 1782 Nancy Benedict.
David Williams (1754-1831) served as a volunteer and was one of three militiamen who captured Andre. He was born in Tarrytown; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.
Also No. 58970.

MRS. IDELLE ROBERTA MERRITT WELLS.

Born in Marbletown, N. Y.
Wife of Charles W. Wells.
Descendant of Capt. William Mott, as follows:

1. Edward A. Merritt (1835-95) m. 1862 Selina Mott (b. 1842).
2. Jacob Mott (1821-67) m. Esther Ferguson (1818-99).
3. Jacob Mott (1793-1821) m. Mary Smith.
4. Jacob Mott (1761-1834).
5. William Mott m. Jerusha Nash.

William Mott commanded a company, 1775, in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He died, 1790, in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 106636.

MRS. ESTHER BALL BURCHARD.

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick L. Burchard.
Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, Daniel Foote and John White, as follows:

1. Horatio Pratt Ball (b. 1861) m. 1887 Anna Clark White (b. 1864).
2. Ira K. Ball (1834-1912) m. 1857 Mary Angell (1837-70); John T. White (1816-1901) m. 1853 Sarah Brooks (1834-1913).
3. Harry Angell m. Ambrosia Jeffords (b. 1869); Lyman White (1792-1853) m. Eunice Deming (1793-1866).
4. Asa Angell (b. 1771) m. Cynthia Hills; Alpheus Jeffords m. Betsey Foote; Samuel White m. Isabel Hamilton.
5. Israel Angell m. Martha Angell; Dan Foote m. 1784 Isabella Henry (1764-1840); John White m. Polly Wadsworth.

Israel Angell (1740-1832) was a colonel in 2nd Rhode Island Continental regiment. He was born in North Providence, R. I.; died in Smithfield, R. I.
Also No. 53906.

Dan (Daniel) Foote (1755-1820) served as surgeon three years in the Navy. He was born in Colchester, Conn., removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1793 located in New Berlin where he died.
Also No. 70050.

John White (1731-91) served in the militia of Blanford, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 53914.
MISS M. ESTELLA GRAVES.

Born in Cuba, N. Y.
Descendant of Sergt. John Roundy, as follows:

1. Alpheus H. Graves (1846-1912) m. 1883 Nettie R. Barry (b. 1840).
2. William Graves (1807-94) m. 1845 Julia Hibbard Rorabeck (1816-80).
3. Selah Graves (1767-1838) m. 1792 Sabra Roundy (1777-1832).

John Roundy (1748-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Holton company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

MRS. MARY A. McFARLANE JONES.

Born in Charlestown, Ohio.
Wife of Charles L. Jones.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Barnes, as follows:

1. James McFarlane (1831-1904) m. 1862 Abigail Barnes (1830-1906).
2. John Wesley Barnes (1803-44) m. 1820 Amanda Gowdy.
3. Benjamin Barnes, Jr. (1776-1845) m. 1799 Abigail Robinson (1781-1864).
4. Benjamin Barnes m. 1763 Mary Coe (1743-95).

Benjamin Barnes (1741-1834) received a pension for service as corporal under Captain Ball, Colonel Danielson, also lieutenant under Captains Cooley and Slope, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.
Also No. 103342.

MRS. DAYSEY BEST PULFORD.

Born in Kinderhook, N. Y.
Wife of Samuel Arthur Pulford.
Descendant of Lieut. John Best, Jr., as follows:

1. Peter I. Best (1845-90) m. 1870 Martha O. Merwin.
2. Ephraim P. Best (1810-84) m. 1840 Sophia Vosburg.
3. Peter I. Best (1777-1846) m. Maria Becker (b. 1783).
4. John Best, Jr., m. 1772 Margaret Mesick (1756-1831).

John Best, Jr. (1751-1820), served as ensign, 1775, as second lieutenant, 1778, in the New York militia. He was born and died in Livingston, N. Y.
Also No. 41951.

MRS. FLORENCE PORTER ROBBINS.

Born in Troy, Pa.
Wife of Frank Edward Robbins.
Descendant of William Furman, as follows:

1. William Burton Porter (b. 1836) m. 1869 Mary Phillips (b. 1845).
2. John Porter (1798-1858) m. Martha Furman (1797-1873).
3. William Furman m. 1778 Abbie (or Nancy) Hallock (1748-1840).

William Furman (1758-1818) served as private in the 3rd battalion,
Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, Col. Richard Somer's regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 109703.

MRS. MARY FINEHOUT LEWIS.

Born in Hessville, N. Y.
Wife of William R. Lewis.
Descendant of George Lintner, as follows:

1. Aaron A. Finehout (1825-77) m. Kathrine Lintner (1827-97).
2. George Lintner, Jr. (1779-1827) m. Maria Thatice (1783-1869).
3. George Lintner m. Elizabeth Hilbert (1743-1818).

George Lintner (1744-1826) served as private in the 1st regiment,
Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Samuel Campbell. He was born in Bavaria; died in Minden, N. Y.
Also No. 68261.

MRS. CORA FINEHOUT WINNE.

Born in Hessville, N. Y.
Wife of Frank Winne.
Descendant of George Lintner, as follows:

See No. 118776.

MRS. ANNA BENTLEY PIPER OLSON.

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.
Wife of Wm. A. Olson.
Descendant of William Dygert, as follows:

1. William I. Piper (b. 1838) m. 1871 Frances Adams (1842-93).
2. Isaac Piper (1809-65) m. 1829 Margaret Myers (1809-93).
4. William Dygert m. 1770 Margaret Cunningham (1737-1807).

William Dygert (1723-1802) served in the regiment of Col. Jacob Klock. He was taken prisoner by Brandt in his raid of the valley, but was recaptured. He was born in Schoharie; died in Frankfort, N. Y.
Also No. 22962.
MISS ESTHER MAUDE AXTELL.

Born in Barbourville, N. Y.
Descendant of Daniel Axtell and Moses Axtell, as follows:

1. Henry Axtell (1830-94) m. 1853 Rebecca Neff (b. 1834).
2. George Axtell, 1807-61 m. 1827 Barbara Benedict (1811-83).
4. Daniel Axtell m. 1754 Elizabeth Whitemore (d. 1812).

Daniel Axtell (1734-99) served several enlistments, 1775-80, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

MRS. ESTELLA AXTELL BOYD.

Born in Barbourville, N. Y.
Wife of Vergil F. Boyd.
Descendant of Daniel Axtell and Moses Axtell, as follows:

1. Henry Axtell (1830-94) m. 1853 Rebecca Neff (b. 1834).
See No. 118779.

MRS. EVA FARNSWORTH HOLLERAN.

Born in Afton, N. Y.
Wife of Daniel Holleran.
Descendant of Capt. William Johnston and Thomas Farnsworth, as follows:

1. LeRoy B. Farnsworth (b. 1853) m. 1878 Minnie B. DeVoe (b. 1860).
2. Jonathan Farnsworth (1823-1900) m. 1847 Lydia Johnston (1823-1907).
3. James Johnston (1787-1852) m. 1818 Hannah Waters (1798-1875); Jonathan Farnsworth (1789-1828) m. 1816 Eunice A. Carpenter (1800-70).
4. William Johnston m. 1783 Deborah Ayers (1761-1843); Thomas Farnsworth m. 1778 Anna Esterbrooks (b. 1758).

William Johnston (1751-1843) served 1781 as captain under Col. Aaron Hankinson. Applied for pension, 1832, and his claim was allowed. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Afton, N. Y.

Thomas Farnsworth (1752-1836) served, 1775, as minute man under Capt. Noah Miles. In 1776 served as private in Captain Lawer's regiment. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

MRS. MINA PITKIN SCHRAM.

Born in Lorraine, N. Y.
Wife of Robert Schram.
Descendant of Timothy Steadman, as follows:

1. Silas Pitkin (1839-1913) m. 1865 Maria Scischo (1843-80).
2. Selah Steadman Pitkin (1801-87) m. 1825 Fanny McClure (1807-82).
3. Allen Pitkin (1777-1847) m. 1800 Persis Steadman (1782-1874).
4. Timothy Steadman m. Hannah Gilman (b. 1748).

Timothy Steadman (1744-1821) served as private in Captain Comstock's company, Connecticut Line. He was born in Windsor; died in Connecticut.

Also No. 113929.

MRS. JULIA TALLMAN FROST.

Born in Bath, Maine.
Wife of J. C. Herman Frost.
Descendant of Peleg Tallman, as follows:

1. John Clarke Tallman (1822-96) m. 1847 Delia Elmira Clarke (b. 1830).
2. Scott Jenckes Tallman (1795-1853) m. 1st 1820 Salome Waterman (1796-1822).
3. Peleg Tallman m. 1790 Eleanor Clarke (1774-1858).

Peleg Tallman (1764-1841) served on the frigate "Trumbull" and on various privateers. He was wounded in service and received a pension. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Bath, Maine.

Also No. 52425.

MISS HARRIET C. FULLER.

Born in Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Descendant of Abner Fuller, as follows:

1. Jacob Fuller (b. 1841) m. 1866 Helen R. Cooper (b. 1847)
2. Alva Fuller (1819-1900) m. 1839 Elizabeth F. Shill (1815-1902).
3. David Fuller (1791-1862) m. 1815 Margaret Walrath (1787-1823).
5. Abner Fuller m. 1767 Mary H. Crofort.

Abner Fuller (1724-76) enlisted, 1775, from Wethersfield, and after the Battle of Long Island was reported missing. He died on a prison ship. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 113305.

MRS. REGINA FULLER WALRATH.

Born in Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Wife of William E. Walrath.
Descendant of Abner Fuller, as follows:

1. Jacob E. Fuller (b. 1841) m. 1866 Helen R. Cooper (b. 1847).

See No. 118784.
MRS. CHARLOTTE AMELIA LEWIS CURRIER. 118786

Born in Oxford, N. Y.
Wife of Enoch H. Currier.
Descendant of Daniel Stratton and Samuel Lewis, as follows:

1. Clark Lewis (1808-83) m. 1839 Mary Stratton (1821-73).
2. John Stratton (1775-1842) m. 1808 Charlotte Fink (1788-1875); Clark Lewis (1778-1853) m. 1802 Mary Wilcox (1785-1855).
3. Daniel Stratton m. 1770 Sarah Stark (1745-84); Samuel Lewis m. Sarah Edwards (1750-1831).

Daniel Stratton (1743-1832) was a minute man from New Ipswich County, N. H., 1775. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.
Also No. 107876.
Samuel Lewis (1744-1818) served as private in Capt. Benjamin West’s company, Col. John Topham’s regiment. He signed the Association Test. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Preston, N. Y.
Also No. 115447.

MRS. BEATRICE A. GRAVES HUSSEY. 118787

Born in New York City, N. Y.
Wife of N. J. Hussey.
Descendant of William Ellery, as follows:

2. William A. Ellery, Jr. (1838-97) m. 1866 Marie Herring (1844-1901).
3. William A. Ellery (1795-1873) m. 1835 Jane B. Mackie (1809-82).
4. Edmund T. Ellery (1763-1847) m. 1790 Katharine Almy.
5. William Ellery m. 1750 Ann Remington (1724-64).

William Ellery (1727-1820) was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.
Also No. 113837.

MRS. ANNA FULLER MOORE. 118788

Born in New Baltimore, N. Y.
Wife of John F. Moore.
Descendant of John Anderson, as follows:

1. De Witt A. Fuller (1844-94) m. 1868 Mary C. Hotaling (b. 1849).
2. William Fuller (1814-94) m. 1840 Lydia A. Swezey (1814-87).
3. John Fuller (b. 1787) m. Isabel Anderson.
4. John Anderson m. Sarah Mansfield.

John Anderson (1762-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, New York Line. He was born and died in New Baltimore, N. Y.
Also No. 59399.
MRS. LILLIAN M. KENNEDY.

Born in Mayfield, N. Y.
Wife of John Kennedy.
Descendant of John McKinley, as follows:

2. Jabez McKinley (1798-1868) m. 1825 Mary McLaren (1803-67).
3. John McKinley m. 1780 Sarah Benedict (1762-1861).

John McKinley (1751-1811) enlisted at Danbury, Conn., 1778, and served as artificer in Capt. James Horton’s company, Colonel Baldwin’s regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in New York.
Also No. 107423.

MRS. ANNA S. KENNEDY BRACE.

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.
Wife of C. Brace.
Descendant of John McKinley, as follows:

1. John Kennedy (1865-1903) m. 1885 Lillian M. Plummer (b. 1866).
2. John Plummer (1828-71) m. 1866 Ann S. McKinley (1835-1901).
See No. 118789.

MRS. NELL G. SCHUYLER WARBASES.

Born in Fonda, N. Y.
Wife of James Warbasse.
Descendant of Adam Garlock, as follows:

1. James C. Schuyler (b. 1845) m. 1871 Alida Garlock (b. 1849).
2. Peter Garlock (1817-87) m. 1842 Laney Loucks (1821-1909).
3. George Garlock (1790-1847) m. Margaret Lambert.

Adam Garlock (1754-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, for service as private, New York militia.
Also No. 43649.

MRS. MARY SOPHIA EDICK BUSCHMAN.

Born in Boonville, N. Y.
Wife of Albert D. Buschman.
Descendant of Jacob C. Ittig (Edick), as follows:

1. Benjamin Edick (1804-90) m. 2nd 1838 Jane Williams (1817-91).
2. Jacob C. Ittig (Edick) m. 2nd Susan Woolaber (1771-1820).

Jacob C. Ittig (Edick) (1764-1844) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman’s company, Col. Peter Bellinger’s New York regiment, and received a pension. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 64300.
MRS. MARY ELINOR VAN WAGENEN LEICHTY.  

Born in Western, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick Ernest Leichty.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Brooks, as follows:

1. Edwin Van Wagenen (b. 1864) m. 1888 Lelia Maria Giles (b. 1864).
2. James Giles (1832-93) m. 1859 Susan Lydia Cummings (1830-70).
3. Dannis Cummings (1802-70) m. 1824 Selina Brooks (1804-59).
4. John W. Brooks (1775-1830) m. Sarah Ann Roberts (1774-1851).
5. Samuel Brooks (1738-81) m. 1766 Ruth Doolittle.

Samuel Brooks (1738-81) served as captain in the 7th Connecticut regiment under command of Col. William Worthington. He was born in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 113533.

MRS. MABEL SOPHRONIA MYERS WHITE.  

Born in Port Leyden, N. Y.
Wife of Newton L. White.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Stockwell, as follows:

1. Mathew Myers m. 1876 Mary S. Sprague (1850-81).
2. Marcus L. Sprague (1819-81) m. 1841 Serphronia Gale (1823-59).
3. Joseph Sprague (1794-1871) m. 1819 Mehitable Chamberlain (1799-1875).
4. Joshua Sprague (1767-1853) m. 1791 Lois (Louis) Stockwell (1767-1857).
5. Ephraim Stockwell m. 1757 Sarah Grout (d. 1817).


Also No. 113928.

MRS. NORA ETHEL YOUNG CRANE.  

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
Wife of Edward R. Crane.
Descendant of Ensign Jedediah Jackson, as follows:

1. Leslie Thomson Young (1863-1909) m. 1889 Margaret Adwen (b. 1861).
2. Edward Bartlett Young (1824-81) m. 1848 Julia Miller Johnson (1822-99).
3. Elisha Johnson (1784-1866) m. 1805 Betsey Jackson (1784-1860).

Jedediah Jackson (1753-1818) served as private, sergeant, and ensign, 1776-81, Vermont troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Nelson, Madison County, N. Y.

Also No. 67456.

MRS. FLORA SIMONS WILLIAMS.  

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.
Wife of L. F. Williams.
Descendant of Joseph Simons, as follows:

2. Cyrus Simons (1795-1844) m. 1823 Nancy Bennett (1800-91).
3. Joseph Simons m. 2nd 1783 Elizabeth —.

Joseph Simons (1757-1843) served several enlistments, 1775-78, under different commands, Connecticut and Massachusetts troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.
Also No. 113179.

MRS. VIRGINIA I. GIBBS MACOMBER. 118797

Born in Livonia, N. Y.
Wife of Lee Macomber.
Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Riggs, as follows:

1. Leman Gibbs (b. 1859) m. 1886 Virginia Beckwith (b. 1860).
2. Adna S. Gibbs (1814-90) m. 2nd 1852 Agnes Griswold (1819-99).
3. Leman Gibbs (1788-1858) m. 1810 Juliana Stedman (1793-1846).
4. Eldad Gibbs (1764-1834) m. 1787 Esther Riggs (1770-1834).
5. Jeremiah Riggs m. 1768 Ann Woodruff (d. 1808).

Jeremiah Riggs (1749-1829) served as corporal in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company at the burning of Fairfield and Norwalk, Conn., by the British, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Livonia, N. Y.
Also No. 83415.

MISS EMELIE C. VARIAN. 118798

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.
Descendant of Benjamin Curser and Isaac Varian, as follows:

1. James Varian (1831-81) m. 1855 Martha Emily Curser (1827-1912).
2. James Varian (1810-67) m. 1830 Angeline Stevenson (1812-99); Benjamin Curser (1801-81) m. 1825 Phebe Nodine (1799-1881).
3. Isaac Varian m. 3rd 1803 Jane Betts; Benjamin Curser m. Sarah Cox (1760-1829).

Isaac Varian (1740-1820) served in the Commissary Department, New York troops. He was born in New York City; died in Westchester County, N. Y.
Benjamin Curser (1746-1832) was a private under Col. Joseph Drake, 1st regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Westchester; died in Yonkers, N. Y.
Also No. 117815.

MRS. CLARA SELKIRK DOUGHTY. 118799

Born in Selkirk, N. Y.
Wife of Charles R. Doughty.
Descendant of Sgt. James Selkirk, as follows:

1. Francis Selkirk (1841-1915) m. 1868 Florence Anne Ten Eyck (b. 1850).
2. Charles Selkirk (1799-1866) m. 1829 Jane Elmendorf (1809-45).
3. James Selkirk m. 1787 Elizabeth Henry (1766-1844).

James Selkirk (1757-1820) served as sergeant in the 2nd New York regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Albany, N. Y.
Also No. 81456.

MRS. ANITA G. GRANT.

Born in Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Wife of Willis F. Grant.
Descendant of Sgt. Gilbert Forman, as follows:

1. James H. Forman (b. 1852) m. 1877 Sarah Nelson (b. 1847).
2. Gilbert Forman (1823-97) m. 1849 Catherine A. Denny (1826-1906).
3. Benjamin Forman (1792-1873) m. Rebecca Smith (1798-1867).

Gilbert Forman (1753-1821) served as private and sergeant in Col. Drake's regiment of New York State militia. He died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA SAGUE BOCK.

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Wife of Harry Schondel Bock.
Descendant of Capt. Jonas Kelsey, as follows:

1. Horace Sague (b. 1833) m. i860 Harriet Jane Kelsey (1829-1911).

Jonas Kelsey (1743-1817) commanded a company, 1777, in the 4th Dutchess County militia, Col. John Frear's New York regiment.
He was born in Old Fields; died Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Also No. 98767.

MRS. EDITH HILL BECK.

Born in Liberty, N. Y.
Wife of Jacob M. Beck.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill and of William Grant, as follows:

1. George Leander Hill (b. 1846) m. 1882 Mary Moot (b. 1844).
2. George Hill (1820-1912) m. Eunice Grant (1823-82).
3. Nathaniel Barlow Hill (1793-1882) m. 1817 Sarah Platt (1793-1856); Joseph Grant (1787-1860) m. 2nd Susan Young (1788-1868).
4. Ebenezer Hill, Jr. (1768-1842) m. 1791 Sarah Barlow (1770-1845); William Grant m. 2nd 1785 Polly Torrington.
5. Ebenezer Hill m. 1765 Mabel Sherwood (1745-1820).
Ebenezer Hill (1742-98) was captain of 1st company, 7th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Farifield, Conn.

William Grant (1741-1825) enlisted, 1775, as private; in 1782 served as mariner on the ship "Tartar." His widow was allowed a pension in 1848. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Liberty, N. Y. Also No. 66792.

MRS. IDA MAY HOWARD RANNEY.  
Born in Monroe, Iowa.
Wife of Hiram H. Ranney.
Descendant of James Haywood, as follows:
1. Chauncey Howard (1821-82) m. 1842 Ann Rood (1823-1904).
2. Samuel Howard (1796-1876) m. 1819 Lucretia Johnson (1802-71).
3. James Haywood, Jr. (1774-1855) m. 1793 Patience Balch (1774-1839).
4. James Haywood m. Keziah Butler (d. 1811).

James Haywood served as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Jaffrey, N. H.; died, 1793, in New Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA C. MERCHANT AUSTIN.  
Born in White Creek, N. Y.
Wife of Thomas R. Austin.
Descendant of Joseph Merchant and of Abel Fowler, as follows:
2. Ephraim Merchant (1793-1832) m. Abigail Houghton (1795-1875); Jonathan B. Fowler (1793-1883) m. 1819 Philena M. Perry (1793-1857).
3. Joseph Merchant m. 1781 Dolly Rice (1758-1814); Abel Fowler m. 1770 Mary Brownell (1746-1809).

Joseph Merchant (1759-1837) served as private in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Montague; died in Wendell, Mass.

Abel Fowler (1745-1833) served as a private in the 16th regiment, Albany County militia. He died in Washington County, N. Y. Also No. 56560.

MRS. FAITH MOORS WILLIAMS LORIMER.  
Born in Utica, N. Y.
Wife of Frank W. Lorimer.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Moors, Joseph Moors, Jr., Josiah Treadway, Atwater Cook and Adjt. James Jackson, as follows:
1. Lewis C. Williams (b. 1862) m. 1890 Mary Maude Moors (b. 1866).
2. Elhanan W. Williams (1800-72) m. 1857 Jane M. Treadway (1824-1907); Alfred A. Moors (1832-1907) m. 1856 Mary I. Cook (1835-91).
3. Harvey Treadway (b. 1778) m. 2nd 1806 Sarah Draper; Isaac Lynde Moors (1805-95) m. 1830 Mary Simms (1805-80); Atwater Cook, Jr. (1795-1853), m. 1818 Pamelia Jackson (1793-1884).
4. Amos Treadway (1738-1814) m. 1760 Elizabeth Blake (or Green) (d. 1799); Joseph Moors, Jr. m. Margaret Lynde (d. 1850); Atwater Cook m. Mary Bartholomew (1758-1844); James Jackson m. Sarah Smith (1760-1852).

5. Joseph Moors m. 1st 1700 Lucy Stone (d. 1773); Josiah Treadway m. 1735 Eunice Foote (1716-1801).

Joseph Moors (1738-1820) was commissioned captain, 1775, of a company in Colonel Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.


Josiah Treadway (1707-90) was a prisoner on the "Jersey." He was born in Colchester; died in Salem, Conn.

Also No. 95107.

Atwater Cook (1758-1839) enlisted in Captain Brackett's company and was in the Battles of Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also No. 83055.

James Jackson (1758-1816) served as adjutant of the 9th regiment, New York Levies, 2nd battalion of Claverack, where he was born. He died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also No. 114962.

MISS GRACE DOROTHY WILLIAMS.

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Moors, Joseph Moors, Jr., Josiah Treadway, Atwater Cook and James Jackson, as follows:

1. Lewis C. Williams (b. 1862) m. 1890 Mary Maude Moors (b. 1866).

See No. 118805.

MRS. EFFIE MORGAN DANIELS.

Born in Walton, Conn.

Wife of William Daniels.

Descendant of Joseph Monrow, as follows:

1. Oscar A. Morgan (1830-1912) m. 1851 Hannah Arnold (1832-1910).
2. Lewis Arnold m. Hannah Monrow (1806-70).

Joseph Monrow served as private, 1781, in Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Wessenfelt's New York regiment. He was born, 1763, in South Salem.

MRS. MERTIE ADELE VAN BENSCHOTEN DAVIS.

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of John Cuddeback Davis.
Descendant of Gerrit Van Benschoten, as follows:

1. Richard Palmer Van Benschoten (b. 1847) m. 1869 Mercy Elizabeth Fisher (b. 1848).
2. James Van Benschoten (1811-85) m. 1840 Jane Price (1816-54).
4. Gerrit Van Benschoten m. Rebecca Totten (1764-1834).

Gerrit Van Benschoten (1755-1832) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Jacob Conklin's company, 4th Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. Hardenburg. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Fallsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 94976.

MRS. AGENORA DOLLIFF HALL.  118809

Born in Biddeford, Maine.
Wife of William H. Hall.
Descendant of Moses Butler, as follows:

2. John Hooper (b. 1796) m. 1822 Mary Butler (b. 1805).
3. Benjamin Butler (b. 1777) m. 1799 Sarah Gowell.
4. Moses Butler m. 1764 Keziah Mason (d. 1824).

Moses Butler (1741-1823) served as private in Capt. Reuben Dyar's company. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Also No. 60229.

MRS. CAROLINE FOOTE LESTER.  118810

Born in Venice, N. Y.
Wife of Elias Lester, M.D.
Descendant of Jared Foote, as follows:

1. Jared Foote (1795-1848) m. 1826 Eliza Ann Clark (1802-56).
2. Jared Foote (1770-1858) m. 1790 Lucinda Jennings (1772-1867).
3. Jared Foote m. 1st 1753 Hannah Buell (1735-74).

Jared Foote (1728-1806) served as a member of a committee in Colchester, Conn., where he was born. He died in New York.

Also No. 95675.

MISS CAROLINE FOOTE LESTER.  118811

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Descendant of Jared Foote, Lieut. Elihu Avery and Col. Ebenezer Avery, as follows:

1. Elias Lester (b. 1836) m. 1864 Caroline Foote (b. 1841).
2. Elihu Avery Lester (1798-1885) m. 1823 Lucy Bacon (1794-1870); Jared Foote (1795-1848) m. 1826 Eliza Ann Clark (1802-56).
   See No. 118810.
3. Ebenezer Lester (b. 1766) m. Cynthia Avery.
4. Elihu Avery m. Thankful Avery (1755-1837).
5. Ebenezer Avery m. 1726 Lucy Latham (1709-57) (parents of Elihu).

Elihu Avery (1755-79) was corporal in Captain Gallup's company, Colonel Parsons' regiment, also lieutenant of fireworks in Major Ledyard's matrosses. He died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 87984.

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) who had served in the early wars, resigned the command of his regiment, 1776, on account of his age. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. ALICE BROWN POLLARD.

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Wife of William J. Pollard.
Descendant of Julius Silsby, as follows:
1. George O. Daniels (1831-1000) m. 1855 Emily Brown (1833-89).
2. Samuel J. Brown (1807-68) m. 1828 Fanny Silsby (1811-90).
3. Seth Silsby (1781-1836) m. 1803 Elizabeth Cady (1784-1849).
4. Julius Silsby m. Rebecca Putnam.

Julius Silsby (1752-1830) enlisted from Acworth, N. H., in Capt. Abel Walker's company and served in the Canadian campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Monroe County, N. Y.

Also No. 44560.

MISS. MARY ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER.

Born in New Orleans, La.
Descendant of William Sacket, as follows:
1. Henry Van Rensselaer, Jr. (1834-67) m. 2nd 1864 Amelia Hahn (b. 1847).
2. Henry Van Rensselaer (d. 1873) m. 1832 Mary Elizabeth Sacket (1813-69).
4. William Sacket m. 2nd 1786 Parthenia Patterson.

William Sacket (1733-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Seneca County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the New York troops. He was born in Warren, Conn.; died in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 54790.

MRS. MARY VEATCH HALL BARBER.

Born in Kanakee County, Ill.
Wife of Hubert Lyle Barber.
Descendant of Capt. Eliakim Howard, as follows:
1. Charles Duane Hall (b. 1853) m. 1880 Anna Jenkins Burnham (b. 1856).
2. George Burnham (1811-85) m. 1852 Maria Jenkins (1822-1910).
3. Ransom Jenkins (1791-1862) m. 1817 Anna Williams Howard (b. 1794).
4. Eliakim Howard, Jr. (1763-1830), m. 1792 Anna Williams.
5. Eliakim Howard m. 1759 Mary Howard (1738-1832).
Eliakim Howard (1739-1827) served as captain in the Massachusetts militia under Col. Edward Mitchell. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 85476.

MISS HELEN M. CARSWELL.

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Descendant of Nathaniel Carswell, as follows:

2. Gideon A. Carswell (1806-91) m. 1829 Helen Bockes (1806-56).

Nathaniel Carswell (1729-1807) served as a private under Captain McNitt, Colonel Webster, New York troops. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 113049.

MRS. IVA MAY HOLMES WATSON.

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of Frank K. Watson.

Descendant of Ichabod Packard, Nehemiah Packard and Thomas Kingsbury, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Dunton Holmes (b. 1851) m. 1881 Ada Cynthia Seaver (b. 1856).
2. Jonathan Barnes Holmes (1811-1902) m. 1835 Sarah Childs Bates (1817-97); Robert Raymond Seaver (1825-1903) m. 1850 Candace Kingsbury (1824-72).
3. Adam Holmes (1780-1827) m. 1802 Hannah Packard (1780-1850); Lathrop Kingsbury (1786-1842) m. 1817 Samantha Dimineck (1800-74).
4. Nehemiah Packard m. 1780 Lucy Nye; Thomas Kingsbury m. 1786 Esther Baker (d. 1842).
5. Ichabod Packard m. 1757 Ruth Allen.

Ichabod Packard (1738-1813) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Crawford's company, Col. James Converse's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth County; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also No. 70256.

Nehemiah Packard (1760-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Simeon Hazel-tine's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Oakham, Mass.

Thomas Kingsbury (1754-1839) was pensioned, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Norfolk, N. Y.

MISS ANNIE L. KEITH.

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Descendant of Israel Thomas, as follows:

1. Henry W. Keith (1836-1914) m. 1860 Lydia A. Thomas (b. 1838).
2. Felix Thomas (1809-88) m. 1837 Hannah A. Ballou (1811-47).
3. Seth Thomas (1774-1859) m. 1806 Amy H. Spencer (1776-1854).
4. Israel Thomas m. Mary Gates (1740-90).

Israel Thomas (1741-1805) served as private in Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Colliasset, Conn.; died in Queensbury, N. Y.

Also No. 81398.

MRS. LORA FLEMING HUNNINGS.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va.

Wife of S. V. Hunnings.

Descendant of Zedekiah Morgan, as follows:

1. U. S. Fleming (1851-1913) m. 1879 Ella Hearner (b. 1858).
3. Isaac Baker (1799-1868) m. 1825 Maria Stalmaker (1809-99).
4. Adam Stalmaker (d. 1815) m. Naomie Morgan (d. 1837).
5. Zedekiah Morgan m. 1st, 1769, Ruth Dart.

Zedekiah Morgan (1744-1822) served in the Quartermaster Department, 1779-81, as conductor of teams for transporting supplies to the army. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in French Creek, Va.

Also No. 82129.

MRS. LORINDA WARNER BORST.

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Borst.

Descendant of John Jost Warner, as follows:

1. Ira Warner (1825-71) m. 1845 Nancy Hallenbeck (1825-1906).
2. David I. Warner (1799-1866) m. 1820 Elisebeth Shear (1800-81).
4. John Jost Warner m. 1st 1748 Margaret Bellenger (b. 1728).

John Jost Warner (1726-1810) served as private in the 17th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 90679.

MRS. OOLIATA WING ZIMMERMAN.

Born in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Wife of James E. Zimmerman.

Descendant of James Wing, as follows:

1. Daniel Swift Wing (b. 1827) m. 1855 Emma Krum (1830-1903).
2. Thomas Wing (1794-1854) m. 1817 Mary Thompkins (1797-1874).
3. James Wing m. 1778 Hannah Bowerman (1760-1852).

James Wing (1756-1842) was master of the sloop "Unity."
MRS. JESSIE KATE BENSON BIXBY.

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.
Wife of Clarence Erwin Bixby.
Descendant of Jesse Swift, as follows:

1. Daniel Benson (b. 1831) m. 1878 Ella Loucks (b. 1849).
2. Dewitt Clinton Loucks m. Hamutual Thresher.
3. George Thresher m. Hulda Swift.
4. Jesse Swift m. Lydia Stores.

Jesse Swift (1754-1826) enlisted from Mansfield, Conn., 1775, and served at Boston, Cambridge and Charlestown. He was born in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 50927.

MRS. HATTIE MORGAN TOWNSEND.

Born in Manchester, N. H.
Descendant of Joseph Kimball, as follows:

2. Harvey Morgan (1799-1867) m. 1825 Sophia Roberts (1798-1885).
3. Ziba Roberts (d. 1798) m. 1787 Mary Clift Kimball (1767-1855).
4. Joseph Kimball m. 2nd 1759 Mary Clift (1738-81).

Joseph Kimball (1731-1822) served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.
Also No. 95601.

MISS EMMA L. BRIGGS.

Born in Bristol, N. Y.
Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Briggs, as follows:

1. Elnathan G. Briggs (b. 1843) m. 1870 Sarah Davis (1846-1915).
2. William W. Briggs (b. 1811) m. Nancy Briggs (b. 1814).
3. Enoch Briggs (b. 1770) m. Abigail Cooper (b. 1786).
4. Jedediah Briggs m. 1769 Bathsheba Paul.

Jedediah Briggs, in 1776, served as lieutenant in Capt. James Nichols’ company, Col. Thomas Carpenter’s regiment. He was born, 1738, in Berkeley, Mass.
Also No. 95105.

MRS. SUSAN WARNER DICKSON.

Born in Lima, N. Y.
Wife of William Dickson.
Descendant of William Warner, as follows:

1. Ezra Birchard Warner (1811-1900) m. 1838 Frances Sophia Clark (1819-60).
2. Daniel Hawley Warner (1773-1860) m. 1802 Sally Annabel (1782-1866).

William Warner (1717-76) was a patriot who held a meeting at his tavern to elect delegates to represent Albany County, N. Y., in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Canaan Center, N. Y.

Also No. 104026.

MRS. HARRIET STEVENS WILDER.

Born in Lima, N. Y.
Wife of Harlow Wilder.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, as follows:

1. Clair Henry Stevens (1853-1913) m. 1879 Amanda Evans (b. 1857).
2. Henry Francis Stevens (1825-92) m. 1847 Emeline Haydock (1826-1002).
3. Samuel Stevens (1790-1842) m. Clarissa Jaynes (1797-1828.)
4. Francis Stevens (1762-1845) m. Mary Stone (1763-1826).
5. Jonathan Stone m. 1747 Ruth Livermore (d. 1764).

Jonathan Stone (1725-1806) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1777, under Capt. David Chadwick. He was born in Watertown; died in Auburn, Mass.

Also No. 113555.

MRS. HELEN WOODHULL ROMMEL.

Born in Clare, Iowa.
Wife of J. Frederick Rommel, M. D.


2. Josiah Woodhull (1829-1908) m. 1856 Amanda Strong (1839-1918); John C. Ackley (1830-88) m. 1855 Helen Sperry (b. 1835).
3. Richard Woodhull (1733-1834) m. 1820 Frances Greene (1802-72); Horatio Gilead Sperry (1806-97) m. 1834 Eliza Tomlinson (1812-84); Leman Ackley (1787-1864) m. 1827 Linda Benedict Hubbel (1794-1851); Charles Terry Strong (1812-1903) m. 1833 Ruth Newton (1816-70).
4. John Woodhull m. 1702 Catherine Smith (1754-1837); Wilmot Sperry (1781-1849) m. 1803 Dolly Averill (1782-1812); Hezekiah Ackley m. 1787 Jenima Whittlesey (1785-1855); Jesse Benedict, Jr. (d. 1826), m. 1784 Uramia Waller (1766-1802); Abijah Tomlinson (1780-1862) m. 1805 Betsy Tomlinson (1784-1872); William Strong (b. 1784) m. 1806 Gloriana Terry (b. 1773).
5. Perry Averill m. 1774 Dorothy Whittlesey (1755-1824); Jesse Benedict m. 1756 Michtabel Northrup (1737-1804); Jared Sperry (b. 1750) m. Amy
Wheaton; Martin Whittlesey m. 1760 Sarah Deming (1737-1829); Dan Tomlinson m. 1774 Susanna Hotchkiss (1753-1849) (parents of Abijah); David Tomlinson m. Ruth Hawkins (b. 1754) (parents of Betsy); Benajah Strong m. 1772 Hannah Thompson (1747-86).

6. Gilead Sperry m. 1750 Mercy Boardman (1725-95); Eliphalet Hotchkiss m. 1751 Comfort Harger (1720-1802); Noah Tomlinson m. 1747 Abigail Beers; (parents of Dan); Eliphalet Whittlesey m. 1736 Dorothy Kellogg (1716-72); Jonathan Thompson m. 1734 Mary Woodhull (1711-1801); Zachariah Hawkins m. 2nd 1743 Mary Tomlinson (1721-73); Agar Tomlinson m. 1734 Sarah Bowers.

John Woodhull, (1760-1805) served as private in Capt. Selah Strong's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of New York minutemen. He was born in Brookhaven, N. Y.

Perry Averill (1754-1842) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Preston, Conn.

Also No. 80582.

Hezekiah Ackley (1762-1816) served as private in Captain Burr's company. He died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 99692.

Jesse Benedict (1735-1805) was sergeant, 1777, in Captain Gregory's company, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Gilead Sperry (1728-88) was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was born in Milford; died in New Milford, Conn.

Martin Whittlesey (1737-1800) was pensioned for service as sergeant, 1783, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Washington, Conn.

Eliphalet Whittlesey (1714-86) was a member of the General Court, 1775. He was born in Newington; died in Washington, Conn.

Also No. 68294.

David Tomlinson served as sergeant in 5th Connecticut battalion. He was born, 1742, in Derby, and died there.

Also No. 108795.

Agar Tomlinson (1713-1800) was a member of the Committee of Inspection, Connecticut. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Daniel Tomlinson (1749-1832) signed the oath of fidelity and collected rate for raising recruits in Derby, Connecticut, where he was born and died.

Noah Tomlinson was a member of the Committee of Inspection for Derby, Connecticut, where in 1727, he was born.

Eliphalet Hotchkiss (1727-1803) was a civil officer and member of committee in Derby, Connecticut, where he was born and died.

Jonathan Thompson (1710-86) served as private in Colonel Smith's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Setancket, L. I.
Benajah Strong (1749-95) served as captain, 1777, in Colonel Floyd's New York regiment. He was born and died in Brookhaven, N. Y. Zachariah Hawkins (1717-1806) was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775. He was born in Oxford; died in Derby, Conn. Also No. 115249.

MRS. JEANNETTE LAKE MESCHANMOSER. 118827

Born in Oakwood, L. I., N. Y.
Wife of Willis Meschanmoser.
Descendant of Capt William Bernard Gifford, as follows:
1. Arthur Gifford Lake (1811-88) m. 1858 Anna Gertrude (b. 1842).
3. William Bernard Gifford m. 1780 Annatie Van Voorhise (d. 1791).

William Bernard Gifford (1751-1814) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Bloomfield's company and was promoted captain. He was wounded at Monmouth and was taken prisoner at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1780. He was born in England; died in Staten Island. Also No. 87960.

MRS. LOIS SOPHIA BLODGETT WATERMAN. 118828

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Wife of Robert Emmet Waterman.
Descendant of Lieutt. Asaph Sherman, as follows:
1. Simeon Sanford Blodgett (1827-93) m. 1851 Sophia Sherman (1829-1900).
2. Socrates Norton Sherman (1801-73) m. 1828 Lois Low (1808-64).
3. Asaph Sherman, Jr. (1775-1835), m. 1799 Sophia Norton (1776-1851).
4. Asaph Sherman m. 1762 Lucy Whitney (1744-1809).

Asaph Sherman (1741-1810) served as lieutenant in Capt. Luke Drury's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.
Also No. 116882.

MRS. SUSAN DELAVAN CHAMPLIN. 118829

Born in Willet, N. Y.
Wife of George Major Champlin.
Descendant of Nathan Delavan, as follows:
1. Wilbur J. Delavan (b. 1840) m. 1863 Adeline Crittenden (1844-1912).
2. James Harvey Delavan (1810-87) m. 1839 Betsey Ann Dyer (1811-41).
3. Oliver Delavan (b. 1786) m. Elizabeth Pugsley.

Nathan Delavan (1755-1835) served as private in the 3rd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County.
Also No. 68595.
MRS. CAROLINE WATERS GRAHAM.

Born in Cortland County, N. Y.
Wife of Joseph H. Graham.
Descendant of Consider Law, as follows:
1. Alcander S. Waters (1827-1907) m. 1848 Martha Nodine (1833-59).
2. Aretus Waters (1795-1867) m. 1822 Caroline Law (1803-74).
3. Consider Law m. 2nd 1786 Sarah Grommon (d. 1840).

Consider Law (1756-1820) served as private in Capt. Gideon King’s company, Col. W. B. Whiting’s New York regiment. He was born in New Lebanon; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

MRS. ADA PUTMAN VAN BUREN.

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.
Wife of Cornelius Van Buren.
Descendant of Henry Putman, Cornelius Putman, Frederic Vedder, Simon Vedder, Peter Clute, Capt. John Van Petten, Adjt. Peter Conyne, William Quackenboss, William Van Doren, David Consaul and Simon Wyckoff, as follows:
2. John Conyne Putman (1822-90) m. 1845 Mary Margaret Consaul (1824-71); Charles B. Hubbell (d. 1902) m. 1846 Maria Catherine Vedder (b. 1822).
3. William Putman (1790-1824) m. 1812 Harriet Conyne (1793-1877); Albert F. Vedder (1799-1853) m. 1821 Mary A. Van Doren (d. 1872); John Consaul (1800-28) m. Catherine Clute (1805-55).
4. Henry Putman m. 1781 Maria Quackenbush; Frederick Vedder m. 1784 Maria Van Patten (d. 1805); Peter Conyne m. Susan Mabee (1758-1828); William Van Doren (1765-1889) m. 1787 Maria Wyckoff (b. 1761); David Consaul m. 1785 Tanneke Clute (b. 1763).
5. Cornelius Putman m. Elizabeth Pruyn (1726-1812); William Quackenboss m. Catarina Van Alstyne; William Van Doren m. 1st 1757 Catherine Hoff (1740-79); Simon Wyckoff m. 1756 Alche Van Doren (1735-1828); Peter Clute m. Catherine Marselis; John Van Petten m. 1762 Neeltje Vedder (1742-1809).
6. Simon Vedder m. 1735 Maria Truax Groot.

Henry Putman (1761-98) served as a private in the 4th company, Col. Frederick Fisher’s battalion of Tryon County militia. He was born in Glen, N. Y.

Cornelius Putman (1724-98) served as private in the Associated Exempts of Tryon County, N. Y. He was born in Tryon County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Frederic Vedder (1761-1851) served as private in Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Peter Clute (1731-87) served as private, 2nd regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Simon Vedder (1707-91) served on many committees. He was born in Schenectady; died in Woestyne, N. Y.
John Van Petten (1739-1809) was captain of Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Peter Conye (1753-1832) was adjutant, 1778, in Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Tryon County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

William Quackenboss served as private in Capt. Jacob Gartner's company, Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born in Tryon County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

William Van Doren (1727-86) served as private in Capt. John Sebring's company, Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen's New Jersey regiment. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.

David Consaul served as private in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Simon Wyckoff (1730-1802) was a member of the commissary general's department. He was born in New York; died in Middlebush, N. J.

MRS. CLARA DAVIS VAN ARSDALE.

Born in Gainesville, N. Y.
Wife of James Henry Van Arsdale.
Descendant of Lewis Hinman, as follows:

1. Giles Augustus Davis (1819-97) m. 1845 Mary Jane Stevens (1819-76).
2. Joel Davis (1782-1874) m. 1804 Resign Hinman (1781-1844).
3. Lewis Hinman m. Margaret Bissell (b. 1752).

Lewis Hinman (1748-1807) enlisted as a private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, Connecticut troops, 1776. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.
Also No. 64180.

MISS MARY M. VAN ARSDALE.

Born in Castile, N. Y.
Descendant of Lewis Hinman, as follows:

1. James Henry Van Arsdale (b. 1844) m. 1872 Clara Aner Resign Davis (b. 1848).
See No. 118832.

MRS. EVA LENA UTTER HOUSE.

Born in Westford, N. Y.
Wife of Carl L. House.
Descendant of John Butler, as follows:

1. William W. Utter (b. 1848) m. 1875 Alice C. Wightman.
2. William Utter (1814-88) m. Mary Cook Butler (1828-80).
4. Daniel Butler m. Mary Odell.
5. John Butler m. Chloe Norton.

John Butler (1741-1824) served as private in Capt. William Faulkner's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment, New York Levies. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 104439.

MRS. GENEVA DUNLAP GILLESPIE.

Born in Cedar Hill, N. C.
Wife of Clarence K. Gillespie.
Descendant of George Dunlap, Howell Parker, Nancy Craighead, Joseph Ingram, Edmund Waddell and John Birdsong, as follows:

1. George B. Dunlap (b. 1838) m. 1866 Mary Parker (b. 1848).
2. Joseph F. Dunlap (1815-84) m. 1837 Martha Burroughs (1816-94); James Parker (1820-62) m. 2nd 1845 Edith Smith (1825-52).
3. George Dunlap, Jr. (1783-1859) m. Hannah Pines Ingram (1791-1864); William Parker (1781-1872) m. 1803 Mary Adkins (1783-1837); Bryan Burroughs (1774-1850) m. 1794 Sallie Waddell (1779-1851).
4. George Dunlap m. 1772 Nancy Craighead (1740-90); Howell Parker m. 1780 Elizabeth Loftin (b. 1756); Joseph Ingram m. 1777 Winifred Nelms (1752-1841); Edmund Waddell m. 1770 Lydia Birdsong (b. 1754).
5. John Birdsong m. 1749 Lydia Birdsong (d. 1782).

George Dunlap (1736-95) served as a private from Lancaster County, S. C., in Colonel Kershaw's regiment under Generals Sumter and Marion. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Waxhaw, S. C.

Howell Parker (1757-96) served, 1777-82 in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born and died in Surry County, N. C.

Also No. 109860.

Nancy Craighead (1740-90) was a patriot who by her presence of mind saved her brother, a Whig, from being taken by the British. She also nursed many of the refugees of Charleston. She was born in Pennsylvania; died in Waxhaw, S. C.

Joseph Ingram (1744-1829) served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Anson County, N. C.

Also No. 115005.

Edmund Waddell (1748-1815) served as private, North Carolina Line. He was born and died in Randolph County, N. C.

John Birdsong (1725-89) was a member of the committee of safety and of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Chatham County; died in Moore County, N. C.

MRS. LIZZIE WINSTON BROADFOOT.

Born in Wake County, N. C.
Wife of William Tillies Broadfoot.
Descendant of Thomas Avery, as follows:

1. Moses C. Winston m. 1894 Mary Avery (d. 1915).
4. Thomas Avery, Jr. (1767-1816), m. 2nd 1807 Judith Smith-Jones (d. 1847).
5. Thomas Avery m. 1747 Mary Avery.

Thomas Avery (1727-87) served with the North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Johnston County, N. C.
Also No. 115735.

MRS. ESTELLE FARRIOR BLADES.

Born in Wilson County, N. C.
Wife of L. C. Blades.
Descendant of Nicholas Sandlin, as follows:

1. Jefferson Davis Farrior (b. 1861) m. 1886 Annie Applewhite (b. 1863).
2. William Farrior (1813-79) m. 1845 Mary Jane Pickett (1828-1908).
3. John Farrior (1786-1850) m. 1811 Sallie Sandlin (d. 1833).

Nicholas Sandlin (1755-1834) served as a private under Captains Sheffield and Mathew Waller, North Carolina Line. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 113059.

MRS. FANNIE VAUGHN ANDREWS WADDELL.

Born in Chatham County, N. C.
Wife of Cameron Waddell.
Descendant of Alexander Mebane, as follows:

1. Thomas W. Marsh Andrews (1847-1900) m. 1885 Fannie Vaughn White (1858-1906).
2. Samuel Mebane White (d. 1884) m. 1848 Adeline Vaughn Puryear (d. 1903).
4. James Mebane (b. 1742) m. Margaret Allen.
5. Alexander Mebane m. Mary Tinnin.

Alexander Mebane (1716-95) was an active patriot and defender of the people of Orange County, N. C., where he was born and died.

MRS. NELLIE CLYDE BELL BONNER.

Born in Morehead City, N. C.
Wife of Dr. Kemp Plummer Battle Bonner.
Descendant of Corp. James Bell, as follows:

1. William Penn Bell (b. 1854) m. 1879 Georgia de Vare Webb (b. 1856).
2. William B. Bell (1809-76) m. 1836 Frances Hardesty (1814-66).
3. William Bell (1775-1844) m. 1800 Sarah Wilkinson.
4. James Bell m. Rebekah Quince (1756-1809).
James Bell served as corporal, 1782, in Captain Hadley's company, North Carolina Line. He was born in Carteret County, N. C., and died there in 1801.

118840

MRS. ETTA DENISE BROWN.

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of James Wilson Brown.
Descendant of Maj. Denise Denise, as follows:

1. Ira C. Denise (1840-1901) m. 1865 Priscilla Hallam (1845-76).
2. George Lane Denise (1809-93) m. 2nd 1839 Lueza Bergen (1818-86).
3. John Denise (1782-1821) m. 1804 Mary Lane (1787-1867).
4. Denise Denise m. 2nd 1771 Catherine Schenck.

Denise Denise commanded a company in Col. Samuel Breeze's regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, 1776; and subsequently served as major, same regiment. He was born, 1746, in Freehold, N. J., where he died.
Also No. 115027.

118841

MRS. BLANCHE BACON MEYERS.

Born in Terrace Park, Ohio.
Wife of Charles A. Meyers.
Descendant of Nehemiah Bacon, Lieut. Francis Chase, Timothy Reed, Timothy Reed, Jr. and Capt. Phineas Stebbins, as follows:

1. Sumner Pierce Bacon (b. 1830) m. 1856 Marietta Stebbins (1833-1910).
2. Timothy Read Bacon (1798-1895) m. 1825 Betsy Chase (1801-70); Orrin Stebbins (1796-1875) m. 1819 Nancy Burley (1794-1878).
3. Abner Bacon (1768-1864) m. 1795 Katharine Read (1770-1853); Archibald Chase (1770-1843) m. 1st 1790 Susanna Pierce (1774-1803); Phineas Stebbins (1768-1822) m. Phoebe Dunham (d. 1837).
4. Nehemiah Bacon m. 1756 Ruth Adams (1736-1825); Francis Chase m. 1760 Mary Perkins (1741-1819); Timothy Read, Jr. m. 1761 Susanna Taylor (1737-1814); Phineas Stebbins m. 1767 Ann Chaffee (d. 1837).
5. Timothy Read m. 1732 Mary Cummings (1708-78).

Nehemiah Bacon (1736-1832) enlisted, 1775, at Pomfret, Conn., served under Capt. Israel Putnam, Capt. Abner Bacon and Col. John Durkee. He received a pension. He was born in Pomfret; died in Ohio.
Also No. 114916.

Francis Chase (1736-91) was lieutenant in Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died on his way home from Boston.
Timothy Read (1714-99) was a militiaman in Capt. Oliver Cummings' company; also member of the committee at Dunstable, Mass. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Dunstable, Mass.
Timothy Read, Jr. (1736-1804), served as private in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's company, Col. David Green's regiment on the Cambridge Alarm. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Phineas Stebbins (1739-1837) served as captain in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. MARY M. KREMER ARTMAN.

Born in Wadsworth, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Artman.

Descendant of Lieut. John Yentzer, as follows:

1. John C. Kremer (1829-1903) m. 1853 Lydia Sours (d. 1908).
2. Frederick William Kremer (1790-1864) m. 1814 Anna Margaretta Yentzer (1794-1876).
3. John Yentzer m. 1778 Mary Yentzer (d. 1851).

John Yentzer (1753-1834) served as private and lieutenant under Colonels Bradford and Hubley. In 1833 he applied for a pension from Lancaster County, Pa., and his claim was allowed. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 85715.

MRS. NANNA COOVER CRITES.

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Wife of Ellsworth F. Crites.

Descendant of Gideon Coover, as follows:

1. Gideon S. Coover (b. 1843) m. 1866 Mary McKenzie (1846-98).
2. Adam Coover (1812-89) m. 1833 Hannah Hyatt (1813-89).
4. Gideon Coover m. Frances Stahle.

Gideon Coover (1730-1810) served as private in Capt. James McCurdy's company, 3rd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germantown; died in Cedar Springs, Pa.

Also No. 110547.

MRS. ROSALIND LADD SPERRY MEANS.

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Means.

Descendant of Caleb Carlton, as follows:

1. Willis Sperry (1823-1902) m. Huldah Emily Carlton (1833-96).
2. Peter Carlton (1787-1861) m. Clarissa Ladd (1789-1882).
3. Caleb Carlton m. Margaret Day (1758-1805).

Caleb Carlton (1758-1823) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Matua, Ohio.
MRS. ALICE BURTON SEITZ. 118846

Born in Saginaw, Mich.
Wife of Charles S. Seitz.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Russell, as follows:

1. Edward Marshall Burton (1846-83) m. 1869 Mary Ida Ogden (1847-1913).
2. Harvey Burton (1811-75) m. 1833 Margaret Russell (1812-93).
3. Seth Russel (1770-1856) m. 1795 Mary (Polly) Emerson (1776-1849).
4. Hezekiah Russel m. 1767 Abigail Clark (1740-1819).

Hezekiah Russell (1739-1816) was 1st lieutenant and captain in Colonel Mays' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. FANNIE P. MUSSER GRAHAM. 118847

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.
Wife of John Lincoln Graham.
Descendant of William McFarland, Abram Van Courtright and Johannes Courtright, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Musser (1838-1911) m. 1875 Elizabeth Courtright (1849-1914).
2. Zephaniah Courtright (1819-97) m. 1845 Sarah Williamson (1827-93).
3. Abram Van Courtright (1787-1862) m. 1809 Elizabeth McFarland (1787-1810).
4. William McFarland m. Rebecca Foster (d. 1836); Abram Van Courtright m. Effie Drake (1752-1825).
5. Johannes Courtright m. 1735 Margaret Dennerkein.

William McFarland (1758-1839) enlisted at the age of sixteen, serving through three campaigns. He was born in Dauphin County, Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.

Also No. 110024.

Abram Van Courtright (1748-1825) served as private in Colonel Weissenfels' New York regiment. He was born in New Jersey; died in Greencastle, Ohio.

Johannes Courtright (1714-83) was major of Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Sussex County, N. J.

MRS. BERENICE MELEYN THOMPSON WAINWRIGHT. 118848

Born in Springfield, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Wainwright.
Descendant of Meleyn Baker, as follows:

1. Ralph Pearson Thompson (b. 1861) m. 1885 Alice Falkener (b. 1862).
5. Meleyn Baker m. 1786 Prudence Whitehead (1770-1833).
Meleyn Baker (1760-1826) served as a minute man in the Artillery under Capt. Eliakim Littell and was wounded, 1780, at the battle of Springfield. In 1817 he was placed on the pension roll of Clark County, Ohio, for service as private, New Jersey Line.

Also No. 65992.

MRS. MARY BUCKLEY THOMPSON. 118849

Born in Madison County, Ohio.
Wife of Rolla B. Thompson.
Descendant of John Judy, as follows:

1. Joseph M. Buckley (b. 1859) m. 1883 Ada Wilson (b. 1864).
2. Valentine J. Wilson (1836-1912) m. 1861 Sarah Elizabeth Lee (1845-1911).
4. Valentine Wilson (1785-1855) m. 1806 Eleanor Judy (d. 1818).
5. John Judy m. Phoebe Lamaster.

John Judy (1760-1841) served in the artillery of Virginia. He was born in Switzerland; married in Kentucky; removed to Ohio, 1794, where he died in Union County.

Also No. 114722.

MRS. RHODA M. DAVIS ST. GERMAINE. 118850

Born in Warren, Ohio.
Wife of C. R. St. Germaine.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Stark, as follows:

1. Silas S. Davis (b. 1848) m. 1870 Ada Abell (1851-93).
2. Judson Davis (1822-64) m. 1846 Mary Southworth (1825-1901).
3. William Davis (1782-1860) m. 1804 Ann Luce (1784-1882).
4. Matthias Luce (1759-1831) m. Susan Stark (1767-1841).
5. John Stark m. 1765 Mary Dilla (b. 1740).

John Stark (1733-1825) was 2nd major and lieutenant-colonel of Morris County militia, New Jersey Line. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 94425.

MRS. ADA MARK LANUM. 118851

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.
Wife of Clayton V. Lanum.
Descendant of Jesse Roe, Leonard Bush and John LeGore, as follows:

1. Henry Mark (b. 1834) m. 1858 Amanda Rowe (b. 1841).
2. Joseph Mark (1800-86) m. 1823 Naomi Bush (1798-1880); Martin Rowe (1813-94) m. Sophia Johnson (1819-1904).
3. Peter Mark (1775-1854) m. 1797 Mary LeGore (1780-1854); John Rowe (b. 1780) m. Frances Anderson (b. 1780); Leonard Bush m. 1775 Catherine Stingley (1755-1848).
4. Jesse Rowe (or Roe) m. Mary Jane Ferris; John LeGore m. 1st Margaret Funk.
Jesse Rowe (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ohio. Also No. 84331.

Leonard Bush (1775-1832) served as private in Capt. John Harris' company of rangers. He was born in Pendleton County, Va.

John LeGore (1755-1829) served as private in 4th Pennsylvania Continental Dragoons. He was born in France; died in Marion County, Ind.

MRS. GRACE PELTON WYCKOFF.

Born in Granga County, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. Wilson H. Wyckoff.
Descendant of Joseph Robinson, as follows:

1. Flavel B. Pelton (1830-1906) m. 1852 Aurilla Robinson (b. 1833).
2. Samuel Robinson (1806-86) m. 1832 Miranda Patterson (1809-85).
3. Nathan Robinson (1764-1856) m. 2nd 1802 Mary Brown (d. 1827).
4. Joseph Robinson m. Rosannah ——.

Joseph Robinson enlisted as private in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Col. Moses Robinson's regiment, Vermont troops, serving at the Battle of Bennington. He was born in Vermont.
Also No. 103615.

MRS. GRACE M. HUNT JONES.

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Wife of Homer J. Jones.
Descendant of Samuel Atwater, as follows:

1. Ora S. Hunt (b. 1857) m. 1879 Mettie E. Atwater (1856-88).
2. Chauncey Wyman Atwater (1836-85) m. 1854 Eliza Kemp (1829-1908).
3. John Todd Atwater (1815-59) m. 1834 Matilda Hill (1814-64).
5. Abel Atwater (1746-1821) m. Elizabeth Peck.
6. Samuel Atwater m. 1744 Sarah Ball (1724-93).

Samuel Atwater (1718-93) was appointed by the Connecticut Assembly, 1778, to sell land in settlement of an estate. He was born in New Haven; died in Hamden, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE McCARTNEY PRESS.

Born in Erie County, Ohio.
Wife of Albert Press.
Descendant of Ensign Simon Van Der Cook, as follows:

1. Cyrus Harvey McCartney (b. 1837) m. 1859 Margery Lester Cuppen (1836-1911).
2. Charles Bernard Cuppen (1804-89) m. 1829 Lavina Lester Vandercook (1807-70).
3. Henry S. Van Der Cook (1779-1855) m. 1798 Margery Lester (1781-1844).
4. Simon Van Der Cook m. 1773 Levinia Van Der Hoff (1750-1818).

Simon Van Der Cook (1749-1829) served as ensign, 1778, in the 14th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cooksborough, N. Y.
Also No. 81177.

MRS. ELIZABETH ATWATER HUNT. 118855

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Wife of Harry U. Hunt.
Descendant of Samuel Atwater, as follows:
1. Chauncey Atwater (1836-85) m. 1854 Eliza Kemp (1829-1908).
See No. 118853.

MRS. SYLVIA A. HUNT MONTY. 118856

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Wife of Aristam A. Monty.
Descendant of Samuel Atwater, as follows:
1. Harry U. Hunt (b. 1864) m. Elizabeth Atwater (b. 1866).
2. Chauncey Atwater (1836-85) m. 1854 Eliza Kemp (1829-1908).
See No. 118853.

MRS. MARY H. ATWATER MAYBERRY. 118857

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Wife of R. D. Mayberry.
Descendant of Samuel Atwater, as follows:
1. Chauncey Atwater (1836-85) m. 1854 Eliza Kemp (1829-1908).
See No. 118853.

MISS LUCY ELOISE KIMBELL. 118858

Born in Groesbeck, Texas.
Descendant of Reuben Jackson, as follows:
2. William Henry Kimbell (1818-1904) m. 1843 Mary Tyns (1826-88).
3. John William Tyns (1804-39) m. 1825 Sarah C. Jackson (1803-64).
4. Reuben Jackson m. 1782 Hannah Tucker (1769-1836).

Reuben Jackson (1753-1829) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in Lee's Legion, Continental troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Petersburg, Va.
Also No. 110565.
MRS. ABBIE DODGE BRACE.

Born in Stuart, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. A. J. Brace.
Descendant of Reuben Hills, as follows:

1. Julius M. Dodge (b. 1855) m. 1874 Alice M. Hills (b. 1852).
2. George S. Hills (1823-1907) m. 1846 Minerva Davis (1829-1909).
3. Josiah Hills (1788-1875) m. 1815 Mehitable Peabody (1793-1868).
4. Reuben Hills m. 1778 Sarah Currier (1759-1835).

Reuben Hills (1752-1828) was engaged in the Battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchin's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Union, Maine.

Also No. 115510.

MRS. MAUDE WAITE MARSHALL.

Born in Blue Earth County, Minn.
Descendant of Benjamin Luce and of Benjamin Luce, Jr., as follows:

1. Eli Waite (1835-1910) m. 1866 Mary Nobles (b. 1847).
2. Walter Nobles (1818-1908) m. 1846 Sarah Marie Young (1827-60).
3. Simeon B. Young m. Hilinda Luce.
4. Benjamin Luce, Jr., m. 1785 Jane Hines (b. 1766).
5. Benjamin Luce m. Elizabeth Hopkins (d. 1814).

Benjamin Luce (1730-1814) served as private in Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Marthas Vineyard, Mass.; died in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Benjamin Luce (1761-1806) was wagoner in the wagonmaster general's department, New Jersey Line. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Wayne County, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE ALLEN SMITH.

Born in Day, N. Y.
Wife of Isaac Smith.
Descendant of David Laughton and of Samuel Laughton, as follows:

1. Ellery S. Allen (1826-83) m. 1848 Emily Laughton (1828-1905).
2. Amos Laughton (1786-1872) m. 1813 Susanna Fraker (1785-1866).
3. David Laughton m. 2nd 1784 Ruth L. Melvin (1758-1813).
4. Samuel Laughton m. 1757 Susanna Melvin (b. 1739).

David Laughton (1760-1837) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in Capt. William Hutchins' company, on guard duty at Rutland, Vt. He was born in Old Rutland, Mass.; died in Edinburgh, N. Y.
Samuel Laughton (1721-1814) served as private at Ticonderoga with Col. Ethan Allen. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

**MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SQUIER PRINDLE.**

Born in New Haven, Vt.
Wife of William Henry Prindle.
Descendant of Andrew Squier, as follows:

1. Andrew Squier (1823-93) m. Martha Wheeler (1825-55).
2. Alvin Squier (1799-1889) m. Sarah Hallock (1802-85).
4. Andrew Squier m. Huldah Bronson (1730-83).

Andrew Squier (1732-1823) served as private in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Connecticut Line, on the march from Lanesboro, 1777. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass. Also No. 75133.

**MISS MERLE McCRAY.**

Born in Caldwell County, Mo.
Descendant of John Carrol, as follows:

1. Andrew F. McCray (b. 1843) m. 1871 Hortencia J. Rhoades (b. 1847).
2. William McCray (b. 1819) m. 1842 Nancy Carroll (1822-85).
3. John Carroll, Jr. (1794-1859), m. 1818 Mary King (1800-57).
4. John Carrol m. Frances Hamilton.

John Carrol served, 1776, as private, Maryland Flying Camp, under Capt. Thomas Hanson. He was born in Virginia; died in Jessamine County, Ky.
Also No. 115039.

**MRS. VIRGINIA MOORE DAVENPORT.**

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.
Wife of John S. Davenport.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Bowman, as follows:

1. Bacon Rochester Moore (1850-89) m. 1872 Nannie Bowman (b. 1851).
2. Dudley Mitchum Bowman (1820-1901) m. 1842 Virginia Smith (b. 1826).
3. John Bowman (1787-1873) m. Mary Mitchum (1800-56).
4. Abraham Bowman m. Sarah Henry (Bryan) (b. 1757).

Abraham Bowman (1748-1837) served as lieutenant colonel of the 8th Virginia regiment, 1776, and was promoted colonel, 1777. He served to the close of the war and received a pension in his old age. He was born in Shenandoah County, Va.; died in South Elkton, Ky. Also No. 100117.
MRS. MARGUERITE HINCKLEY COHN.

Born in Cambridge, Mass.
Wife of Sylvan George Cohn.
Descendant of Joshua Hempstead, Benjamin Hempstead, Thomas Ellis, Joseph Copp, Sergt. Peter Thurston, Enoch Hinckley, Hezekiah Gates, John Pollard, Stephen Warren, Micah Blackwell and Ensign Zerah Beach, as follows:

1. Charles Russell Hinckley (b. 1849) m. 1884 Marguerite Thurston (b. 1859).
2. Enoch Russell Hinckley (1823-89) m. 1848 Frances Ellen Hill (1826-99); William Pierce Thurston (1828-72) m. 1857 Elizabeth Harris Hooper (1831-1910).
3. Enoch Hinckley, Jr. (1793-1862), m. 1820 Lucy Ann Ellis (b. 1802); Joseph Briggs Hill (1786-1833) m. 1808 Harriet Hempstead (1790-1883); Henry Thurston (1790-1842) m. 1815 Aurelia Warren (1794-1847).
4. Enoch Hinckley m. Mercy Crocker (1757-1835); Benjamin Hempstead m. 1779 Elizabeth Copp (1758-1813); Gates Thurston (1760-1816) m. 1790 Elizabeth Pollard (1763-1849); James Warren (1768-1812) m. 1793 Melinda Beach; William Ellis m. 1793 Hepsibah Blackwell (1772-1829).
5. Joshua Hempstead m. 1743 Lydia Burch (d. 1802); Peter Thurston m. Dorothy Gates (1739-1831); John Pollard m. Ann Elizabeth Gardner (1738-1816); Stephen Warren m. Joanna Read (1743-1829); Micah Blackwell m. 1st 1766 Lydia Torkey; Thomas Ellis m. 1767 Jerusha Clark (b. 1745); Joseph Copp m. 1757 Rachel Denison (1734-1815) Zerah Beach m. 1768 Lucy Stevens.
6. Hezekiah Gates m. 1st 1729 Mary Sawyer (d. 1733).

Joshua Hempstead (1724-1806) served as sheriff in New London, Conn., and turned out on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 108352.
Benjamin Hempstead (1753-98) served as corporal in Capt. John Deschon’s company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 108483.
Thomas Ellis (1744-1800) served as private in Captain Swift’s company, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Joseph Copp (1732-1815) served as musician and drum major, Connecticut troops. He was born in Stonington; died in New London County, Conn.

Also No. 93496.
Peter Thurston (1739-1812) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Gates’ company. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in South Lancaster, Mass.

Enoch Hinckley (1751-1842) served as private, 1776, in Capt. James Gray’s company, Col. Thomas Marshall’s regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Barnstable; died in Marston’s Mills, Mass.
Hezekiah Gates was a member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence of Lancaster, Mass. He was born in Stow; died, 1777, in Lancaster, Mass.

John Pollard (1729-1814) served as private in Captain Hill’s company, Colonel Converse’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Stephen Warren (1735-1800) was a signer of the Association pledge of Dutchess County; also in Captain Bloom’s company, Colonel Platt’s regiment of Associated Exempts, New York. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

Micah Blackwell (1741-81) was a private in Capt. Ward Swift’s company; also quartermaster, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Sandwich, Mass.

Zerah Beach was ensign in Col. Charles Burrall’s regiment; also justice of peace, Westmoreland County, Pa. He was born, 1746, in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. SARA BROWN SAVAGE.

Born in Bangor, Maine.
Wife of Mark H. Savage.
Descendant of Ensign Jonas Brown, as follows:

2. John Brown (1795-1839) m. 2nd 1832 Sarah Crosby Wheeler (1813-65).

Jonas Brown (1752-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a minute man under Captain Butrick, Massachusetts militia. He later served as corporal, sergeant and ensign. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.
Also No. 84043.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WOODRUFF.

Born in Gallatin, Mo.
Wife of John William Woodruff.
Descendant of Frederick Weiser, as follows:

1. William Weiser (1813-89) m. 1846 Mary Meyers (1827-92).
2. Frederick Weiser (1776-1855) m. Mary Catherine Hime (1780-1861).
3. Conrad Weiser (1753-1804) m. 1775 Elizabeth Klinger.
4. Frederick Weiser m. 1752 Hannah ——.

Frederick Weiser (1728-98) served, 1782, as private in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y.; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 104937.
MRS. CHARLOTTE COLL HAMMITT.

Born in Belle Vernon, Pa.
Wife of Isaac N. Hammitt.
Descendant of William Cook and of Capt. Andrew Lynn, as follows:

1. Charles M. Coll (1816-78) m. 1840 Hannah Lynn (1822-69).
2. Denton Lynn (1791-1831) m. Lydia Cook (1784-1871).
3. William Cook m. Betsy Cape; Andrew Lynn (1766-1855) m. Nancy Johnston.
4. Andrew Lynn m. 1760 Mary A. Johnston (1733-1814).

William Cook (1753-1834) received a pension for service as private, 3rd Maryland company; also Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Chester County; died in Fayette City, Pa.
Andrew Lynn served as captain under Lieutenant Colonel Davis, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Allegany County, Md.; died, 1794, in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 112202.

MRS. JESSIE MAY HENSHAW FIEDLER.

Born in Fayette County, Pa.
Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, Robert Smith and George Wintermute, as follows:

1. William Henshaw (b. 1850) m. 1879 Dorcas Hazen (b. 1855).
2. James Smith Henshaw (1809-78) m. 1848 Anna Maria Gray (1818-50); Moses Hazen (1825-57) m. 1854 Caroline Smith (1834-1901).
3. William Henshaw (1786-1845) m. Ann Parker (1787-1845); Robert Smith (1799-1881) m. 1827 Rosetta Shotwell (1809-83); Abraham Hazen (1798-1870) m. 1824 Dorcas Downs (1802-76).
4. Nicholas Henshaw m. Margaret McConnell (1753-1810); Robert Smith m. 1781 Mary Starret (1760-1832); David Hazen (1770-1848) m. 1795 Elsie Mary Wintermute (1776-1850).
5. William Henshaw m. Agnes Anderson; George Wintermute m. 1771 Nancy Arason (1750-1809).

William Henshaw (1736-99) was in the Battle of Point Pleasant and was lieutenant in Col. Hugh Stephenson's regiment at the first call for troops in Virginia, 1775. He died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 102015.

Robert Smith (1757-1837) served as private in Captain Jones' company, Colonel Burd's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.

George Wintermute (1748-1837) served as private in Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 102188.

MISS LULU HENSHAW.

Born in Fayette County, Pa.
Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw and of Robert Smith, as follows:

1. William Henshaw (b. 1850) m. 1879 Dorcas Hazen (b. 1855).
2. James Smith Henshaw (1809-78) m. 1st 1848 Anna Maria Gray (1818-50); Moses Hazen (1825-57) m. 1854 Caroline Smith (1834-1901).
3. William Henshaw (1786-1845) m. Ann Parker (1787-1845); Robert Smith (1799-1881) m. 1827 Rosetta Shotwell (1809-83).
4. Nicholas Henshaw (1763-1821) m. Margaret McConnell (1753-1810); Robert Smith m. 1781 Mary Starret (1760-1832).
5. William Henshaw m. Agnes Anderson.

William Henshaw (1736-1800) was in the Battle of Point Pleasant and was lieutenant in Col. Hugh Stephenson's regiment at the first call for troops in Virginia, 1775. He died in Berkeley County, Va. Also No. 102015.

Robert Smith (1757-1835) served as private in Captain Jones' company, Colonel Burd's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa. Also No. 102188.

MRS. GLADYS WELLER DOBSON. 118871

Born in Bell Vernon, Pa.
Wife of Thomas Dodson.
Descendant of Daniel Weller, as follows:

1. Robert Weller (b. 1847) m. 1880 Margaret Ferguson (b. 1858).
2. Daniel Weller, Jr. (1802-92) m. 1824 Catherine Grounds (1806-59).
3. Daniel Weller m. 1781 Elizabeth Mechie (1760-1838).

Daniel Weller (1764-1824) enlisted from Lancaster County, 1779, under Capt. Abraham Forney. He died in Washington County, Pa. Also No. 101660.

MRS. MARION FIXARY BAY. 118872

Wife of Herbert W. Bay.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Cunningham, as follows:

1. Lawrence Daniel Fixary (b. 1862) m. 1884 Laura Virginia Conrad (b. 1863).
2. John R. Conrad (1817-93) m. 2nd 1852 Anna Pin Lewis (1832-97).
3. William Cunningham Lewis (1810-76) m. 1831 Letitia C. Michener (1813-48).
4. William Joseph Lewis (1776-1825) m. 1797 Margaret Cunningham (1776-1842).
5. Samuel Cunningham m. 1766 Sarah Smith (1740-1807).

Samuel Cunningham (1732-1806) served as lieutenant, 1777, in Colonel Nichols' regiment, Stark's brigade. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa. Also No. 83860.
MISS NANCY MARIA LATCHA.

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Latcha, Robert Covenhoven and John Pfouts, as follows:

1. Daniel Latcha (1809-45) m. 2nd 1838 Isabell Wyckoff Pfouts (1814-89).
2. Jacob Latcha m. 1785 Anne Margaret Itine (1763-1828); Leonard Pfouts (1774-1847) m. 1803 Nancy Covenhoven (1783-1857).
3. Robert Covenhoven m. 1778 Mercy Kelsey Cutter (1755-1843); John Pfouts m. 1773 Mary Anne Crane (d. 1813).

Jacob Latcha (1763-1835) served as private and lieutenant, 7th company, 9th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Lycoming County, Pa.
Robert Covenhoven (1755-1846) served as scout and guide. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Northumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 114459.

John Pfouts (1742-1813) was a private in the 2nd company, 7th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born in Pfouts Valley; died in Jersey Shore, Pa.
Also No. 106643.

MRS. HARRIET REYNOLDS FRISBIE.

Born in Sullivan County, N. Y.
Wife of Hector Humphreys Frisbie.
Descendant of William Kuykendall and of Jacob (DeWitt) Gumaer, as follows:

1. William Jordan Reynolds (b. 1845) m. 1867 Naomi Stanton Kuykendall (1848-74).
2. Hiram Kuykendall (1818-90) m. 1847 Margaret Terwilliger (1829-96).
3. Peter Kuykendall (1794-1874) m. Deborah Coleman Van Duzen (1799-1863).
4. William Kuykendall m. 1784 Jenneke (Jane) Gumaer (1766-1844).
5. Jacob (DeWitt) Gumaer m. Hulda Decker (1744-1819).

William Kuykendall (1762-1848) served as private in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment in the New York Levies. He was born in Port Jervis; died in Sullivan County, N. Y.
Also No. 105084.

Jacob (DeWitt) Gumaer (1739-1830) served as private in Capt. Abraham Cuddeback's company, Col. James McCloughry's regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Deerpark; died in Manatating, N. Y.
MRS. ANNIE O. SWARTZ HENCH.

Born in Perry County, Pa.
Wife of Harry F. Hench.
Descendant of Abraham Albert, as follows:

1. William Frederick Swartz (1836-66) m. 1864 Louisa Coller (1839-1905).
2. Henry Coller (1806-76) m. 1836 Abigail Albert (1807-85).
3. John Albert (1773-1838) m. 1795 Charlotte Heikes (1776-1846).
4. Abraham Albert m. 1771 Maria Elizabeth —— (1747-89).

Abraham Albert (1746-1811) served as private in Capt. George Shiver’s company, Col. Philip Beam’s regiment, 1781. He was born in Northampton; died in Allentown, Pa.
Also No. 113119.

MRS. FRANCES DEAN FINNERTY.

Born in Wyalusing, Pa.
Wife of Fred A. Finnerty.
Descendant of Thomas Lewis, as follows:

1. William B. Dean (b. 1857) m. 1881 Rachel Ackley (1861-1906).
2. Benjamin Ackley, Jr. (1826-1903), m. 1860 Amanda Chamberlain (b. 1829).
3. Benjamin Ackley (1769-1855) m. 1812 Amy Lewis (1785-1855).
4. Thomas Lewis m. 1768 Mary Turrel (1748-1813).

Thomas Lewis (1745-1810) served in the Canadian expedition and in the defense of Danbury. He was born in New London; died in Merryall, Pa.
Also No. 84161.

MRS. CARRIE EDWARDS MANSSELL.

Born in Laceyville, Pa.
Wife of Clifford E. Mansell.
Descendant of Capt. John Warner and of Peter Stevens, as follows:

2. Myron Stevens (1801-75) m. 1827 Susan Bosworth (1809-76).
3. Nathan Stevens (1767-1854) m. 1794 Hannah Warner (1770-1847).
4. John Warner m. 1st, 1763 Hannah Westover (1739-75); Peter Stevens m. 2nd, 1762, Lucy Anne Jackson (1730-70).

John Warner (1739-1800) in 1781 was promoted captain of a company in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut State militia. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.
Peter Stevens (1731-79) served as private and was wounded at the capture of Danbury. He died in Milford, Conn.
Also No. 95628.
MRS. ALICE KENNEDY COLONY BIRK.

Born in Bradford County, Pa.
Wife of Jacob Martin Birk.
Descendant of Daniel Bulkley, as follows:

1. Thomas Colony (b. 1853) m. 1882 Josephine Kennedy (b. 1858).
3. John N. Cooley (1809-81) m. 1833 Mary Ann Bulkley (1805-76).
4. Daniel Bulkley m. 2nd 1798 Anna Howard (1762-1806).

Daniel Bulkley (1750-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1818, for service as dragoon, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Tolland County, Conn.
Also No. 100591.

MISS LAURA A. WHEELER.

Born in Troy, Pa.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Baldwin, as follows:

1. Merritt T. Wheeler (b. 1842) m. 1867 Lydia Baldwin (b. 1847).
2. Thomas B. Baldwin (1811-97) m. Polly Wilber (1813-90).
3. Vine Baldwin (1783-1873) m. Sara Burt (1787-1864).
4. Thomas Baldwin m. Mary Fuller.

Thomas Baldwin (1755-1810) served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Connecticut militia. He was at Bound Brook, Millstone, the Sullivan campaign and Yorktown. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Chemung, N. Y.
Also No. 116826.

MRS. MARY PAGE RENOUF.

Wife of Arthur Renouf.
Descendant of Matthew Clarkson, as follows:

1. Edward Gardiner Whitesides, Jr. (1839-1908) m. 1868 Mary Ellen Garrett (b. 1847).
2. Edward Gardiner Whitesides (1809-48) m. Anna Prince (1813-94).
3. Isaac Prince (1786-1866) m. 1808 Mary Clarkson (1791-1882).
4. David Matthew Clarkson (b. 1765) m. 1787 Ann Amory (b. 1769).
5. Matthew Clarkson m. 1753 Mary Bonde (1734-94).

Matthew Clarkson (1733-1800) in 1775 was quartermaster of Associators under Col. John Dickinson. He served as Auditor of Accounts; was appointed marshal of the Court of Admiralty, 1776, and agent to receive subscriptions to the Continental Loan. He was born in New York; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 106042.
MRS. MARY EVELYN POTTER BALDWIN.

Wife of Robert Taylor Baldwin.
Descendant of Samuel French, as follows:
1. Alfred Potter (b. 1858) m. 1888 Ella Moore (b. 1864).
2. Henry Cardwell Potter (1822-1902) m. 1853 Amanda Inskeep Moore (1827-1903).
4. Amasa Moore (1770-1810) m. 1792 Agnes French (1775-1854).
5. Samuel French m. 1769 Sarah Heulings (1753-1806).

Samuel French (1748-1814) served as private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Newtown, N. J.; died in New Jersey.
Also No. 70672.

MISS ELEANOR ISABEL FOOTE.

Descendant of Anthony Smith, as follows:
1. John S. Foote m. Anna M. Doolittle.
2. Oliver Taylor Doolittle (1840-1908) m. Alice Gertrude Isbell.
3. Alonzo Isbell (1820-50) m. 1840 Fanny Elinor Smith (1824-86).
4. Horace Smith (1799-1880) m. 1817 Molly Webster (1799-1885).
5. Anson Smith (1774-1830) m. 1792 Sallie Bouton (1774-1850).
6. Anthony Smith m. 1773 Esther Hodge (1752-1838).

Anthony Smith (1752-1838) served as private in Capt. Phineas Potter’s company, Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. MARJORIE COLVIN LISTER SUTHERLAND.

Wife of G. E. Sutherland.
Descendant of Samuel Callender, Sergt. Peter Colvin and James Capwell, as follows:
1. Alfred E. Lister (b. 1864) m. 1894 Bertha Colvin (b. 1871).
2. Leighton Oswald Colvin (1838-74) m. 1867 Jennette Hall (b. 1843).
3. Jabez Green Hall (1860-91) m. 1830 Laura Callender (1807-88); Stephen Colvin (1807-61) m. Emerline (Colvin) (1810-49).
4. Samuel Callender (1783-1851) m. 1806 Elizabeth London (1786-1862); Otis Colvin (1784-1869) m. 1807 Mary Capwell (1791-1882) (parents of Emerline).
5. Samuel Callender m. 1780 Martha Slosson (1755-1836); Peter Colvin m. 1776 Mercy Burlingame (1759-1882); James Capwell m. Anne Johnson.

Samuel Callender (1756-1830) received a pension, 1818, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Luzerne County, Pa.
Also No. 105766.
Peter Colvin (1749-1832) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant under Captain Johnson, Rhode Island troops; also in Capt. Benedict Colvin’s company, serving until 1780. His widow applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He was born in Kent County, R. I.; died in Nicholson, Pa.

Also No. 99023.

James Capwell (1756-1848) was pensioned, 1818, for service as private, Capt. Elijah Lewis' company, Colonels Christopher Greene and Angell, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; lived in Coventry, R. I., during the Revolution.

MRS. MAUDE BABCOCK URELL.

Born in Knoxville, Pa.
Wife of Tom Moore Urell.
Descendant of Corp. Timothy Leonard, as follows:

1. Francis Goodspeed Babcock (b. 1849) m. 1870 Frances Louise Martin (1849-1910).
2. William Martin (1816-71) m. 1839 Mary A. Leonard Johnston (1815-90).
3. Ansel Johnston (1782-1840) m. 1811 Susan Leonard (1787-1850).
4. Timothy Leonard m. 1872 Susan Presbrey (1762-1838).

Timothy Leonard (1757-1830) served as private in Capt. Josiah Smith’s company, Colonel Whitney’s regiment, also corporal in Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Colonel Tyler’s Massachusetts regiment.
He was born in Mansfield, Mass.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

Also No. 115824.

MISS EMMA B. WISLER.

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.
Descendant of Michael Wisler, as follows:

1. Henry Wisler (1819-1901) m. 1858 Matilda Hogentogler (b. 1839).
2. Lewis Wisler (1780-1852) m. Anna Forrey (1781-1856).

Michael Wisler (1756-1824) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Henry Christ’s company, Colonel Mile’s regiment of riflemen. He was placed on the pension roll, 1822. He was born in Chester County; died in Columbia, Pa.

Also No. 90039.

MISS GRACE GERALDINE BRUMBAUGH.

Born in Washington County, Md.
Descendant of Jacob Brumbaugh, as follows:

1. Philip Napoleon Brumbaugh, (b. 1847) m. 1872 Alice Martin (b. 1854).
2. Samuel David Brumbaugh (1813-76) m. Eliza Kissecker (1814-91).
4. Jacob Brumbaugh m. 1760 Mary Elizabeth Angle (1740-1806).

Jacob Brumbaugh (1728-99) was a patriot and contributed blankets to the Maryland Council of Safety. He was born in Germany; died in Bedford County, Pa.
Also No. 115252.

MRS. HILDA WOLCOTT MASTERS. 118887

Born in Williamsport, Pa.
Descendant of Ensign George Wolcott, Samuel Andrews, David Peffley, Daniel Callahan, Edward Hackett, James McFarland and James English, as follows:

1. Albert Bingley Wolcott (1815-86) m. 1881 Mary Rebecca Wandler (b. 1857).
2. George Todd Wolcott (1806-57) m. 1839 Mary Peffley (1818-79); John Wandler (1824-1904) m. 1855 Elizabeth Hackett (1837-58).
3. George Wolcott, Jr. (1774-1819), m. Jemima Andrews (1773-1838); Abraham Peffley (1785-1826) m. 1809 Elizabeth Fieser (1790-1819); William H. Hackett (1797-1872) m. 2nd Mary Callahan (d. 1866).
4. George Wolcott m. 1773 Elizabeth Nott; Samuel Andrews m. Mary Johnson; David Peffley m. 1770 Maria Sherrick (Casper) (b. 1750); Daniel Callahan m. Rebecca English (d. 1823); John Hackett m. Betsy McFarland (1789-1858).
5. James English m. Jane ——; James McFarland m. 1778 Betsy Moore (d. 1805); Edward Hackett; Daniel Callahan m. Rebecca (Polly) English.

George Wolcott (1747-1809) served as ensign in Capt. Amasa Mills' company, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.
Samuel Andrews (1741-1808) enlisted as private, 1777, in Captain Wyllys' company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment. He was born in Newington; died in Burlington, Conn.
Also No. 82330.

David Peffley served as private, 1782, in Capt. Casper Stover's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died, 1807, in Dauphin County, Pa.

Daniel Callahan (1750-1820) served as private, 1776, in Capt. James Parr's company, Colonel Hand's regiment. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Edward Hackett (1748-1836) served as private in 9th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Dryden, N. Y.

James McFarland (1758-1835) was a corporal, 1777, in Captain Stone's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.
James English (1744-1832) served as private, 1777, in Capt. John Brady's company, Col. William Cooke's regiment, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Jersey Mills, Pa.

MRS. LILIAN JOSLIN HALL.

Born in North Providence, R. I.
Wife of George Parker Hall.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Joslin, as follows:

1. William Joslin (1821-1904) m. 1844 Theresa Brown (1820-1900).
2. George Joslin (1789-1870) m. 1814 Eleanor Snowman (1798-1872).

Benjamin Joslin (1753-1846) served as corporal, 1776, in Captain Lyon's company, 11th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Thomson, Conn.

MRS. THERESA (JOSLIN) JOSLIN.

Born in North Providence, R. I.
Wife of William E. Joslin.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Joslin, as follows:

1. William Joslin (1821-1904) m. 1844 Theresa Brown (1820-1900).
See No. 118888.

MISS HELENA FRANCES CLARKE.

Born in Johnston, R. I.
Descendant of Nicholas Gardiner, as follows:

1. Oliver Perry Clarke (b. 1853) m. 2nd 1890 Frances H. Carpenter (b. 1869).
2. Charles M. Carpenter (1829-71) m. Abby Frances Gardiner (1833-97).
3. Beriah Gardiner, Jr., m. Frances Heffernan.
4. Beriah Gardiner (1771-1850) m. 1st Phebe Gardiner.
5. Nicholas Gardiner, Jr., m. Deborah Vincent.

Nicholas Gardiner (1710-1801) served as deputy from Exeter to the House of Deputies. He was born in Kingston; died in Exeter, R. I. Also No. 107501.

MISS JULIA STACY GOULD.

Born in East Greenwich, R. I.
Descendant of Col. Danforth Keyes, as follows:

1. Emerson A. Gould (b. 1849) m. 1889 Marion I. Keyes (b. 1859).
2. Washington Keyes (1814-95) m. 1847 Julia A. P. Stacy (1824-1901).
3. Pardon Keyes (1783-1861) m. 1812 Martha Davis (1794-1871).
4. Danforth Keyes m. 1764 Sarah Cutler (1745-1834).
Danforth Keyes (1740-1826) was colonel, Massachusetts regiment raised in defense of Boston harbor. He was born and died in Warren, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. SINNICKSON LAPORTAS. 118892

Wife of George A. Laportas.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, as follows:
1. Charles Perry Sinnickson (b. 1844) m. 1869 Emma Rosengarten (1847-1911).
2. Charles Sinnickson (1815-76) m. 1841 Caroline E. Perry (1818-1905).
3. Thomas Sinnickson (1786-1873) m. Elizabeth Brinton Jacobs.
4. Andrew Sinnickson m. 3rd Margaret Johnson.

Andrew Sinnickson (1749-1819) served as captain and paymaster in Cape May and Cumberland Counties, N. J. He was born in Penns Neck, Salem County; died in Salem, N. J.
Also No. 106376.

MRS. FANNY R. SINNICKSON DOUGHERTY. 118893

Wife of Thomas H. Dougherty.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, as follows:
1. Charles Perry Sinnickson (b. 1844) m. 1869 Emma Rosengarten (1847-1911).
See No. 118892.

MRS. MARY PETTIT LONG. 118894

Born in La Fayette, Ind.
Wife of W. W. Long.
Descendant of Capt. James Warriner, as follows:
1. John Selfridge Pettit (b. 1843) m. 1867 Abby Warriner Sexton (1843-1906).
2. Oliver Sexton (1816-97) m. 1841 Susan Robbins Colton (1816-84).
3. Otis Colton m. 1814 Nabby Warriner (b. 1790).
4. Solomon Warriner (b. 1753) m. 1st Mary Moore (1754-94).
5. James Warriner m. 1744 Miriam Parsons (1722-1800).

James Warriner (1723-93) commanded a company of minute men of Wilbraham, Mass., 1775. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.
Also No. 110858.

MRS. LUCIE BACON ATKINSON. 118895

Born in Spartansburg, S. C.
Wife of John M. Atkinson.
Descendant of Capt. William Butler, as follows:
1. Edmund Bacon (1849-1914) m. 1871 Emmala Pierce Butler (b. 1849).
2. Thomas Pickens Butler (d. 1862) m. 1839 Sarah Love Stone (b. 1822).
3. James Butler (d. 1785) m. 2nd Eliza Kennerly.
4. William Butler m. 1784 Behethland Foote Moore (1764-1853).

William Butler (1759-1821) was lieutenant in the Battle of Stono. He served in the cavalry under Count Pulaski, and, 1782, was made captain of mounted troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield, S. C.
Also No. 96617.

MRS. ETHEL COLEMAN LA GRONE. 118896

Born in Aiken County, S. C.
Wife of William Elzie La Grone.
Descendant of Jeremiah Jones, as follows:
1. William M. Coleman (1855-1914) m. 1881 Irene A. Coleman (b. 1858).
2. James Edward Coleman (1819-62) m. 1852 Mary D. Knotts (1832-1901).
3. William Knotts (1804-71) m. 1830 Annie Jones (1805-88).
4. Jeremiah Jones m. 1792 Elizabeth Mercer (1769-1838).

Jeremiah Jones (1759-1848) served as private under Capt. John Stanfield, South Carolina troops. In 1781 he served under Capt. James Fair and Colonel Wade at Lynch's Creek. He was a pensioner, 1833, from Orangeburg District, where he was born and died.
Also No. 97660.

MISS SALLIE BETHEA. 118897

Born in Dillon County, S. C.
Descendant of William Bethea, John Bethea and William Stackhouse, as follows:
1. Festus Bethea (1858-96) m. Sallie Stackhouse (1864-94).
2. John W. Bethea (1821-74) m. 1852 Janet McLaurin (1835-88); Maston Stackhouse (1818-95) m. 1849 Mary A. Rogers (1831-1904).
See No. 118399.
3. Cade Bethea (d. 1867) m. Kittie Bethea.
4. John Bethea m. Mary Pearce (parents of Cade).
5. William Bethea m. Annie Sweeny.

William Bethea (1725-99) rendered valuable aid by giving money and serving the country in every way he could. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Marion County, S. C.

John Bethea (1753-1834) was an active Whig during the Revolution and engaged in several hand-to-hand encounters with the Tories. He was born and died in Marion County, S. C.
Also No. 64444.

MRS. NANCY MAXWELL BISHOP. 118898

Born in Charlotte, N. C.
Wife of George Meredith Bishop.
Descendant of John Foard, as follows:
1. David Guy Maxwell (1840-1906) m. 1863 Margaret E. Watson (b. 1842).
2. William Maxwell (1809-90) m. 1836 Nancy A. Morris (1817-95).
3. Zebulon Morris (1796-1872) m. 1814 Mary Martha Rae (1796-1891).
5. John Foard m. 1749 Catherine Robinet.

John Foard served, 1781, as private in Col. Charles Polk's company of Dragoons, and was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence. He was living, 1770, in Mecklenberg County, N. C.

Also No. 106602.

MRS. MARION HICKSON PRINCE. 118899

Born in Campbell County, Va.
Wife of Charles L. Prince.

Descendant of Dabney Carr, as follows:
1. William Hickson (b. 1846) m. 1885 Elizabeth Gardiner Saunders (b. 1860).
2. Robert Chancellor Saunders (1827-1902) m. 1851 Carzetta Davis (1832-94).
3. John Andrew Gardiner Davis (1802-40) m. 1821 Mary Jane Terrell (1803-79).
4. Richard Terrell (d. 1802) m. 1792 Lucy Carr (d. 1803).
5. Dabney Carr m. 1765 Martha Jefferson (b. 1746).

Dabney Carr (1743-73) was a member of the General Assembly, and introduced the resolution to appoint a Committee of Correspondence between the Colonies. He was born and died in Albemarle County.

Also No. 75112.

MRS. FRANCES DOCKERY WADDILL. 118900

Born in Rockingham, N. C.
Wife of Cornelius Kallock Waddill.

Descendant of William Thomas, Walter Leak and Thomas Everett, as follows:
1. Henry Clay Dockery m. Minnie Everett (b. 1866).
2. William Isaac Everett (1835-1911) m. 1863 Fannie LeGrand (1835-1904).
3. Calvin Ara Everett (1807-73) m. 1832 Annie Ewing (1810-72); James LeGrand (1790-1853) m. Martha Terry (1804-83).
4. Lawrence Covington Everett (1774-1844) m. Mary Thomas (1785-1840); William Terry m. Sarah Leak (1784-1852).
5. Thomas Everett m. Elizabeth Covington (d. 1820); William Thomas, Jr. (1762-1834), m. Sallie Everett; Walter Leak m. Hannah Pickett.
6. William Thomas m. 2nd Rachael Roe.

William Thomas (1741-1800) was a member of the Assembly of North Carolina, 1774-75; also private, Col. John Patten's and North Carolina regiment. He was born and died near Rockingham, N. C.

Also No. 112212.

Walter Leak (1761-1844) enlisted as private at seventeen and served throughout the war. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Rockingham, N. C.

Also No. 88467.
Thomas Everett (1742-1837) was pensioned, 1832, for service as private in Capt. David Love’s regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born in Queen Anne's County, Md.; died in Richmond County, N. C.

MRS. MAUDE FORRESTER WILLIAMS. 118901

Born in Darlington County, S. C.
Wife of Emmett H. Williams.
Descendant of Robert Lide, as follows:
1. Eldred John Forrester (b. 1853) m. 1st 1878 Elizabeth Pugh Dargan (1842-83).
2. John Orr Beasley Dargan (1813-82) m. 1837 Margaret Jane Frances Lide (1815-86).
3. Hugh Lide (1773-1843) m. 1796 Elizabeth Pugh (1774-1842).
4. Robert Lide m. 2nd 1760 Sarah Kolb (1736-89).

Robert Lide (1734-1802) served as major under General Marion. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in Pedee District, S. C.
Also No. 111934.

MISS EVA HOLLISTER. 118902

Born in Rockton, Ill.
Descendant of Josiah Hollister, as follows:
1. George H. Hollister (1821-90) m. 2nd 1861 Frances E. Hooker (b. 1838).
2. Josiah Hollister, Jr. (1783-1836), m. 1809 Phebe Rich (1790-1864).
3. Josiah Hollister m. 1780 Mary House (1760-86).

Josiah Hollister (1756-1849) in 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, for service as artificer, Connecticut Line. He was born in Glastonbury; died in South Manchester, Conn.
Also No. 90195.

MISS MARY BEARDSLEY HOLLISTER. 118903

Born in Rockton, Ill.
Descendant of Josiah Hollister, as follows:
1. George H. Hollister (1821-90) m. 2nd 1861 Frances E. Hooker (b. 1838).
See No. 118902.

MRS. LILA TEW WITSELL. 118904

Born in Columbia, S. C.
Wife of W. A. Witsell.
Descendant of Burrell Faust, as follows:
1. Charles Matthews Tew (b. 1855) m. 1881 Julia Davis (1860-87).
2. Charles Courtenay Tew (1827-62) m. 1854 Elizabeth Faust Tradewell (1833-70).
4. James Boatwright (1773-1857) m. 1800 Elizabeth Faust (1783-1855).
5. Burrell Faust m. —— Kelly.
Burrell Faust served as private in Captain Goodwyn's company, Colonel Thomson's regiment, South Carolina rangers. He was born in Orangeburg County; died in Columbia County, S. C.

MRS. LUCY PAXTON PARKER.

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.
Wife of Fitzgerald Sale Parker.
Descendant of Capt. William Paxton, as follows:
1. William Gallatin Paxton (1838-98) m. 1867 Lucy Irwin Gibbs (b. 1846).
2. Alexander McNutt Paxton (1814-86) m. 1837 Mary Louisa Ellis (1818-1907).
3. Elisha Hays Paxton m. 1809 Margaret McNutt (d. 1856).
See 118117.

MRS. ADDIE OBERA WILSON MCKAY.

Born in Franklin, Tenn.
Wife of William Alexander McKay.
Descendant of Laban Hartley, as follows:
3. Laban Hartley m. Sarah Feagley.

Laban Hartley (1742-1842) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Joshua Nichols' company, Col. Francis Lock's North Carolina regiment.
He was born in Scotland; died in Tennessee.

MRS. JULIA MAY SWIFT POE.

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Wife of Harris T. Poe, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Coakley, as follows:
1. Frank M. Swift (1858-1901) m. 1887 Frances Wilson (b. 1861).
2. Caius Marcelus Swift (1822-77) m. 1844 Mary Eliza Mayo (1821-72).
3. James Mayo m. 1818 Sarah Eliza Coakley (b. 1798).
4. Benjamin Coakley m. Sarah Dale.

Benjamin Coakley (1750-1815) served as lieutenant during the Revolution. He was born in Norfolk, Va.; died in Washington, N. C.

MRS. SADIE M. BORDEN BROWN.

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Samuel L. Brown.
Descendant of John Chamberlain, as follows:
1. John A. Borden (b. 1843) m. 1867 Mary J. Borden (b. 1848).
3. Richard Borden (1771-1820) m. 1795 Catharine Chamberlin (1777-1854).

John Chamberlain (1742-1847) served as private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, 1776-81. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Dover; died in Point Pleasant, N. H.
Also No. 113914.

MISS LUCY SMITH McCRARY.

Born in Windsor, Vt.
Descendant of Maj. Andrew McClary, as follows:
1. Horace Prescott McClary (b. 1848) m. 1878 Sarah Frances Bishop (b. 1852).
2. Orson Ricker McClary (1823-86) m. 1848 Lucy Philinda Smith (1824-65).
3. Andrew McClary (1790-1867) m. 1814 Abigail Ricker (d. 1868).
4. Andrew McClary (b. 1765) m. Polly Allen.
5. Andrew McClary m. Elizabeth McCrillis.

Andrew McClary (1730-75) was major of the 1st New Hampshire regiment at the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.
Also No. 52108.

MRS. ELSIE PAMELIA BLISS SMITH.

Born in Shoreham, Vt.
Wife of Judson James Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Jehiel Munger, Lieut. Ebenezer Janes and Calvin Bliss, as follows:
1. William Hiram Bliss (1823-94) m. 1852 Pamelia Betsey Baker (1832-57).
See No. 118911.

MISS MAUDE BLISS SMITH.

Born in Pittsford, Vt.
Descendant of Lieut. Jehiel Munger, Lieut. Ebenezer Janes, Calvin Bliss, Caleb Hendee, Samuel Ellsworth, Edward Paine and Edward Paine, Jr., as follows:
1. Judson James Smith (b. 1842) m. 1875 Elsie Pamela Bliss (b. 1854).
2. James Rensselaer Smith (1806-67) m. 1833 Emeline Abigail Hendee (1811-1912); William Hiram Bliss (1823-94) m. 1852 Pamelia Betsey Baker (1832-57).
3. Samuel Hendee (1791-1876) m. 1810 Abigail Paine (1790-1845); Calvin Bliss, Jr. (1794-1866), m. 1822 Mary A. Braisted (1792-1868); Schuyler Thompson Baker (1811-78) m. Else Munger (1811-51).
4. Caleb Hendee m. 1767 Caroline Ellsworth (1748-91); Calvin Bliss m. 1777 Ruth Janes (b. 1757); Moses Munger (1770-1861) m. 1793 Mercy Baker (1778-1840); Edward Paine, Jr., m. Abigail Smith (1760-1852).
5. Samuel Ellsworth m. 1746 Amy (Hallidy) Matson; Edward Paine m. 1746 Elizabeth Tiffany; Jehiel Munger m. 1758 Else Rogus.
Jehiel Munger (1737-1817) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Ames Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Whiting, Vt. Also No. 91836.

Ebenezer Janes (1736-1808) served under several commands as lieutenant, 1776-78, Massachusetts militia; and served in the Continental Line. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass. Also No. 74806.

Calvin Bliss (1754-1849) was private in Captain Burt's company, Colonel Danielson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Shoreham.

Caleb Hendee (1745-1823) served as private in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

Samuel Ellsworth (1718-1803) was proprietors' clerk, 1775-76, in Pittsford, Vt. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Arlington, Vt. Also No. 76748.

Edward Paine (1724-84) responded to Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Smith's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Foxborough, Mass.

Edward Paine, Jr. (1761-1827), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's company, Col. George Williams's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Foxboro, Mass.; died in Leicester, Vt.

MISS IDA L. GILMAN.

Born in Springfield, Vt.
Descendant of Stephen Gilman and of Elijah Royce, as follows:

1. Farley B. Gilman (1824-1900) m. 1849 Emily L. Royce (1828-1911).
2. Jonathan Gilman (1797-1857) m. Ist Mehitable A. Farley (d. 1827); Samuel Royce (1790-1864) m. 1820 Lucy Watkins (1797-1886).
3. Stephen Gilman m. 2nd 1793 Dorothy Clough (1775-1855); Elijah Royce m. 1788 Eunice Brigham (1766-1841).

Stephen Gilman (1757-1830) served as private, 1775, in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in East Unity, N. H.

Elijah Royce (1760-1843) served as private under Capt. John Shumway and Col. Jedediah Huntington, Connecticut Line, 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in Woodstock, Vt. Also No. 66440.
MRS. HELEN JANET RIPLEY BUCKINGHAM. 118913

Born in Rutland, Vt.
Wife of George Holbrooke Buckingham.
Descendant of Jacob Kiblinger and of John Kiblinger, as follows:

1. William Thomas Ripley (1859-93) m. 1884 Isabel Reynolds (b. 1863).
2. William Wells Reynolds (1825-91) m. 2nd 1860 Lucy Coolidge Kiblinger (1837-1900).
3. Samuel Kiblinger m. Sarah Hatch.
4. Jacob Kiblinger m. 1777 Sarah Coolidge (b. 1757).
5. John Kiblinger m. Catherine Wolfe (d. 1821).

John Kiblinger (1722-77) was a selectman in Ashburnham, Mass., 1765-77. He was born in Germany; died in Ashburnham.

Jacob Kiblinger (1752-1839) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. David Wilder's company, Colonel Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. His widow received a pension for his services. He was born at Broad Bay, Maine; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also No. 102904.

MRS. KATIE GRAY GROVER. 118914

Born in Middletown, Vt.
Wife of Will E. Grover.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Barker, as follows:

1. Eugene W. Gray (1829-1902) m. 1860 Juliet M. Barrett (1835-1914).
2. Stephen Barrett m. Eliza Barker.
4. Samuel Barker m. Lucy Leete.

Samuel Barker (1739-1807) served as lieutenant and captain in 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 112237.

MRS. LUCY B. GROVER BLAKELEY. 118915

Born in Tinmouth, Vt.
Wife of Robert W. Blakeley.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Barker, James Paul, Capt. Micah Vail, Edward Vail and Henry Herrick, as follows:

1. Will E. Grover (b. 1858) m. 1887 Katie Gray (b. 1864).
2. Joshua P. Grover (1827-84) m. 1851 Lovisa Vail (1832-79); Eugene W. Gray (1829-1902) m. 1880 Juliet M. Barrett (1835-1914).
3. William Grover m. Harriet Paul (1799-1867); Edward Vail, Jr. (1791-1841), m. Sally Herrick; Stephen Barrett m. Eliza Barker.

See No. 118914.
4. Edward Vail 1756-1837 m. Margaret Allen; Joshua Paul (1767-1848) m. Anna Rood (1773-1850); Henry Herrick, Jr. (1768-1823), m. Charity Signor (1767-1839).
5. Micah Vail m. Mary Briggs (d. 1777); James Paul m. Abigail Kiles (1728-1813); Henry Herrick m. Sally Yemmons (1735-1821).

James Paul (1725-1805) served, 1777-80, as private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Wells, Vt.
Also No. 95333.

Micah Vail (1730-77) was one of the original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Huntington, N. Y.; removed to Vermont, 1765, and died at Danby.
Also No. 92226.

Edward Vail (1756-1837) was town treasurer, selectman, representative and Justice of the Peace, of Danby, Vt. He was born in Huntington, N. Y.; removed to Vermont, 1765, and died at Danby.

Henry Herrick (1738-1827) served as private and held many offices of trust in Danbury, Vt., where he died. He was born in Nine Partners, N. Y.
Also No. 110166.

MRS. MAUDE HUMPHRIES HOWE. 118916

Born in Danby, Vt.
Wife of Emory T. Howe.
Descendant of Elisha Clark, Daniel Hulett, John Buxton, James Paul and William Fitch, as follows:

1. William A. Humphries (b. 1859) m. 1878 Fanny Wilson (b. 1860).
3. Elisha Clark m. Amanda Hulett.
4. Daniel Clark (1758-1842) m. Sybel Fitch (1772-1850); Daniel Hulett, Jr. (1778-1836) m. 1801 Hannah Buxton.
5. Elisha Clark m. Wheeler; Daniel Hulett m. 1774 Abigail Paul (1755-1838); John Buxton m. Betsey Keeley (1755-1815); William Fitch m. 1760 Artie Wheeler.
See No. 118915.

Elisha Clark served as private in the Revolutionary War from Suffield, Conn., where he was born; and, 1784 removed to Pawlet, Vt., and died there after 1795.

Daniel Hulett (1748-1838) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Stephen Crosby's 5th company, 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and was engaged in the Battle of White Plains. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

William Fitch (1737-85) was one of the early settlers of Pawlet, Vt., and was appointed by the Council of Safety to furnish supplies to the troops raised to repel the invasion of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MISS FRANCILLE LAMB.

Born in Wells, Vt.
Descendant of Jacob Sykes, Abisha Lewis, Abisha Lewis, Jr., and Daniel Lyon, as follows:

1. Fred R. Lamb (b. 1863) m. 1890 Hattie Francis (b. 1866).
2. Marcellus Francis (b. 1836) m. 1861 Jennie Lyon (1842-1913); Russel Lamb (1825-87) m. Lydia Lewis (1827-88).
3. Nathan Francis (1809-75) m. Harriet Cone (1806-85); Walter Lewis (1791-1807) m. Temperance Smith (1790-1837); Titus Lyon (b. 1818) m. Phebe Graves.
4. Jared Francis (1785-1846) m. Temperance Sykes (1788-1827); Abisha Lewis, Jr., m. 1779 Deborah Wilder (1759-1836); Jacob Lyon (b. 1796) m. Thankful Matteson (b. 1796).
5. Jacob Sykes m. Michal Kent (1757-1816); Abisha Lewis m. 1754 Sarah Sprague (b. 1735); Daniel Lyon m. Lydia Trask.

Jacob Sykes (1760-1843) served, 1779, as private in Captain Sawyer’s company, Colonel Warren’s 15th regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Vermont. Also No. 112720.

Abisha Lewis (1728-97) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Jotham Lor-ing’s company, Colonel Greaton’s regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

Abisha Lewis, Jr. (1755-1828), served, 1775, as drummer in Capt. Job Cushing’s company; and, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Wilder’s company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Tinmouth, Vt. Also No. 102005.

Daniel Lyon (1760-1831) served as private in the company commanded by Capt. Moses Montague, 3rd regiment, Massachusetts militia, Col. Israel Chapin. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Washington County, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE HUBBARD BALLOU.

Born in Rockingham, Vt.
Wife of Henry Lincoln Ballou.
Descendant of Samuel Hubbard, Levi Hubbard, and Abiathar Shaw, as follows:

1. Charles L. Hubbard (1844-76) m. 1867 Abby E. Hoit (b. 1845).
2. Leonard Clark Hubbard (1818-90) m. 1842 Caroline Phillips Maynard (1821-
298 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

67) Theophilus Hoit, Jr. (1813-1908), m. 1838 Mary D. Chandler (1814-88).
3. Daniel Hubbard (1793-1839) m. 1817 Catherine Griffin (b. 1799); Theophilus Hoit (b. 1775) m. Sobrina Shaw.
4. Levi Hubbard m. 1792 Abigail Jones (1765-1830); Abiathar Shaw.
5. Samuel Hubbard m. 2nd 1750 Abigail Clark (1721-72).

Samuel Hubbard (1713-83) was a patriot, serving on several committees during the Revolution. He was born and died in Holden, Mass. Also No. 84697.
Levi Hubbard enlisted, 1779, from Claverack in Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born, 1764, in Holden, Mass. Also No. 64925.
Abiathar Shaw (1762-1853) served as private and fifer in Capt. Walker's Massachusetts company. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET GIBSON BROWN. 118919

Born in Botetourt County, Va.
Wife of Frank Watson Brown.
Descendant of Edward MacDonald, as follows:
1. Alexander Gibson (1809-78) m. Mary Kyle (1814-87).
2. Barclay Kyle m. Jane MacDonald (1790-1850).
3. Edward MacDonald m. 1788 Mary Rowland (1764-1814).

Edward MacDonald (1761-1855) served as private, 1779, in Captain Moore's company, Col. John Gibson's 9th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Botetourt County, Va. Also No. 112713.

MRS. ANNE T. GORDON LANE. 118920

Born in Spotsylvania County, Va.
Wife of Rev. Henry Gardiner Lane.
Descendant of Joseph Herndon, as follows:
2. Edward Harrison Gordon (1819-50) m. 1840 Fanny Panwill Herndon (1821-50).
3. Jacob Whitcher Herndon (1784-1848) m. 1807 Mary Panwill (1791-1862).
4. Edward Herndon m. 1780 Margaret Whitcher.
5. Joseph Herndon m. 1757 Philadelphia Poster (1736-64).

Joseph Herndon (1737-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Spotsylvania, Va. Also No. 68972.

MRS. PEARL TYLER ELLIS. 118921

Born in Charles City County, Va.
Wife of William Munford Ellis.
Descendant of Capt. John Tyler, as follows:

1. John Tyler (1790-1862) m. 2nd 1844 Julia Gardiner (1820-89).
2. John Tyler m. 1776 Mary Marot Armstead (1760-97).

John Tyler was captain of Virginia militia and member of the Virginia Legislature. He was born in James City County; died, 1813, in Charles City County, Va.

Also No. 56060.

MISS EVELYN MAY BLODGETT.


Descendant of Ensign James Blodgett, as follows:

1. Edwin Augustus Blodgett (b. 1851) m. 1873 Adella Aurelia Morse (1848-86).
2. Loren Blodgett (1821-85) m. 1847 Luthera Marsh (b. 1830).
3. Alfred Blodgett (1786-1855) m. 1808 Lucretia Morgan (1787-1842).
4. Henry Blodgett (1759-1843) m. 1784 Abigail Parmely (1767-1854).
5. James Blodgett m. 1749 Theodah Walbridge (1733-1819).

James Blodgett (1723-1817) turned out on the Lexington Alarm as sergeant under Capt. Freeborn Moulton, Colonel Danielson's regiment; subsequently promoted ensign. He was born in Monson, Mass.; died in Ascot, Canada.

Also No. 96036.

MRS. CLARA WALES McMAHON.

Born in Burlington, Iowa.
Wife of M. J. McMahon.

Descendant of John Eyanson, as follows:

1. Samuel S. Wales (1826-1907) m. 1866 Katherine Wetzler (1831-96).
2. Daniel Wetzler m. 1817 Anna Eyanson (1798-1876).
3. John Eyanson m. 1781 Anna Eddy.

John Eyanson (1750-1831) served, 1776, as minute man in the New Jersey Continental Line in the expedition to Quebec; re-enlisted, 1777, Pennsylvania regiment, and served at the battles of Brandywine and Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also No. 59560.

MRS. VERA DAYTON COOK.

Born in Emmet County, Mich.
Wife of Arthur J. Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Dayton, as follows:

1. Nelson Dayton (b. 1851) m. 1884 Maria Shirk (b. 1856).
2. Anson Dayton m. Sarah Ann Adams.
3. Thomas Dayton m. Rodah Thomas.

Caleb Dayton (1734-1813) was sergeant under Captains M. Lyons and Hinds, Col. Ira Lyons’ Vermont regiment. He was born in New Mulford, Conn.; died in Arlington, Vt.

MRS. MARTHA V. CHRISMAN McWHORTER. 118925

Born in Jackson County, Kans.
Wife of Lewis E. McWhorter, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Abdial McLure, as follows:

1. Robert R. Chrisman (b. 1866) m. 1891 Elizabeth McLane (b. 1869).
2. Charles Henry McLane (b. 1843) m. 1868 Mary Kelly (b. 1847).
3. Joseph Allen McLane (1820-94) m. 1841 Mary Lazier (1823-50).
5. Andrew McLure (1775-1840) m. 1797 Mary Forman (1777-1852).
6. Abdial McLure m. Mary Cummins (b. 1747).

Abdial McLure (1751-1828) served as first lieutenant in Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Wheeling, W. Va.
Also No. 116563.

MRS. JULIETTE RATHBONE MUMMA. 118926

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.
Wife of Harlan Leslie Mumma.
Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone, as follows:

1. John Valleau Rathbone (b. 1853) m. 1875 Jeannette Bowie Falconer (b. 1858).
2. John Valleau Rathbone (1821-97) m. 1841 Anna M. Doremus (1823-97).
3. William Palmer Rathbone (1782-1862) m. 1811 Martha Wing Valleau (1793-1846).
4. Wait Rathbone m. 2nd 1775 Mary Brown Palmer (1749-1834).

Wait Rathbone (1744-1832) commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hoboken, N. J.
Also No. 99824.

MRS. SARAH TERWILLIGER WOLFE. 118927

Born in Dane County, Wis.
Wife of Frank P. Wolfe.
Descendant of James Terwilliger, as follows:

1. James Terwilliger (1818-97) m. 1844 Emmeline Williamson (1824-97).
2. Phillip Terwilliger (b. 1790) m. 1815 Mary Law (b. 1796).
3. James Terwilliger m. Elizabeth ——.

James Terwilliger (1759-1835) enlisted from Johnstown and was at the Battle of Oriskany. In 1780 he served under Capt. Abraham
Veeder in the New York militia. He died at Chenango Forks, New York.
Also No. 53636.

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMSON BARTLETT.

Born in Glasgow, Mo.
Wife of Ferdinand Bartlett.
Descendant of Col. William Lewis, as follows:

2. Alfred Lewis Towles (1817-83) m. 1845 Jane Pleasants Vaughan (1824-93).
3. Oliver Lewis Towles (d. 1825) m. Agatha Lewis (d. 1840).

William Lewis (1724-1811) was colonel under Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border," and represented Augusta County in the Convention, 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.
Also No. 96494.

MRS. ELIZABETH MILLER HARNs.

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife of Patrick William Harns.
Descendant of Maj. Joseph Pendleton, as follows:

1. Charles H. Miller (1826-97) m. 1852 Martha Wightman (b. 1833).
2. William W. Wightman (1798-1891) m. 1830 Elizabeth V. Hanna (1808-
3. Israel Wightman m. Demaris Pendleton (b. 1773).
4. Joseph Pendleton m. 1766 Demaris Crandall (b. 1749).

Joseph Pendleton (1747-1822) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition and served as major of the 1st regiment, Kings County, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.
Also No. 100523.

MRS. GRACE BARRAGAR KINNEY.

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Alva Raymond Kinney.
Descendant of Samuel Adams, as follows:

1. Charles Barragar (1838-88) m. 1861 Sarah Corbett (1834-96).
2. Peter Corbett (1798-1882) m. 1823 Melinda Adams (1802-79).
3. Abraham Adams (b. 1769) m. 1796 Louisa Spurr (b. 1772).
4. Samuel Adams m. 1769 Dorcas Frost (1745-78).

Samuel Adams (1736-1811) served as private in Capt. Erastus Wollcott's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Westhaven, Vt.
Also No. 114082.
MISS LEILA A. JANES.

Born in Racine, Wis.
Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Janes, as follows:

1. David Griffing Janes (b. 1852) m. 1877 Helen Hovey (b. 1852).
2. Lorenzo Janes (1801-73) m. 1833 Elvenah Cooper (1815-1905).

Solomon Janes (1748-1812) served as private, corporal and sergeant in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Calais, Vt.
Also No. 87469.

MRS. OLIVE MOSHER CRUMP.

Born in Milford, Wis.
Wife of Jesse M. Crump.
Descendant of Maj. John DeMeritt, as follows:

1. Edgar Mosher (b. 1852) m. 1873 Clara DeMeritt (b. 1855).
2. Samuel DeMeritt (1815-84) m. 1836 Maria Knapp (1818-92).
3. Davis DeMeritt (1787-1860) m. Abigail Emerson (1783-1869).
4. John DeMeritt, Jr., m. 1st Lois Davis.
5. John DeMeritt m. 1st Elizabeth Cate.
See No. 118677.

MISS ANNIE CAVARLY HUSTACE.

Born in Honolulu, Hawaii.
Descendant of James Lampheer and of Samuel Booth Hempstead, as follows:

1. Charles Hustace (b. 1834) m. 1861 Louise Frances Bolles (1840-1902).
2. David Hustace (1802-41) m. 1827 Lucretia G. Hempstead (1808-96).
3. Daniel Booth Hempstead (d. 1852) m. 1806 Grace Lampheer (1784-1866).
4. James Lampheer m. 1776 Grace Deshon (1754-1830); Samuel B. Hempstead m. 1779 Lucretia Goddard.

James Lampheer (1747-1820) was sailing master of a frigate. He was born and died in New London, Conn.
Samuel Booth Hempstead (1755-95) served as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died at sea.

MRS. JOSEPHINE RAY RICE.

Born in Melvin, Ala.
Wife of Fleetwood Rice.
Descendant of Media (Meedy) White, as follows:

1. Samuel Oliver Young Ray (b. 1847) m. 1869 Josephine Tait (b. 1848).
2. Hall Ray (1797-1874) m. 1818 Salina Wilkinson (1800-84).
3. Henry Ray (1770-1830) m. 1794 Judith White (b. 1774).
4. Media White m. 1770 ——.

Media White served as private in Capt. Alexander Whitehall's company, Col. Samuel Jarris’ 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Bertie County, N. C.

MRS. MARY ODELL McMURPHY. 118936

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.
Wife of Sanford Clarence McMurphy.
Descendant of Benjamin White and of Capt. John Nelson, as follows:

2. James White Nelson (1814-59) m. 1834 Elizabeth Carriger (1815-84).
3. David Nelson (1780-1850) m. 1809 Phoebe White (1786-1860).
4. Benjamin White m. Martha Jobe; John Nelson m. 1777 Jane Robinson.

Benjamin White was private in Captain Hook's company, 13th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died, 1830, in Decatur, Ala.
John Nelson (1751-1828) commanded a company from Richmond, Va., in Colonel Perry's regiment. He was born in London, England; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 115149.

MRS. ANNIE ASKEW McMILLAN. 118937

Born in Columbus, Miss.
Wife of Dougald McMillan.
Descendant of Maj. Samuel Harrell, as follows:

3. Abner Harrell (d. 1864) m. Jennie Yates.
4. Samuel Harrell m. Sally ——.

Samuel Harrell was major, 1781, in Continental Army. He was born in North Carolina; died in Gates County, N. C.

MRS. MARY LOU LAMPMAN ABBOTT. 118938

Born in Cleveland, Minn.
Wife of Howard Briggs Abbott.
Descendant of Capt. John Joslin and of James Joslin, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Bronson Lampman (1832-1908) m. 1857 Mary E. Reed (1833-99).
2. Abraham Lampman (b. 1802) m. 1827 Mary Lincoln (1807-63)
3. Eber Lincoln (b. 1771) m. 1792 Relief Joslin (b. 1774).
4. James Joslin m. 1767 Mary Daby (1745-93).
5. John Joslin m. 1733 Lucy Wilder (b. 1715).

John Joslin (1710-88) commanded a company of minute men at the
Lexington Alarm in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born
and died in Leominster, Mass.
Also No. 105720.

James Joslin (1747-1824) served as private in Capt. David Wilder's
company, Col. John Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was
born and died in Leominster, Mass.

MISS ROSALIE HARBY.

Born in San Francisco, Calif.
Descendant of Samuel Mordecai and of Myer Moses, as follows:

1. Horace Harby (1816-64) m. 1850 Rosalie Malbron (1827-80).
2. Isaac Harby (1788-1828) m. Rachel Mordecai (d. 1828).
3. Solomon Harby (b. 1760) m. Rebecca Moses (1768-1854); Samuel Mordecai
   m. Isabel Andrews.
4. Myer Moses m. 1st ——.

Samuel Mordecai was a grenadier in South Carolina Line. He died,
1820, in Savannah, Ga.

Myer Moses (1735-1800) gave aid to the city of Charleston when it
was besieged by the British.
Also No. 66041.

MISS ETHEL BLANCHE MARTIN.

Born in Lee County, Iowa.
Descendant of Maj. John Gaston, as follows:

1. William Sherman Martin (b. 1867) m. 1889 Ada Olive Perry (b. 1868).
3. Thomas Jefferson Rice Perry (1800-80) m. 1822 Margaret (Peggy) Gaston
   (1803-71).
5. John Gaston m. 1760 Charity Cheeseman (1734-1821).

John Gaston (1738-1823) was major of the 6th battalion, Northampton
County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Monmouth
County, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 106184.

MRS. THYRA MARVIN SWALES.

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Wife of Leonard G. Swales.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft, Dr. Oliver Bancroft and Joseph Harmon, as follows:

1. Fred M. Marvin (1854-1915) m. 1878 Emeline Bancroft Harmon (b. 1855).
2. Henry Horatio Harmon (1823-84) m. 1852 Esther Bancroft (d. 1900).
3. Rulandus Bancroft (1785-1863) m. Harriet Hazard; Carlos Harmon (1783-1853) m. 1806 Asenath Spear (d. 1837).
4. Oliver Bancroft m. Sarah Hawley (d. 1839); Joseph Harmon m. 1778 Eleanor King (b. 1760).
5. Ephraim Bancroft m. 1739 Esther Gleason (d. 1809).

Ephraim Bancroft (1718-91) served as lieutenant in the Revolution. He was an innkeeper of Torrington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 103449.

Oliver Bancroft (1757-1840) served as private in Capt. Aaron Foot's company, Colonel Hooker's Connecticut regiment. He was born in East Windsor; died in Newton, Conn.

Joseph Harmon (1753-1838) served as private, 1778, in Lieut. Samuel Harmon's company from Suffield, Connecticut, where he was born. He died in Euclid, Ohio.

Also No. 116606.

MRS. BEULAH BAIRD EATON.

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of Ralph J. Eaton.
Descendant of John White and of Edward Dixon, as follows:

1. Newton Bryson Baird (b. 1865) m. 1891 Frances White (b. 1867).
2. George Tompkins White (1822-1911) m. 1854 Adeline Bolton (1832-1914).
3. Benjamin White (1799-1864) m. 1820 Mary McGuire (1802-48); Meriwether Bolton (1800-76) m. 1829 Sarah Hall (1810-78).
4. John White m. 2nd 1799 Elizabeth Estes (1768-1849); William Bolton m. 1799 Mary Dixon (b. 1781).

John White (1764-1849) served as private in the Virginia cavalry. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Obion County, Tenn.

Also No. 110367.

Edward Dixon (1753-1834) served as private in Capt. William Hoffler's company, Col. George Gibson's regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Virginia.

MRS. FLORA WATROUS LOCKWOOD.

Wife of Frederic A. Lockwood.
Descendant of Samuel Fargo, as follows:

1. Spencer Watrous (1822-90) m. 1853 Clarissa Dowd (b. 1837).
2. Asa Watrous (1776-1845) m. Lucy Fargo (1787-1877).
3. Samuel Fargo m. 1785 Hannah Caulkins.
Samuel Fargo (1761-1846) received a pension, 1832, for service as private, 1777-82, Connecticut Line. He was born in Montville; died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 83473.

MRS. ARLETTA LAKE ADAMS.
Born in Pleasantville, N. J.
Wife of Clement Eugene Adams.
Descendant of Daniel Lake, as follows:
1. Christopher John Lake (b. 1847) m. 1866 Miriam O. Adams (1848-70).
2. Simon Lake (1813-81) m. 1833 Sarah Blake (1810-65).
4. Daniel Lake m. 1764 Sarah Lucas.
Daniel Lake (1740-99) served as private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Gloucester County.
Also No. 104980.

MRS. JENNIE FRANCES FERRIS BODWELL.
Born in Norwalk, Conn.
Wife of Wilfred Bodwell.
Descendant of Joseph Piatt, Isaac Gorham and Isaac Gorham, Jr., as follows:
3. Joseph Platt Wood (1797-1883) m. 1822 Clarissa Pickett (1799-1873); Joseph Wakeman Gorham (1788-1866) m. 1812 Eliza Goodrich (1791-1879).
4. Noah Wood (1780-1846) m. 1797 Deborah Platt (1778-1855); Isaac Gorham, Jr., m. 1780 Sarah Morgan (1763-1836).
5. Joseph Platt m. 1774 Lydia Wilson (b. 1753); Isaac Gorham m. 1752 Ann Wakeman (1730-1808).
Isaac Gorham (1730-98) served on town and war committees, 1781. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding Ridge, Conn.
Also No. 96173.
Isaac Gorham, Jr. (1761-1813), served as private, Connecticut State militia. He was born and died in Redding, Conn.
Joseph Platt (1740-92) enlisted from Danbury, 1777, in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company. His widow received a pension in 1837. He was born in Norwalk; died in Danbury, Conn.
Also No. 71295.

MISS NELLIE M. LULL.
Born in South Manchester, Conn.
Descendant of Lieut. Ichabod Burdick and of Jacob Lyman, as follows:
1. William B. Lull (b. 1855) m. 1882 Nellie M. Burdick (b. 1862).
2. Elisha M. Burdick (b. 1836) m. 1860 Maryette Lyman (b. 1838).
3. Peckham Burdick (1803-74) m. Lucinda Maynard; Jacob Lyman (1805-84) m. 2nd 1835 Dorcas C. Chapman (1811-82).
4. John H. Burdick (1779-1856) m. Judith Burdick (1782-1854); Jacob Lyman (1775-1858) m. Joanna Bolles (d. 1848).
5. Ichabod Burdick m. 1st, 1764, Bathsheba McKee (parents of John); Jacob Lyman m. 1771 Mary Woodward (1743-1814).

Ichabod Burdick (1740-1821) served as lieutenant and captain lieutenant of artillery, Rhode Island troops. He died in Charlestown, R. I.; his widow received a pension, 1839. Also No. 82695.

Jacob Lyman (1746-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, Conn., where he died. He was born in Coventry, Conn. Also No. 64523.

MRS. BLANCHE RHODES HANDY.

Born in Brookfield, Nova Scotia.
Wife of Ellsworth Clark Handy.
Descendant of John Rhodes, as follows:
1. George W. F. Rhodes (b. 1853) m. 1886 Eva A. Carter (b. 1864).
2. Benjamin P. Rhodes (1820-91) m. 1846 Frances Farrington (1827-1903).
3. Joseph Rhodes (b. 1778) m. 1799 Bethiah Marston (d. 1829).
4. John Rhodes m. 1777 Lydia Farrington (d. 1815).

John Rhodes (1750-1826) was private in Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Lynn, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE E. PLUMB.

Born in Colchester, Conn.
Wife of Seth Hall Plumb.
Descendant of Capt. William Brainard, as follows:
2. Orin Staples (1788-1826) m. 1819 Dorothy Brainard (1795-1885).

William Brainard (1746-1820) served as ensign, 1780; and, 1783, was captain of the 5th company of train band, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn. Also No. 110782.

MISS CAROLINE R. CLARK.

Born in Delaware City, Del.
Descendant of Capt. John Clark, as follows:
1. Edw. L. Clark (b. 1844) m. 1883 Kate E. Reybold (1843-1912).
2. Thomas Jefferson Clark (1800-82) m. 1831 Frances Smith (1801-73).
3. George Clark (1767-1838) m. 1793 Rebecca Curtis (1770-1804).
4. John Clark m. 1766 Mary Adams (1742-98).
John Clark (1737-91) was sheriff, 1775; served in the Flying Camp, 1777, and was captain of militia, 1778. He was born and died in New Castle County, Del.
Also No. 63881.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA SPRAGUE REEVES.

Born in Beetown, Wis.
Wife of Emerson Giles Reeves.
Descendant of Hezekiah Boughton, Hezekiah Boughton, Jr., Corp.

Deliverance Andrews and Thomas Morey, as follows:

1. Edward Sprague (1809-54) m. 1837 Emma Andrews (1812-89).
2. Roger Sprague (1769-1848) m. 1798 Althea Boughton (1778-1827); Peter Andrews (b. 1781) m. 1st 1803 Betsey Morey (b. 1786).
3. Hezekiah Boughton, Jr. (1752-93), m. Huldah Wilson (d. 1830); Deliverance Andrews m. Irene —— (b. 1757); Thomas Morey m. Margaret Montgomery (1761-1846).

Hezekiah Boughton (1725-98) served, 1777, in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Victor, N. Y.
Also No. 109525.

Hezekiah Boughton, Jr. (1752-93), served as private in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in New York.

Deliverance Andrews (1754-1811) was private and corporal under Captains Thompson and Woodsworth, Colonel Van Veghten's 13th regiment, Albany County militia. He died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Thomas Morey (1760-1829) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Goforth's company, 1st New York regiment. He was born and died in Stillwater, N. Y.
Also No. 111275.

MRS. FANNY MAYO ATKINSON.

Born in Paintsville, Ky.
Wife of Fred Atkinson.
Descendant of Samuel Auxier, as follows:

1. Thomas J. Mayo (b. 1841) m. 1863 Elizabeth Leslie (b. 1840).
2. Washington Mayo (1816-43) m. 1839 Sarah Auxier (1821-98).
3. Samuel Auxier, Jr. (b. 1791), m. Rebecca Philips.
4. Samuel Auxier m. 1779 Sarah Brown (b. 1765).

Samuel Auxier served as private in Captain Todd's company, Gen. George Rogers Clark's Virginia regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Johnson County, Ky.
Also No. 101778.
MRS. FRANCENIA H. JACKSON.

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Jackson, as follows:

1. William Jackson (1819-61) m. 1842 Hannah A. Harris (1818-90).
2. Ephraim Jackson (1780-1857) m. 2nd 1814 Abigail Park (d. 1865).
3. Samuel Jackson m. 1763 Lois Woodward (1740-1811).

Samuel Jackson (1737-1801) served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Cook's company from Newton, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in West Newton, Mass.

Also No. 104719.

MISS HARRIET P. LANDER.

Born in Medford, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Pierce, as follows:

1. Francis A. Lander (1819-1908) m. 1846 Harriet K. Lander (1826-1908).
2. William Lander (1778-1853) m. 1803 Margaret Pierce (1783-1862).
3. Solomon Pierce m. 1777 Eunice Farrar (1755-1832).

Solomon Pierce (1754-1802) was sergeant in Captain Maxwell's company, Colonel Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.

MRS. SARA UPTON ROSEVELT.

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of John Barney Rosevelt.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield, as follows:

2. Daniel Upton (1796-1888) m. 1821 Electa Randall (1804-88).

Samuel Fifield (1736-1813) in 1777 was a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 106438.

MISS CARRIE BELLE FROSCHER.

Born in La Grange, Fla.

Descendant of Andrew Feaster, as follows:

1. Andrew Froscher (b. 1844) m. 1871 Lavinia Feaster (b. 1854).
2. Elbert H. Feaster (1824-75) m. 1849 Caroline M. Teague (1823-1903).
3. Andrew Feaster (1793-1869) m. 1818 Mary De Sausserre Norris (1800-78).
4. John Feaster (1768-1848) m. 1787 Drucilla Mobley (1774-1807).
5. Andrew Feaster m. 2nd 1767 Margaret Cooper 1728-1823).
Andrew Feaster (1735-1821) enlisted from Fairfield County, S. C., as private, serving 1781-82. He was born in Berne, Switzerland; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 115959.

MRS. KATIE WRIGHT COLSON.

Born in Fulton County, Ga.
Wife of Willis William Colson.
Descendant of Peter Robeson, as follows:
1. Thomas Robeson Wright (1857-1900) m. 1884 Eva R. Renfroe (1861-89).
2. Joseph James Wright (d. 1870) m. 1843 Mary Susanna McKenzie (b. 1827).
4. Peter Lord Robeson (1785-1851) m. 1806 Mary P. Spencer (1788-1827).
5. Peter Robeson m. 1774 Elizabeth Lord (1758-1806).

Peter Robeson (1749-94) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bladen County, N. C., where he was born and died.
Also No. 115107.

MRS. EMMA PHILLIPS KEELER.

Born in Marietta, Ga.
Wife of Milton Eugene Keeler.
Descendant of Capt. John Phillips, as follows:
1. Henry Desborough Phillips, Jr. (b. 1842), m. 1879 Nancy Timlie (b. 1857).
3. Theophilus Phillips (b. 1759) m. Margaret Desborough.
4. John Phillips m. 1740 Abigail Tindall.

John Phillips (1721-93) was captain in the 1st Hunterdon County regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Maidenhead, N. J.
Also No. 95398.

MRS. LILLIAN BENTON WALTON.

Born in Columbia County, Ga.
Wife of Anderson W. Walton.
Descendant of Nathan Benton and of Samuel Magruder, as follows:
1. John E. Benton (1835-86) m. 1858 Susan Burt Meriwether (b. 1837).
2. Nelson M. Benton (1800-57) m. 2nd 1827 Martha A. Wooding (1812-84).
3. Nathan Benton m. 1796 Susannah Crawford (1776-1804); John E. Wooding (d. 1844) m. 1811 Elizabeth Drane.
5. Ninian Beall Magruder (1735-1812) m. Rebecca Young (1740-1810).
6. Samuel Magruder m. 1729 Margaret Jackson (1711-1806).

Nathan Benton (1764-1826) was a member of the 10th regiment, Continental troops of North Carolina, under Captain Jones. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Columbia County, Ga.
Samuel Magruder (1708-86) was a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County, Md.
Also No. 66947.

MRS. ANNA McCONNELL RILEY.

Born in Mount Airy, Ga.
Wife of Samuel Gayle Riley.
Descendant of Thomas Pope, as follows:

1. John Campbell McConnell (b. 1849) m. 1874 Mary Hester Furr (b. 1852).
2. William Ross McConnell (1825-1901) m. 1848 Jane Christine Jameson (1828-1911).
3. Benjamin Campbell Jameson (1796-1861) m. 1819 Christine Pope (1797-1833).
4. Thomas Pope m. 1770 Christine Johnston (b. 1750).

Thomas Pope (1753-1834) served as private, Virginia Line, and received land bounty. He was born in Virginia; died in Barboursville, Ky.
Also No. 99669.

MRS. RUTH RESPRESS HOLT.

Born in Schley County, Ga.
Wife of Pulaski L. Holt.
Descendant of Richard Respess, as follows:

1. John Richard Respess (1831-95) m. 1852 Eleanor Respess (1831-85).
2. Nathan Respess (1800-77) m. 1824 Louisa Williams (1810-74).

Richard Respess (1764-1840) drew land in the lottery of 1827, as a Revolutionary soldier from Upson County, Ga., where he died. He was born in North Carolina.
Also No. 67509.

MRS. LOLA YOUNG ADAIR.

Born in Goodman, Miss.
Wife of Otis Flowers Adair.
Descendant of Ephraim Elder, as follows:

1. William D. Young (1837-82) m. 1864 Parrie Lee Elder (1843-80).
2. Phillip Tigner Elder (1812-53) m. 1834 Talitha Cuma Bassett (1810-72).
3. Edmund Elder (1788-1875) m. 1810 Nancy Hall Tigner (1794-1853).
4. David Elder (1760-1853) m. 1786 Mollie Reed (b. 1764).
5. Ephraim Elder m. 1758 Mary Mathews (1741-1810).

Ephraim Elder (1737-94) served as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Norfolk; died in Petersburg, Va.
MRS. ELIZABETH JONES SHEPHERD.

Born in Waynesboro, Ga.
Wife of W. E. Shepherd.
Descendant of Col. John Thomas, as follows:
1. Robert Thomas Jones (1820-1904) m. 1847 Emily Elizabeth Colson (1827-93).
2. John Morgan Jones (1776-1850) m. 1795 Elizabeth Thomas (1772-1848).
3. John Thomas m. 1770 Martha Grigsby (1751-92).

John Thomas (1746-1807) was colonel of Burke County battalion, Georgia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.

MRS. REBECCA ROGERS DUNCAN.

Born in Buena Vista, Ga.
Wife of Graves Duncan.
Descendant of Reuben Rogers, as follows:
1. Thomas Lawrence Rogers, Jr. (b. 1870), m. 1891 Julia Nelson (b. 1866).
2. Thomas Lawrence Rogers (1829-1904) m. 1854 Georgia McMichael (1839-1900).
3. Joseph Rogers (b. 1784) m. 1820 Frances Gardner.
4. Reuben Rogers m. 1767 Temperance James (1751-1819).

Reuben Rogers (1735-94) served as soldier under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was entitled to 250 acres of land for his services. He died in Warren County, Ga.
Also No. 75791.

MRS. MATTIE A. HEARNE BURKE.

Born in Putnam County, Ga.
Wife of Cornelius N. Burke.
Descendant of Elisha Hearne, as follows:
1. Francis S. Hearne, Jr. (1822-66), m. 1st Mary A. Brawner (d. 1848).
2. Francis Sharp Hearne (1792-1883) m. 1814 Sarah White (1792-1871).
3. Elisha Hearne (1754-1812) m. Ferebee Johnson (1755-1822).

Elisha Hearne (1754-1812) enlisted as sailor and when his enlistment expired served in the Continental Army. He was born in Somerset County, Md.; died in Putnam County, Ga.
Also No. 112464.

MRS. ROBERTA CLAIRE SPARKS LINGO.

Born in Eatonton, Ga.
Wife of Thad Lee Lingo.
Descendant of Charles Dusenbury, as follows:
1. Robert Sparks (b. 1852) m. 1880 Mary Dusenbury (b. 1856).
2. Samuel Dusenbury, Jr. (1823-71), m. 1855 Permelia Avery (1828-1912).
3. Samuel Dusenbury m. Mary Ellis.

Charles Dusenbury (1730-1809) served as private in Col. Roswell Hopkins' New York regiment. He was born and died in Peekskill, N. Y.
Also No. 97452.

MISS FRANCES BROWNIE HUSON.

Born in Covington, Ga.
Descendant of William Green, as follows:

1. Robert Winfield Huson (b. 1849) m. 1872 Josephine Bryans (b. 1853).
2. Holland Bryans (1823-92) m. 1844 Margaret Green (d. 1878).
3. William H. Green (1790-1879) m. 2nd 1817 Mary Elliott (1796-1890).
4. William Green m. 1787 Anne McClesky.

William Green (1756-1820) served as private in Col. William Thompson's regiment, South Carolina Line. He was born in England; died near Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 101688.

MRS. EVA CAMP ABERCROMBIE.

Born in Douglas County, Ga.
Wife of James D. Abercrombie.
Descendant of Thomas Camp, Matthew Varner, Austin Webb and Levi Phillips, as follows:

1. William Camp (b. 1853) m. 1879 Mary Varner (b. 1863).
2. Benjamin Austin Camp (1828-1914) m. 1851 Elizabeth Jennings (1829-1910); William Matthew Varner (1824-89) m. 1851 Sophronia Angelyn Herren (1833-1907).
3. William Camp (1801-81) m. 1827 Catherine Webb (1807-80); John Henley Varner (d. 1836) m. 1822 Mary Campbell (1805-63); Stephen Whitfield Herring (1811-87) m. 1832 Delana Phillips (1814-56).
4. Joseph Camp (1773-1854) m. 1799 Elizabeth (Camp) (b. 1781); Matthew Varner m. 1787 Susannah Henley; Austin Webb m. 1783 Ailsey Waters (b. 1768); Levi Phillips, Jr. (1788-1852), m. 1812 Sarah Wilkins (1792-1830).
5. Thomas Camp, Jr., m. 1780 Susan Wagone (parents of Elizabeth); Benjamin Camp m. Elizabeth Dykes (parents of Joseph); Levi Phillips m. Jamima — (1754-1835).
6. Thomas Camp m. Winifred Starling.
See No. 118577.

Austin Webb (1757-1839) served as private in Captain Vail's company, Colonel Clark's Georgia regiment. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Gwinnett County, Ga.
Levi Phillips (1751-1840) served as private in Captain Branan's company, Colonel Lock's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Carroll County, Ga.
MISS MABEL M. JONES.

Born in Vermilion County, Ill.
Descendant of William Faris, as follows:

1. Josiah Jones (b. 1841) m. 1872 Sarah Jane Yates (b. 1844).
2. Adam Yates (1805-65) m. 1834 Sarah Wallace Miller (1814-1900).
3. Thomas Yates (1768-1855) m. 1792 Mary Paris (1768-1833).

William Faris (1734-1818) served as private in Captain Bentley's company, Colonel Marshall's Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Elm Grove, Va.

MISS SARA GRACE JONES.

Born in Peoria County, Ill.
Descendant of William Faris, as follows:

1. Josiah Jones (b. 1841) m. 1872 Sarah Jane Yates (b. 1844).
   See No. 118968.

MRS. HAZEL BROWNE McFARLAND.

Born in Lacon, Ill.
Wife of James Earl McFarland.
Descendant of Corp. Elijah Northrup, as follows:

1. James B. Brown (b. 1857) m. 2nd 1890 Vernia N. du Chesne (b. 1866).
2. Louis de Chesne (1837-1900) m. 1863 Sarah La Vantia Northrup (b. 1839).
4. Allen Northrup (1786-1843) m. 1807 Lydia Jones.
5. Elijah Northrup m. Elizabeth — (1747-1802).

Elijah Northrup (1750-1832) enlisted as private in Capt. Charles Dibble's company, Col. John Patterson's Massachusetts regiment and later served as corporal. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.
Also No. 108116.

MRS. KATE GRINNELL GIBBS.

Born in Kankakee, Ill.
Wife of Allison Holmes Gibbs.
Descendant of Daniel Brown, as follows:

1. William H. Grinnell (1814-97) m. 2nd 1866 Alma Williams (1831-1907).
2. William Grinnell (1778-1864) m. 1802 Diademia Brown (1784-1872).
3. Daniel Brown m. 1780 Martha Rogers.

Daniel Brown (1753-1837) served as private at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Also No. 105256.
MRS. THERESA HOYNE EAGLE QUAN.

Born in Chicago Ill.
Wife of Thomas Albert Quan.
Descendant of Dominic Eagle, as follows:

1. Joseph Ambrose Eagle (1835-95) m. 1858 Margaret O'C. Eagle (1837-97).
2. Dominic Eagle (1809-47) m. 1831 Caroline Warner Hessin (1813-99).
3. Henry Eagle (1785-1860) m. 1808 Anna Mary Felix (1788-1864).
4. Dominic Eagle m. Anna Borhman (1760-1840).

Dominic Eagle (1760-1827) served as a private from Maytown, Pa.,
where he was born and died.
Also No. 115992.

MRS. LEONORA BARBER DER KINDEREN.

Born in Fulton, Ill.
Wife of J. L. Der Kinderen.
Descendant of Maj. Joshua Sprague and of Frederick Sprague, as
follows:

1. Lawson Barber, Jr. (b. 1849) m. 1875 Emily Anne Terry (b. 1848).
2. Lawson Barber (1815-84) m. 1836 Pamela Crittenden (1811-63).
3. William Crittenden (1781-1866) m. 1810 Rebecca Sprague (1788-1878).
4. Frederick Sprague m. 1782 Rebecca Nicholls (1766-1850).
5. Joshua Sprague m. 1759 Abigail Wilbur (1731-1823).

Joshua Sprague (1727-1816) served as major in Col. Joab Stafford's
company of Independent Volunteers of Lanesboro, Mass. He was
born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Washington County, Ohio.
Also No. 93605.

Frederick Sprague (1762-1839) was placed on the pension roll of
Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line.
He died in Franklin County, Ohio.
Also No. 113407.

MRS. FLORENCE BARBER WINN.

Born in Whiteside County, Ill.
Wife of William H. Winn.
Descendant of Maj. Joshua Sprague and of Frederick Sprague, as
follows:

1. Lawson Barber (b. 1849) m. 1875 Emily Anne Terry (b. 1848).
See No. 118973.

MISS HARRIET P. HURLBUT.

Born in Racine, Wis.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hurlbut, as follows:

2. Jonathan Hurlbut (1782-1856) m. 1805 Persis Smith (1785-1865).
3. Samuel Hurlbut m. 1766 Jerusha Higgins (d. 1837).

Samuel Hurlbut (1748-1816) served as corporal and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Bridgeport, Vt.
Also No. 110026.

MRS. VESTA JONES CARY.

Born in McLean County, Ill.
Wife of Harry C. Cary.
Descendant of Benjamin Jones and of George Hempleman, as follows:

1. Price Noel Jones (b. 1858) m. 1882 Emma Raridon (b. 1859).
2. Frances M. Jones (b. 1833) m. 1858 Ann M. Hempleman (b. 1839).
3. Abraham Russ Jones 1791-1865) m. 1813 Matilda Noel (1795-1880); Daniel Hempleman (1816-1905) m. 1839 Sarah Fletcher (d. 1867).
4. Benjamin Jones m. 1786 Miriam Russ (1763-1832); George Hempleman (1773-1853) m. 1st Ruth Howell (d. 1825).
5. George Hempleman m. 1756 Margarette Duffy (d. 1805).

Benjamin Jones (1763-1835) served as a private in the 8th regiment, Pennsylvania Line, 1776, for the defense of the western frontier.
He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; died in Clark County, Ohio.
Also No. 110168.

George Hempleman (1732-1842) was a private, 1781, in Capt. William Johnson’s company, 10th battalion Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Charlestown, Ohio.
Also No. 114262.

MRS. ANTOINETTE STONE MERWIN.

Born in Bloomington, Ill.
Wife of Clarence B. Merwin.
Descendant of Peter Becker, as follows:

1. John Rensselaeer Stone (b. 1838) m. 1860 Margaret Platte (b. 1840).
2. Hiram Augustus Stone m. 1825 Miranda Becker (b. 1808).
3. Adam Peter Becker (1775-1860) m. 1804 Sarah Briggs (1784-1855).
4. Peter Becker m. 2nd 1760 Maria Vrooman.

Peter Becker (1721-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Schoharie, N. Y. He was born in Schoharie, New York.

MRS. EDITH JOHNSON MINER DEAVER.

Born in Bloomington, Ill.
Wife of Marquis Deaver.
Descendant of Thomas Anderson, as follows:

1. Frederick Lovell Johnson (b. 1873) m. 1895 Pearle Olivette Andrus (b. 1875).
2. Vincent R. Andrus (1853-1915) m. 1873 Lillian Van Schaick (b. 1856).
3. William Van Schaick (1828-99) m. 1851 Cynthia Anderson (b. 1834).
5. James Anderson (1768-1844) m. 1796 Priscilla House (1777-1847).
6. Thomas Anderson m. Mary Bruce.

Thomas Anderson (1733-1806) enlisted, 1776, for three years as private in the Virginia militia under Capt. John Gillison. He was born in Hampshire County, Va.; died in Fairfield, Ohio.

Also No. 115319.

MRS. LA ROSE COLLIVER SOMERVILLE.

Born in West Grove, Iowa.
Wife of P. C. Somerville.
Descendant of Francis Bradley, Capt. William Paxton and James Bradley, as follows:

1. John Colliver (b. 1834) m. 1871 Martha Sawyers (b. 1858).
2. Allen Sawyers (1804-85) m. 1823 Louisa Stinson (1801-71).
3. David Sawyers (d. 1817) m. 1794 Elizabeth Paxton; Alexander Stinson (1776-1853) m. 1800 Elizabeth Bradley (b. 1780).
4. Francis Bradley m. Abigail Alexander (1748-1817); William Paxton m. Eleanor Hays (1743-1815).
5. James Bradley m. Elizabeth Pelham.

See No. 118117.

Francis Bradley (1743-80) was a member of the Mecklenburg Convention, 1775, and was active in thwarting the foraging parties of the enemy, 1780, while Cornwallis was stationed at Charlotte. He was killed by a band of Tories.

Also No. 81803.

James Bradley (1720-96) was a patriot, who, with unfailing loyalty, supported the cause of independence. He was born in Wales; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 106342.

MRS. ESSYL JONES STUBBLEFIELD.

Born in Towanda, Ill.
Wife of Howard B. Stubblefield.
Descendant of Benjamin Jones and of George Hempleman as follows:

1. Price Noel Jones (b. 1858) m. 1882 Emma Raridon (b. 1859).

See No. 118976.

MRS. EFFIE PICKENS ESTES.

Born in Mendon, Ill.
Wife of Albert E. Estes.
Descendant of James Downing, as follows:

1. Arthur E. Pickens (1849-91) m. 1877 Eliza Jane Hughes (b. 1854).
2. Nathan Hughes (1813-80) m. 1839 Nancy Downing (1815-1911).
3. Reason Downing (1789-1881) m. 1809 Nancy Turner (1783-1880).

James Downing (1761-1832) enlisted, 1776, under Captains Thomas Hanson and Belair Posey, Maryland troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Also No. 112011.

MISS GRACE LOUISE YOUNG. 118982

Born in Augusta, Ill.
Descendant of James Downing, as follows:

1. Hugh M. Young (b. 1861) m. 1886 Ida E. Hughes (b. 1863).
2. James M. Hughes (b. 1840) m. 1863 Louisa J. Harrison (1841-78).
3. Nathan Hughes (1813-80) m. 1839 Nancy Downing (1815-1911).

See No. 118981.

MRS. HELEN YOUNG ARTZ. 118983

Born in Augusta, Ill.
Wife of Edwin Artz.
Descendant of James Downing, as follows:

1. Hugh M. Young (b. 1861) m. 1886 Ida E. Hughes (b. 1863).

See Nos. 118982, 118981.

MISS AMY MORRIS MOTHERSHEAD. 118984

Born in Omaha, Neb.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Mothershead, as follows:

1. Alvin Morris Mothershead (b. 1838) m. 1865 Carlotta Brackebush (b. 1849).
2. John Leland Mothershead (1808-54) m. 1836 Amanda Morris (1817-51).

Nathaniel Mothershead (1758-1834) served at Trenton, Princeton, and Brandywine. He was placed on the invalid pension list of Scott County for service as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 78125.

MRS. EMMA L. MYER DICKERSON. 118985

Born in Cornell, Ill.
Wife of Harvey T. Dickerson.
Descendant of John Myer, as follows:


See No. 118441.
MISS CARRIE M. CROWL.

Born in Streeter, Ill.
Descendant of John Loomis, as follows:

1. Jacob Crowl (1815-88) m. 2nd 1866 Helen Loomis (1839-90).
2. Erastus Loomis (1804-86) m. 1832 Caroline — (1826-94).
3. John Loomis, Jr. (b. 1875), m. Lydia Bennett (d. 1822).
4. John Loomis m. 1773 Elizabeth Tilden (d. 1824).

John Loomis (1751-1841) served as teamster in 1st brigade, Connecticut Line under Isaiah Loomis. His widow received a pension on claim executed in 1853. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.
Also No. 103143.

MISS ADA DOUGLAS HARMON.

Born in Champaign, Ill.
Descendant of Anan Harmon, Rawson Harmon and Solomon Brown, as follows:

1. Augustus E. Harmon (1823-1903) m. 1846 Octavia Finch (1821-86).
2. Ira Harmon (1796-1860) m. 1822 Corina Brown (1806-84).
3. Rawson Harmon m. 1790 Lydia Murdock (1755-1848); Solomon Brown m. 1791 Sarah Nash (1776-1848).
4. Anan Harmon m. 1762 Sarah Rawson (1746-1802).

Anan Harmon (1738-1802) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. John Collar's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Suffield; died in New Marlborough, Mass.

Rawson Harmon (1764-1850) served as private, 1781, in Capt. Daniel Taylor's company, Lieut.-Col. John Collar's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in New Marlborough, Mass.; died in Wheatland, N. Y.

Also No. 101918.

Solomon Brown (1754-1815) was a minute man, serving in Captain Slausson's company, Westchester County, New York troops, Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was born in Amenia; died in Mumford, N. Y.
Also No. 95589.

MRS. LULU LOCKWOOD STILZ.

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife of Frederick D. Stilz.
Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, as follows:

1. Matthew Allen Lockwood (1844-1914) m. 1868 Sarah Catherine Elliott (b. 1849).
2. James S. Elliott (1813-63) m. 1833 Sarah Place Wood (1814-98).
3. Anson Wood (1779-1849) m. Elizabeth Smith (1790-1851).
4. Ebenezer Wood m. Mary Hutchins (d. 1825).

Ebenezer Wood (1754-1831) served as private, 1775, in Captain Herrick's company, Colonel Easton's Massachusetts regiment, and 1776, in Capt. Samuel Sloan's company, Colonel Patterson's regiment. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.
Also No. 75611.

MRS. NELLE MORRISON GOODBAR.

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Wife of Charles L. Goodbar.
Descendant of David McConaughy, as follows:
1. Joseph E. Morrison (b. 1840) m. 1863 Mary L. Sheets (b. 1843).
2. William Morrison m. Jane David.
3. Joseph Morrison m. Elizabeth Cunningham.
4. Robert Morrison m. Elizabeth McConaughy.
5. David McConaughy m. Elizabeth Densmore.

David McConaughy (1716-1815) who had served as sheriff under the Crown, was elected a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and as justice of the peace, 1777. He died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 49396.

MRS. BERTHA CROSLEY BALL.

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.
Wife of Edmund B. Ball.
Descendant of Moses Crosley, as follows:
1. Marion Crosley (b. 1836) m. 1864 M. Adelia Swift (1842-1910).
2. Moses Crosley (d. 1891) m. 1836 Sarah Ann Enloss (d. 1890).
3. William Crosley (1785-1860) m. 1st Mary Kelsey (1779-1842).
4. Moses Crosley m. 1784 Rachel Powell (d. 1846).

Moses Crosley (1764-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Also No. 25493.

MRS. MARY CASSADY COTTON.

Born in Rush County, Ind.
Wife of Frank W. Cotton.
Descendant of Thomas Cassady, as follows:
1. Wear Cassady (1833-1908) m. 1861 Sarah A. Bebout (b. 1840).
2. Sampson Cassady (1797-1882) m. Carnelia Webb (1806-76).
3. Thomas Cassady m. Margaret McGriff Hale (d. 1823).
Thomas Cassady (1757-1825) served as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Rush County, Ind. Also No. 98160.

MRS. HARRIETTE GARCELON DAICEY. 118992

Born in Lewiston, Me.
Wife of Elmer Eugene Daicey.
Descendant of Abraham Whitney, as follows:
1. Abram Woodward Garcelon (b. 1854) m. 1879 Abbie Jane Gowen (b. 1860).
2. Joseph Strout Garcelon (1817-97) m. 1841 Jane Smullen Woodward (1820-96).
3. William Woodward (1789-1880) m. 1812 Sarah Whitney (1792-1845).

Abraham Whitney (1752-1831) received a pension, 1819, for service as private in Capt. Nicholas Blasdell's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Harpswell; died in Lisbon, Me.

MRS. LUTIE WYLIE GRENELLE. 118993

Born in Boone, Iowa.
Wife of Roy H. Grenelle.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Buck, as follows:
1. Franklin P. Wylie (b. 1840) m. 1863 Anna L. Norton (b. 1844).
2. A. Norton (1805-65) m. 1829 Betsy Ann Hoppin (1819-88).
3. Curtis Hoppin (1785-1868) m. Dolly Mary Buck (1787-1851).
4. Ebenezer Buck m. Anna Talcott (b. 1761).

Ebenezer Buck (1750-1831) served as private in Capt. David Wheeler's company from Lanesboro, Mass.; promoted sergeant and served in Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 111726.

MRS. ISADORA M. HENDRICKS BOHE. 118994

Born in Chillicothe, Iowa.
Wife of John Bohe.
Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, as follows:
1. S. M. Hendricks (b. 1829) m. Sarah Ann Logan (b. 1831).
2. Benjamin McCarty Logan (1808-74) m. 1830 Margaret Butler (1812-71).
5. William Henshaw m. Agnes Anderson.

William Henshaw (1736-99) was in the battle of Point Pleasant and was lieutenant in Col. Hugh Stephenson's regiment at the first call for troops in Virginia, 1775. He died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 102015.
MRS. WINNIE BRADER ANDERSON.

Born in Scranton, Iowa.
Wife of Swan Anderson.
Descendant of Elijah White, Elijah White, Jr., and Uriah Newton, as follows:

1. Jacob Brader (1845-1911) m. 1873 Mary J. Newton (1856-1915).
2. Ephraim Newton (1817-80) m. 1844 Lydia Sill Mitchell (1824-1904).
3. Artemas Newton (1768-1860) m. Abigail — (1777-1861); Abner Mitchell (1790-1856) m. Sophia White (1787-1856).
4. Elijah White, Jr., m. 1767 Elizabeth Arnold (1746-1820); Uriah Newton m. 1761 Hannah Eager (1741-82).
5. Elijah White m. 1743 Abigail Hurlburt (b. 1745).

Elijah White (1719-78) was appointed to transport clothing to the army on the east side of Connecticut River in Hartford County. He was born in Middletown; died in East Haddam, Conn.

Elijah White, Jr. (1748-1804), served as private in Lieut. James McKnight's company, Col. David Rositer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.


MISS ALVIRA GERTRUDE HATHAWAY.

Born in Castile, N. Y.
Descendant of Eleazer Hathaway, as follows:

1. Micah Hathaway (b. 1835) m. 1859 Cornelia Bolton (1838-1905).
2. Royal Hathaway (1803-65) m. 1825 Susan Talmage (1804-91).
3. Micah Hathaway (1767-1857) m. 1790 Virtue Cushman (1769-1853).
4. Eleazer Hathaway m. 1764 Alee Pape.

Eleazer Hathaway (1739-1803) was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Dil­lingham's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in New Bed­ford, Mass.; died at sea.

MRS. SUSAN SUMMERVILLE HOBBS.

Born in Richmond, Ind.
Wife of John W. Hobbs.
Descendant of William Holliday, as follows:

1. James Summerville (1800-71) m. 1827 Susan Stover (1810-56).
2. James Summerville m. Ruth Holliday (b. 1756).
3. William Holliday m. Mary ——.

William Holliday was paymaster of Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Hollidaysburg, Pa.
MRS. HARRIETT RUSSELL HEAD.

Born in Earlville, Iowa.

Wife of Pardon Head.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Mason, Corp. Jonathan Russell, Capt.-Lieut. John Bryant and Jacob Bliss, as follows:

1. Wellington Russell (1830-1901) m. 1856 Fanny Bliss (1831-1905).
2. Amos Russell (1782-1850) m. 1809 Hannah Hubbard (1789-1854); David Mason Bryant (1792-1874) m. 1820 Mary Bliss (1792-1839).
3. Jonathan Russell m. 1767 Anna Ashley (1746-1822); John Bryant (1742-1816) m. 2nd Hannah Mason (1757-1830); Jacob Bliss m. 1788 Mary Collins (1765-1854).
4. David Mason m. 2nd 1749 Hannah Symmes (b. 1733).

David Mason (1726-94) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1775, serving under General Knox. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

Jonathan Russell (1746-1829) enlisted as corporal, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Osgood’s company, Colonel Williams’ regiment, Massachusetts troops, for service in the northern department. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

John Bryant (1742-1816), in 1777-80, was captain-lieutenant in Colonel Mason’s corps of artillery stationed at Springfield, Mass. He was born in Boston; died in Springfield, Mass.

Jacob Bliss (1763-1827) served as private, 1780, under Captain Rowley, Colonel Mosley’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 90876.

MISS GRACE SOPER.

Born in Estherville, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Soper, Amasa Harvey and Daniel Watson, as follows:

1. Rufus D. Soper (b. 1869) m. 1891 Isa L. Ridley (b. 1872).
2. Roswell K. Soper (1843-1910) m. 1866 Cynthia Williams (1845-97); Eugene G. Ridley (1847-75) m. 1868 Mary E. Owen (b. 1845).
3. Jacob Soper m. 1839 Celinda Harvey (d. 1853); Robert P. Ridley (1805-87) m. 1827 Saphronia Watson (1805-89).
4. John Soper (b. 1771) m. 1795 Adah Brundrage; Amasa Harvey (d. 1865) m. 2nd Nancy Brundrage (d. 1865); Joshua Woodman Watson (1762-1841) m. 1795 Judith Tibbets (d. 1813).
5. Timothy Soper m. 1767 Sarah Adsit; Amosa Harvey m. 1773 Eunice Hungerford (d. 1816); Daniel Watson m. 1758 Eunice Woodman (1742-1840).

Timothy Soper (1745-1845) served as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

Also No. 61675.
Amasa Harvey (1756-1830), in 1777, was a private in Capt. Amos Jones' company, Connecticut militia, serving in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Connecticut; died in Munson, Mass.
Also No. 95466.
Daniel Watson (1735-1823) was a signer of the Association Test at Sandown, N. H., 1776. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Maine.

MRS. MILDRED CROUCH REILEY.

Born in De Witt, Iowa.
Wife of Robert L. Reiley.
Descendant of Stephen Thurston, as follows:

1. Richard Jasper Crouch (1836-1902) m. 1868 Philena Foster (b. 1842).
2. David Foster (1802-88) m. 1832 Lucia Janette Thurston (1808-76).


Also No. 66759.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Mary Lou Lampman</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercrombie, Eva Camp</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Lola Young</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ada F</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ada Hedges</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Arletta Lake</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Margaret De Motte</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mary Ella Kelsey</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Blanche Craighead</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Elizabeth Woods</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Elva Renick</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Mattie Dunning</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Minnie Clara</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Minnie L</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Pansye W. Noble</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alshouse, Pearl Nicholas</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary J. Show</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ruth O. Brown</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Winnie Brader</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artman, Mary M. Kremer</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artz, Helen Young</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbill, Miranda Du Bose</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashbury, Josephine Warren</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashford, Helen Reed</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Anna Isabel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Fanny Mayo</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lucie Bacon</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attwell, Burtie</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austerman, Mary H. Seymour</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Edna C. Merchant</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avant, Annie Josefine</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axtell, Esther Maude</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, Alice Vivien Spayde</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baeder, Helen Parr</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Elizabeth E. Chappell</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Daisy Alameda</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Mary Prior</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Mabel Merrill</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Mary Evelyn Potter</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Bertha Crosley</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballou, Carrie Hubbard</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bane, Orpha Rebecca ................................................. 124
Banker, Edith May Reed ........................................... 30
Barber, Mary Veatch Hall ......................................... 258
Barden, Maria E .................................................... 217
Barker, Eleanor B .................................................. 85
Barker, Elizabeth Haley ........................................... 33
Barker, Mary Porter ................................................. 37
Barney, Caroline Clark ........................................... 129
Barrett, Florence Magruder Wynne ................................. 23
Barrow, Jennie L. Tennent ......................................... 209
Barrows, Harriet W. Ryder ....................................... 87
Bartlett, Elizabeth Thomson ...................................... 301
Bartley, Grace Morse ............................................... 48
Bartley, Zoa Moore ................................................. 80
Batson, Mabey Ward Arnold ...................................... 165
Battles, Mattie T .................................................... 220
Bay, Marion Fixary ................................................ 280
Beal, Edmonia Johnson ........................................... 144
Beard, Minnie Elkin ............................................... 74
Beck, Edith Hill ................................................... 254
Beck, Virginia Banks .............................................. 81
Becker, Elma Fowler ............................................... 72
Beecher, Edith J .................................................... 192
Beecher, Mary F .................................................... 193
Beedee, Lizzie S. Maybch .......................................... 94
Beldran, Mary D ..................................................... 154
Bell, Ida M. Stewart ............................................... 104
Bennett, Ethel Stanley ............................................ 109
Bennett, Mamie Bruce ............................................. 182
Bennett, Viola Clark .............................................. 116
Benson, Effie F. Kimball ......................................... 39
Bernard, Lois Lambling ........................................... 108
Best, Grace D. Rogers ............................................. 238
Bethea, Sallie ......................................................... 289
Betzer, Maude Roberts ............................................ 152
Bicknell, Helen May Finney ..................................... 62
Bill, Katherine Baker Wilson ................................... 35
Birdsong, Mary Reed Boyd .................................... 11
Birk, Alice Kennedy Colony ..................................... 283
Bishop, Kate Smith ................................................ 165
Bishop, Mary Priscilla ............................................ 136
Bishop, Nancy Maxwell ........................................... 289
Bixby, Jessie Kate Benson ........................................ 261
Blades, Estelle Farrior ........................................... 268
Blake, Mary Giddings .............................................. 135
Blakeley, Lucy B. Grover ........................................ 295
Blakeley, Phebe Louise ........................................... 173
Blakistone, Alice Bohanan ...................................... 144
Blick, Adelaide Miller ............................................ 82
Bliss, Ruth Shorkley ............................................. 138
Blocker, Hattie Dean .............................................. 59
Bock, Julia Sauge .................................................. 254
Blodgett, Evelyn May ............................................. 299
Bohe, Isadora M. Hendricks ..................................... 321
Bodwell, Jennie Frances F ...................................... 305
Boisot, Anna Piatt ................................................. 102
Bolt, Margaret Lucretia Smith ................................ 196
Bomar, Iva Camp .................................................. 183
Bonner, Nellie Clyde Bell ...................................... 268
Booth, Emma Isabel Hart ........................................ 177
Borst, Lorinda Warner ............................................ 260
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bothwell, Mary Rowena</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Margaret W. Mathews</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Estella Axtell</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin, Anne Alexander</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brace, Abbie Dodge</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brace, Anna S. Kennedy</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Nellie Eaton</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braley, Persis Wood</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramble, Edith S. Rinker</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Julia Huibert</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenner, Emilie Coffin</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Agnes Penelope</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Carrell Hawkins</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Dorothy C. Hall</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Bessie C. Wright</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Emma L</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brightwell, Louise Catherine Browning</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadus, Luella Des Chesme</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadfoot, Lizzie Winston</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Etta Denise</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Grace E. Farmer</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Margaret Gibson</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sadie M. Borden</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Winifred B. Nye</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumbaugh, Grace Geraldine</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Agnes Bartlett</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Allie Martha</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brydle, Zella Durkee</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham, Helen Janet R.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulger, Jennie Carpenter</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Florence Winfield</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Agnes Irene</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Lela M</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunker, Margaret Elizabeth Hartwell</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Harriet Eleanor Dent</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchard, Esther Ball</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgert, Ruth</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Lennie Jarvis</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Mattie A. Hearne</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burks, Rhoda</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschman, Mary Sophia Edick</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Mary Read</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Ethelene Davis</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Mary Amanda</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buxton, Florence H. Folger</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Terissa T. Knappen</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabaniss, Hattie Howell</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call, Myra Eudora</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, Emma Ober</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Alice L</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Grace R</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cann, Aurelia Traister</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Agnes Alvina</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Lucy Adeline Boone</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carper, Edith R. Bullock</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carswell, Helen M</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Jennie M. Chapel</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Vesta Jones</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, Geneva</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champine, Emojene Demarest</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champlin, Susan Delavan</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin, Ella Barbour</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie, Ethel Maria</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Caroline R.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Elizabeth Dewitt Atkins</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Lora M. Holt</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Helena Frances</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Mary Wood</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clauson, Marcia Wilson</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Mabel S.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Eunice E. Brokaw</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinger, Lella May Hunter</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clintwood, Agnes Cady</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyd, Mamie Guthrie</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, Edith Mann</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, Lula Lane Mathis</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code, Sara Sims Bonney</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohn, Marguerite Hinckley</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooby, Marian Holden</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord, Emma E</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Cora Key Maddox</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Susie Saunders</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Caroline Elliott</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Emma A. Beal</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Pauline A. Livingston</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colson, Katie Wright</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conary, Edith Tompkins</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conger, Maggie Van Cott Rogers</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkey, Mary Peebles</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkey, Mina Edla</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin, Lilian Harrison</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connard, Florence Blanchard</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Vera Dayton</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Nettie Eugenia</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Edna Beryl</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Marie Tobin</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Mary Cassady</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court, Isabel Street</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Juliet Matilda Williams</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Mamie Wynne</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Pearl Painter</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Eunice McClure</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Georgie Edwardina</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Nora Ethel Young</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, Nanna Coover</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crookshank, Josephine White</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, Dr. Grace Winniefried Burnett</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowl, Carrie M.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crump, Olive Mosher</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpton, Jean Stone</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Ella</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Kittie Sibley</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currier, Charlotte Amelia Lewis</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curts, Stella Andrews</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daicey, Harriette Garcelon</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon, Amelia Young</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Effie Morgan</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Grace Rathbone</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Valetta Paine</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Bessie Kincannon</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Ivy Pace</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Minnie Louise Wood</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Virginia Moore</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Eleanor Serton</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Florence May</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Helen Mehard</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Margaret Hurt</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Grace Robinson</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Cornelia Tomlinson</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Florence Snyder</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mertie Adele Van B</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Fannie Ogden</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaver, Edith Johnson Miner</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Harriet Ball</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Fannie (Dent)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Ida Louise</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Katharine Frances</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Mary Peterson Turner</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derby, Belle Carpenter</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Kinderen, Leonora Barber</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Minette C. Sloan</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, Emma L. Myer</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickey, Carrie C. Harrison</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Edith M.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickman, Ethel Keithley</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Susan Warner</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dion, Maude Moore</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Gladys Weller</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, Florence Adele</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, Lydia Elizabeth</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doneghy, Nannie B. Wooldridge</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doorse, Mary Pauline Harsell</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorris, Pauline Conaway Fulcher</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougherty, Fanny R. Sinnickson</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doughty, Clara Selkirk</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, Pansy M. Holmes</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowse, Olive Nathene Williams</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Cornelia Aldrich</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Rebecca Rogers</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudgeon, Mabel Cunningham</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Jessie Atwood</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durkee, Lizzie Silverthorn</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Beulah Baird</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaves, Louisa Merriman Duncan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edlen, Blanche Moon</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgington, Luella Adaline L</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds, Kathleen Serton</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edsall, Elizabeth Coffin</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliker, Beulah Beck</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Sarah Kenyon</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Pearl Tyler</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Sophia V. Miller</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelman, Annie Harris</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enfield, Caroline Rogers Logan</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign, Helen Oriola Davidson</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erb, Nora Alice Young</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, Matilda</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Effie Pickens</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Elizabeth Barbee</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagot, Elizabeth Tedrow</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield, Jessie C.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield, Ula Marguerite King</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fant, Ora Wilkes</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnandis, Elizabeth Dorsey</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farhan, Marie Hastain</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar, Guy Hammett</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fassett, Jennie Reynolds</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenwick, Elizabeth R. Blackistone</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenwick, Jane Margaret</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Cornelia J. Ellison</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiedler, Jessie May Henshaw</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Emma Vernon</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Sadie Bernice</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnerty, Frances Dean</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Ethelwyn Taylor</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitton, Helen Irene Porter</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Margaret Presley</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, Annie C. Frank</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Charlotte Rogers</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foard, Ruth Chester Mann</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Anna M. Doolittle</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Eleanor Isabel</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Laura</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forann, Ruth Beard</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Edith Mapes</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Ella Olive</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Nellie M.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Ella Barnum</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisbie, Harriet Reynolds</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froscher, Carrie Belle</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Julia Tallman</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, Clara Gertrude</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Harriet C.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Zoe Swan</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel, Glena Swan</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Martha Jane DeMeritte</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaither, Blanche Miller</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallaher, Eva Black</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallaway, Margaret</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Mary Victoria Lipe</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, Attaway Bond Turner</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garretson, Dorothy Sewell Baldwin</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston, Belle Glover</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Kate Grinnell</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Katharine Emily</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Rosetta Hall</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford, Lucile Boyce</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilgerson, Eda Alice</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkinson, Mary Gladys Mitchell</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillean, Grace Duval</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, Geneva Dunlap</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillette Frances R.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Hunter Young</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Gilligan, Alberta Haynes .................................................. 51
Gilman, Ida L .............................................................. 294
Givens, Susan Petite Mantyn ............................................ 237
Glasier, Emma B ............................................................ 51
Glasier, Mina Brooks ....................................................... 52
Goodbar, Nellie Morrison ................................................ 320
Goodpasture, Leota Jones .................................................. 164
Gould Julia Stacy .......................................................... 287
Graham, Caroline Waters .................................................. 265
Graham, Fannie P. Musser ............................................... 271
Grant, Anita C .............................................................. 254
Grant, Bessie Blanchard Chase ....................................... 191
Graves, M. Estella ........................................................... 246
Graves, Mary Glen Giddings .......................................... 130
Gray, Bessie ................................................................. 212
Gray, Helen ................................................................. 186
Gray, Vera Hazel Sherwood ............................................. 214
Greely, Susan Louise ..................................................... 215
Green, Elfa Hoskinson ..................................................... 150
Green, Martha Bedford Yancey ......................................... 34
Greer, Ethel Keenan ....................................................... 13
Grenelle, Lutie Wylie ...................................................... 321
Grismer, Rose Metsker ................................................... 140
Grove, Coral Stallard ....................................................... 98
Grove, Katie Gray ........................................................ 205
Grunmoms, Fanny Marsh ................................................ 203
Guinn, Julia Benson ....................................................... 72
Guinn, Lillian Melissa .................................................... 72
Gumaer, Helen Bartlett .................................................. 236
Gustavsen, Flora F. Clothier .......................................... 112

Hadden, Sarah Bean ....................................................... 224
Haff, Margaret Gladys Kramer ........................................ 179
Hahn, Carrie May Youngblood ......................................... 2
Hale, M. Eleanor ............................................................. 209
Haley, Helen C .............................................................. 218
Hall, Agenora Doliff ...................................................... 257
Hall, Jetta Bailey .......................................................... 114
Hall, Lilian Joslin ........................................................ 287
Hall, Violetta ............................................................... 60
Haller, Mabel Reay Goodwin ........................................... 161
Hamilton, Marcel Hyer .................................................. 132
Hammit, Charlotte Coll ................................................ 279
Hammond, Jessie Morhous ............................................. 91
Hancey, Roxy Moore ..................................................... 80
Handy, Annie Bentley ................................................... 173
Handy, Blanche Rhodes ................................................... 307
Harby, Rosalie ............................................................... 304
Hargis, Margaret C ......................................................... 77
Hargis, Pauline Eversole ............................................... 142
Harlan, Margaret Wade .................................................. 142
Harland, Esther Elizabeth Hornaday ................................ 27
Harmon, Ada Douglas ..................................................... 27
Harms, Elizabeth Miller .................................................. 301
Harris, Olive Oliphant ................................................... 24
Harrop, Gladys Brasted .................................................. 231
Hart, Laura R. Grayson .................................................. 54
Haskins, Fanny Graves ................................................... 86
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hassler, Mayme</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, Alvira Gertrude</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Anna Grace</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Celestie Taylor</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Harriet Russell</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heisenbrittle, Alys K. Holbrook</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hench, Annie O. Swartz</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henninger, Lucile Bell</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Lizzie Eubanks</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henschaw, Lulu</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Charlotte Riley</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Mary W. Bell</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Emeline M. Cades</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Lena Moffett Allen</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mary Elmore Lewis</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Vera M. Knox</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinchman, Jessie Knowlton</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckley, Belle Eliza State</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton, Mary Mann</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Lucile Eleanor Wyman</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Susan Summerville</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogarth, Mary Mathews</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Alice Davidson</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Eleanor Kirby</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Emily Piatt</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Priscilla C</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holleran, Eva Farnsworth</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingworth, Ada Gray</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Eva</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Imogene F. Griswold</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Mary Beardsley</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Ruth Respess</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Martha Briggs</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Nina Cabell</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Varonia Minne Bane</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Edith Lee</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houn, Mary Melissa Graham</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Eva Lena Utter</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Bessie Lee</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Edith Anne</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Maude Humphries</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Evelyn K. Hawkins</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, L. May Hawkins</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoon, Adele Philips</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddle, Harriett E. Warfield</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Eugenia Berry</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Mae S. Clayton</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Ruby E.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Evelyn Niles</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunn, Corinne Buford</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnings, Lora Fleming</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Agnes Howard</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Althea Sara</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Elizabeth Atwater</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Sarah Louise Campbell</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurlbut, Alice</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurlbut, Harriet P</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huson, Frances Brownie</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huss, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey, Beatrice A. Graves</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hustace, Annie Cavarly</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, Sara P</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Francenia H</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Margaret Buchanan</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Leila A</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Eleanor W</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Leaphie E. Newton</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessup, Sophonia Coshaw</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Dr. Cora M</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Blanche Robbins</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edith Harris Stafford</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Elizabeth Henry Williams</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Grace M. Hunt</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Kate Torbert</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Leola Jarard</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary A. McFarlane</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mabel M</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Sara Grace</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Willis Morton Hurt</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Myra Beach</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joslin, Idella M. Axtell</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joslin, Theresa (Joslin)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kash, Oda</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauffman, Louisa McNeal</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeler, Emma Phillips</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Annie L</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Caroline Eliza</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Grace Marian</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellogg, Cora S. Beach</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Maria Chappell</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelty, Amy Genevieve</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelty, Mary G</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemmerer, Mabel Williams</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Blanche H. Thomson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Cora Robertson</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Julia E. Scott</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Katharine Robson</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Lillian M</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Marjory Elizabeth Polk</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibler, Emma E. Werts</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan, Ruth Veder</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Maude Thompson</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Rosanna Newton</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbell, Lucy Eloise</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mabel</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mabelle Steele</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingdom, Bertha Durkee</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsley, Frances L. Smith</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney, Grace Barragar</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Ella David</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirschstein, Mary Edna Bates</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser, Willie May McCorkle</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Josephine W. Anderson</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Croix, Mabel Decker Ferguson</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaGrone, Ethel Coleman</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Francille</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Lovenia Bartlett</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Katharine Graham</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander, Harriet P</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Anne T. Gordon</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Gertrude Jane Crandall</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langevin, Ruth Winslow Upton</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanter, Nancy Jett</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanum, Ada Mark</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaPortas, Elizabeth R. Sinnickson</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larrabee, Frances Payne</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latcha, Nancy Maria</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Ethel Hartzog</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Mattie Harle</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leighty, Mary Elino Van Wagenen</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemmon, Mary Alice</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Prohon, Elizabeth Matilda</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Caroline Foote</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettoney, Grace Johnson</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Edna</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Leita Newell</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Marie Schneider</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Mary Finchout</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ley, Mignon Casseday</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lienkaemper, Helen Haslett Dunn</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Hazel Lillian Bell</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Narcissa Eleanor</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingo, Roberta Claire Sparks</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lill, Nellie M</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linn, Evangeline Prouty</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linton, Sarah Cloud Gibbons</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Flora Watrous</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Mary Pettit</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Florence Morton</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Julia Rowell</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorimer, Faith Moors Williams</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, Thelma</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Dorothy F. Huss</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundy, Daisy Rucker</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusk, Mary E. Aron</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutz, Pauline Beckwith</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman, Martha Perry</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Sue Martin</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Jennie M</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Mary F. Gilmour</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCammon, Ione Warner</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCanless, Mary E</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClary, Lucy Smith</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Mary Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle, Mollie Cain</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Ruth Allen</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCray, Merle</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Sarah Harris</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Elinor M. Cook</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEwan, Flora Judson</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, Adeline Allen</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, Hazel Browne</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFerron, Alice Lisbeth Durkee</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Addie Obers Wilson</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Alta Elva Gudka</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackelduff, Anna M.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKeown, Bertha Hall</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Nancy Eacker</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLellan, Eva Phillips</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeill, Elizabeth Jewett</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macomber, Virginia J. Gibbs</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Blanche Woolley</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean, Lottie Davis</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, Clara Wales</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillian, Annie Askew</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurray, Mary Odell</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeill, Harriet McAlpine</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVicker, Dorothy A. Holmes</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWhorter, Martha Chrisman</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, Lucy V. Lancaster</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Blanche Stackhouse</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majors, Jean Oliphant</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollanney, Lillian Foote</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Clara Kirker</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Myrtle Crossland</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Carrie Edwards</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Mary Walter</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantor, Amy Ridout</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Maude Waite</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Ethel Blanche</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Phoebe Maude Baker</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Almira Cramer</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Sanna Biddle</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Hilda Wolcott</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayberry, Mary H. Atwater</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayborn, Louise May Wood</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Addine Gregory</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaders, Sarah O'Connor</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Means, Ada Dickey</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Means, Rosalind Ladd Sperry</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Florence Pond</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendell, Ida Stoddard</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrick, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Eva Lee</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merwin, Antoinette Stone</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meschanmoser, Jeannette Lake</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messall, Ada B. Fry</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyers, Blanche Bacon</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaelis, Elizabeth Frost</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Delia M. Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ethel Bayard</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ida Hall</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Laura H</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lillian Bentley</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lucile Cress</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Malinda Katharine</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary M</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millward, Charlotte Hiller</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mines, Jean R</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Bertha Foster</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Elizabeth Higgins</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Elizabeth Titus</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Margaret Caitlin</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Virginia Watson Fleming</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, Anna Espy</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Lulu</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montcalth, Ruth Marion Robbins</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Elizabeth Bryant</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Margaret Cady</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monty, Sylvia A. Hunt</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Blanche Little</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Mary Robertson</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Pattibel Moseley</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Grace Marian</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Anna Fuller</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Vera James</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Mary Edith</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley, Lura Lovell</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton, Addie Frances</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muncaster, Alletta Magruder Waters</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothershead, Amy Morris</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumma, Juliette Rathbone</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munger, Mattie Kemp</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munster, Catherine Nelson M</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nery, Margaret Frazee</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomb, Pauline Womack</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newhall, Annie Hubbard</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newlin, Marguerite M. Carver</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ney, Rebecca Morris</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nix, Elta May Allen</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noel, Pink Virginia</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nothnagle, Loretta M. Hayes</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olds, Clara F.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliphant, Octavia</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Julia Ingalls</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olson, Anna Bentley Piper</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr, Harriet M. Ward</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Beatrice Ray Metcalfe</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overbrough, Mabel Pickett</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter, Bess</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Lucy Paxton</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Ruth E. Miller</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parran, Jeannette E. B. Thomas</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Harriet Noble</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Martha Ayer Duncan</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Margaret Wilson Taylor</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Ella Whistler</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peaslee, Hattie H.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedrick, Carrie Graves</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn, Anna Venable Bowe</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Frances Adams</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persinger, Maree Marfard</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Kate Johnston</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Adelaide Hall</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Pillow, Mary B. Higgins ................................................................. 75
Phillips, Edith Coggins ................................................................. 87
Phillips, Maria Hersey ................................................................. 88
Platt, Anna Lacy .............................................................................. 69
Platt, Ellen Peake ............................................................................ 96
Plumb, Jennie E ................................................................................ 397
Poe, Julia May Swift ........................................................................ 292
Polk, Euna May ................................................................................ 17
Pollard, Alice Brown ........................................................................ 258
Pons, Helen A. Brickner ................................................................... 241
Pool, Atlanta H. Taylor ..................................................................... 268
Poore, Mabel D. Taylor ..................................................................... 89
Porter, Alice Cooke ........................................................................... 16
Potter, Anna Patterson ..................................................................... 120
Powers, Lois I. Davis ........................................................................ 211
Powers, Maud O’Keefe ...................................................................... 180
Pratt, Harriet Rossiter H .................................................................. 177
Press, Gertrude McCartney ................................................................ 273
Prince, Lucy Fulcher .......................................................................... 12
Prince, Marion Hickson ..................................................................... 290
Prindle, Mary Elizabeth Squier ........................................................ 276
Pryor, James McCord ......................................................................... 229
Puckett, Laura Vassie Magruder ...................................................... 160
Puckett, Lorelle ............................................................................... 169
Pugh, Lucy Cunningham ................................................................... 203
Pulford, Daysey Best ........................................................................ 246
Purcell, Ethel Hawley ....................................................................... 9
Quan, Theresa Hoyne Eagle ................................................................ 315

Rainey, Belle Murdock ...................................................................... 207
Raley, Mate Green ............................................................................ 46
Ramser, Edith Richey ....................................................................... 125
Ramsey, Ida ....................................................................................... 207
Rankin, Dede Sickels ......................................................................... 243
Ranney, Ida May Howard .................................................................. 255
Rath, Edith V. Ballantine .................................................................. 48
Rawlings, Clara LeMaster .................................................................. 13
Ray, Marion Hutchinson ..................................................................... 21
Raymenton, Fannie Ward .................................................................. 128
Raymond, Lottie Strong .................................................................... 206
Reed, Bertie Williams ........................................................................ 113
Reed, Madeline Mitchell Van Syckel .................................................. 121
Reeves, Emma Eliza S ...................................................................... 308
Reiley, Mildred Crouch ..................................................................... 324
Renoulf, Mary Page ........................................................................... 283
Renwick, Mary Ellen .......................................................................... 83
ReVeal, Mary Lindsey ......................................................................... 137
Reynan, Sabra Lois Wynne ............................................................... 25
Ricaud, Lulu Crosland ....................................................................... 7
Rice, Anna Cary ................................................................................... 6
Rice, Josephine Ray ........................................................................... 302
Rice, Lizzie Blake .............................................................................. 198
Rich, Mary Louisa Babb .................................................................... 148
Richey, Emma Wilcoxen .................................................................... 125
Richmond, Daisy Kent ....................................................................... 51
Richmond, Lulu Irene ....................................................................... 51
Riley, Anna Major .............................................................................. 230
Riley, Anna McConnell ...................................................................... 311
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Hattie Wooten Harmon</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Bertha M</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Effie S. G. Tankard</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Grace Anna</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Emily Etkins</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Florence Porter</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Marguerite Watson</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Alma G. Smith</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins, Anna C. Pike</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rommel, Helen Woodhull</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronan, Nancy Spencer</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ruth Satterthwaite</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosevelt, Sara Upton</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rouse, Viola E. Keyser</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Elvira Dutcher</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Pattie Bryant</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Anni B. Halsey</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Olive Bohanan</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Olive Beckwith</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Sarah Bohanan</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rust, Ina Maurine Hull</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Germaine, Rhoda M. Davis</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn, Lois Marguerite Pratt</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford, Mary Davidson</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford, Elizabeth Ripley</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saufley, Chloe Baughman</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saussy, (Saussy) Hattie V</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Sara Brown</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarritt, Margaret Morris</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schell, Louise Roberts</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheuring, Martha Robinson Wertz</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlaflay, Mary Parker</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Addie Cleveland</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonmaker, Levi Sage</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schram, Mina Pitkin</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Alice Banks</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Fannie Herty</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sesrcy, Ethel Morey</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self, Annie Carson</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seitz, Alice Burton</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selman, Nancy Abercombie</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Edith Manning</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Abiathar</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearmn, Wilhelmina Farrand</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, Ella Clark</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Margaret</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenk, Lena Custer</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, Lizzie L. Miller</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheperd, Elizabeth Jones</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Edith Robinson</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood, Harriet Snowden</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shivvers, Joella Morris</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorkley, Sarah R. Meixell</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shriner, Georgia Fink</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiff, Mary Love Smith</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Frank Bacon White</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slingluff, Josephine Garner</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smalley, Ida Green</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Charlotte Wade</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Clara L</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Claudia J. White</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edna Belle</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Emma Sartor</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elsie Pamela Bliss</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eugenia Bragg</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eva Elizabeth</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hattie Allen</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jean Snyder</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lelia Marchant</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nonie Tutt Dunbar</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Penelope Hall</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary H. Baker</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Maude Bliss</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Maybelle Rucker</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Susie M. Heck</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Maybel Gordon McCanless</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Cora May</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Littie Alvis</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sohoda, Jessie Manchester</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, La Rose Colliver</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper, Grace</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotheron, Ellen Howard</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowers, Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Elma J. Silverthorn</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Caryl</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Lizzie W</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed, Cordelia Griggs</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Eliza Trimble</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Florence Jenckes</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Jeannette R. Dyer</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Leone E. Ramsey</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Mamie</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spenser, Sara Dunn</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweaney, Anna Watson</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spitzer, Emma E. Crawford</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacey, Laila Reed</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Georgiana L</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steadman, Mary Frances Sapp</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stetiner, Leta M. Coombs</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Grace Newton</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Ethel N. Anderson</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Willie Selman</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stidger, Helen A. Dorr</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stidham, Callie F. Stamper</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilson, Emily B. Hodges</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilz, Lulu Lockwood</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Marshall Gertrude Brooke</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson, Annie Choice</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, Hannah Blackpan</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Hannah E. Weaver</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Hattie Harrison</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Mabel Grounds</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowe, Hallie R. Hawley</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Emily Speed</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Mabel C</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Essyl Jones</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swales, Thyra Marvin</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Bertha Leighton</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, Marjorie Colvin Lister</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliaferro, Frances Monroe</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Nancy Mabel White</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Gertrude Andrews</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Belle H. Noonan</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedder, Ada McLeod</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Bessie Kidder</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Edna Stowe</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Evelyn Flack Odell</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Helen C</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Katharine</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ella Kennedy</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jennie Alexander</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mary Buckley</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Emma L</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillar, Jennie Holmes</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilson, Frances Parker</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirrell, Elizabeth Hatheway</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourinson, Margaret Hartwell</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower, Grace Louise Gore</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Hattie Morgan</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trickey, Viola E. Huntoon</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truby, Sarah E. Duff</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True, Jessie Kirby</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Maude Jordan</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuthill, Harriet A. Jones</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urell, Maude Babcock</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallette, Nellie Freeman</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Arsdale, Clara Davis</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Arsdale, Mary M</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren, Ada Putman</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandaveer, Florence</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenberg, Pearl Kane</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderveer, Mary Belle Derby</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Osell, Donna Eunice Lawrence</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Rensselaer, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varian, Emelie C</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaulux, Huetta Snowden</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versalovich, Flora Davisson Koblegard</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinell, Dorothy M. Dana</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Laura</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Lavena A.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, Fannie Vaughn Andrews</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddill, Frances Dockery</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Berenice Meleyn Thompson</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Margaret Irene Holman</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Sarah Anna</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Florence Hosbrook</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallon, Mary Gove</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walrath, Regina Fuller</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Laura Fleming</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Lillian Benton</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warbasse, Nell G. Schuyler</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warberg, Sarah Lydia S</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Helen Rosa</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Mary A</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Mary E</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Marion F. Spooner</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Warner, Edyth Welles ........................................ 225
Warner, Clara Dodge ........................................ 225
Warren, Trula Keenan ........................................ 130
Waterman, Lois Sophia Bledgett ............................ 264
Waterman, Maud Holly ...................................... 180
Watson, Daniel .................................................. 323
Watson, Iva May Holmes .................................... 259
Watts, Iva Hensley ............................................ 100
Way, Elizabeth K. Heoredh .................................. 117
Weaver, Frances Megginson McI ............................. 98
Webb, Austin .................................................... 313
Weber, Annie Louise Corner .................................. 200
Webster, Jessie Berry ........................................ 141
Weible, Esther B. Muzzy ..................................... 205
Wells, Idelle Roberta Merritt ................................. 245
Wemple, Louise Piper ......................................... 105
West, Mabel Hope Percival ................................ 187
Westendarp, Leila Hubert ................................... 93
Wheeler, Helen Foster ........................................ 8
Wheeler, Laura A ............................................... 283
Wheeler, Marie Sidwell ...................................... 231
Whigam, Helen I ................................................ 190
Whitcomb, Charlotte E ........................................ 52
Whitcomb, Louise A ............................................ 52
White, De Vere Dozier ....................................... 134
White, Frances Rebecca ..................................... 198
White, Mabel Sophronia Myers ............................... 252
White, Mary Bigham .......................................... 193
White, Mina A. Sheets ........................................ 99
White, Minnie Carper ......................................... 43
Whitefort, Mabel Andrews ................................... 63
Whitehill, Mary Stone ........................................ 43
Whittford, Alice M. Poster .................................. 142
Whitman, Lillian H. Burr ................................... 174
Whistler, Jennie Andrew ...................................... 9
Wiese, Laura Smith ........................................... 154
Wiggin, Emily Nutting ........................................ 217
Wilbar, Mary C. Latham ..................................... 86
Wilder, Harriet Stevens ....................................... 262
Williams, Cleo Lowry ....................................... 100
Williams, Elmyra Haines Davidson ......................... 38
Williams, Flora Simons ...................................... 252
Williams, Evelyn Hargis .................................... 77
Williams, Freda Jones ....................................... 163
Williams, Grace Blackledge .................................. 231
Williams, Grace Dorothy .................................... 256
Williams, Leona Fulcher ..................................... 12
Williams, Maude Forrester .................................. 291
Williams, Nancy E. Yeager .................................. 79
Williams, Robertina Mills .................................. 58
Williams, Violet Hankins ................................... 70
Willingham, Mary Estes ..................................... 136
Willmarth, Mary Lucy Crane ................................ 32
Wilsey, Myrta .................................................... 244
Wilson, Amy Graves .......................................... 199
Wilson, Elizabeth Parr ....................................... 188
Wilson, Gertrude Hendry .................................... 120
Wilson, Margaret Bottum ................................... 133
Wilson, Margaret Mount ..................................... 143
Windnagle, Martha B. Finton ................................. 115
Wing, Benita Allen ............................................ 227
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winger, Bettie Bush</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winn, Florence Barber</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie, Cora Finehout</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisler, Emma B</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witbeck, Marietta Olney</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witsell, Lila Tew</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wofford, Russella Foster</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Elizabeth Stone McLean</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Sarah Terwilliger</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Annie Hearne Hill</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Aurie Adkins</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Ebenezer</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Sarah Jarvis</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolsey, Ruth Edna</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worster, Jennie B. Whitcomb</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Virginia MacNeill</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuttke, Jessie Halleck</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Rowena Honn</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyckoff, Grace Pelton</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Veda Carroll</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Grace Louise</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Mamie Hunter</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zdanowicz, Juliet Douglass</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman, Ooliata Wing</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackley, Hezekiah</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Maj. John</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Benjamin</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mathew</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Samuel</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addoms, Maj. John</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, Abraham</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albino, Job</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Capt. William</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Capt. Ananias</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Moses</td>
<td>67, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Seth</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, William</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, Thomas</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Lieut. Ebenezer</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Capt. John</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Lieut. Isaac</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Capt. Patrick</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Thomas</td>
<td>24, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Corp. Deliverance</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Jeremiah</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Jonathan</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Jonathan, Jr.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Samuel</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell, Abraham</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell, Col. Israel</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Maj. James F.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lieut. Amos</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwater, Samuel</td>
<td>73, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axtell, Samuel</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axtell, Perry</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Col. Ebenezer</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Lieut. Elihu</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Thomas</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayer, Thomas</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Nehemiah</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Joel</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Joseph</td>
<td>163, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Meleyn</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Caleb</td>
<td>196, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Sergt. Thomas</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Sergt. Philip</td>
<td>177, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Thomas</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsle, Ensign Christian</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bancker, Capt. Thomas Brower</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bancroft, Dr. Oliver</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour, Reuben</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Lieut. Benjamin</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnum, David</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Margaret Catherine Moore</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barstow, Joseph</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barstow, Lieut. Samuel</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Hon. Josiah</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Mathias</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, William</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, John, Jr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter Daniel</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayard, Lieut. Col. Stephen</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Joseph</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Landa</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Ensign Zerah</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardsley, Capt. Phineas</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, George</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauregard, Elie Toutant</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Peter</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Henry</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Corp. James</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, Sergt. Jesse</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, George</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Greene M</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Nathan</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, Lieut. John, Jr.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethea, John</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethea, William</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, Lieut. Andrew</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdsong, John</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bivins (Bevans), John</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby, Samuel</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackistone, Nehemiah H</td>
<td>83, 146, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Micah</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, James</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Samuel</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeslee, Jotham</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard, John</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, Col. Anthony</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Calvin</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Jacob</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blodgett, Ephriam</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blodgett, Ensign James</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohanan (Buchanon), Capt. George</td>
<td>144, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Col. William</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boon, Joseph</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone, Capt. John</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostwick, Capt. Reuben</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boughton, Hezekiah</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boughton, Hezekiah, Jr.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, Stephen</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, David</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Col. Abraham</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boynton, Adjt. Joseph</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackett, James</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackett, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Col. John</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Francis</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, James</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BRADY, Capt. John.............................................. 102
Bragg, Peter Newport........................................... 164
Brainard, Capt. William........................................ 307
Branch, William Scott......................................... 181
Breed, Joseph.................................................... 187
Brent, Lieut. George.......................................... 66
Briggs, Corp. Jacob............................................ 213
Briggs, Lieut. Jedediah........................................ 261
Bright, John..................................................... 78
Brinkerhoff, Capt. John......................................... 159
Brittain, Nathan................................................ 77
Britton, Nathan.................................................. 209
Brockway, Capt. Jonathan...................................... 197
Brooke, Humphrey............................................... 135
Brooks, John.................................................... 11
Brooks, Capt. Samuel.......................................... 252
Brooks, Lieut. William......................................... 106
Brooks, Sergt. William, Jr................................... 106
Brooks, Lieut. Moses........................................... 11
Brown, Sergt. Asa................................................ 148
Brown, Daniel................................................... 121
Brown, David.................................................... 121
Brown, Ensign Jonas............................................ 275
Brown, Jonathan................................................. 221
Brown, Joshua................................................... 56
Brown, Lieut. Joshua.......................................... 173
Brown, Solomon.................................................. 319
Bruce, Daniel, Jr.............................................. 106
Bruce, Corp. George............................................ 182
Bruce, Timothy.................................................. 106
Bruce, Sergt. William.......................................... 182
Brumbaugh, Jacob.............................................. 285
Brush, Maj. Jesse.............................................. 111
Bryan, Col. Needham.......................................... 229
Bryant, Capt.-Lieut. John.................................... 323
Bryant, Sergt. John............................................ 176
Buck, Sergt. Ebenezer......................................... 321
Buck, Col. Jonathan............................................ 14
Buell, Job........................................................ 49
Buell, Job, Jr.................................................... 49
Bulkeley, Daniel................................................. 283
Burdick, Lieut. Ichabod........................................ 306
Burnell, Corp. Samuel......................................... 226
Burnet, Ensign Josiah.......................................... 168
Burnham, John................................................... 20
Burnham, Capt. Thomas......................................... 106
Burr, Nathan..................................................... 179
Bush, Leonard.................................................... 272
Butler, John..................................................... 267
Butler, Moses..................................................... 257
Butler, Lieut. Thomas......................................... 131
Butler, Capt. William......................................... 288
Buxton, John..................................................... 296

Cabell, Maj. William........................................... 144
Cabell, William.................................................. 61
Cady, Ensign Elisa............................................. 41, 42
Caldwell, Ensign Matthew.................................... 73
Callahan, Daniel................................................. 286
Callender, Samuel............................................... 284
Cammett, John.................................................. 40
Camp, Benjamin.................................................. 183, 184
Camp, Thomas.................................................. 183, 184, 313
Camp, Thomas, Jr.............................................. 183, 184
Campbell, Capt. Aeneas........................................ 130
Campbell, Lieut. McDonald.................................... 98
Cantey, Capt. James............................................ 183
Cantrell, Thomas................................................. 16
Capwell, James.................................................. 284
Carleton, John.................................................. 230
Carlton, Caleb.................................................. 270
Carpenter, Lieut. Benjamin.................................... 21
Carr, Dabney.................................................... 290
Carr, Ensign John............................................... 133
Carr, Walter..................................................... 75, 76
Carrol, John..................................................... 276
Carswell, Nathaniel.............................................. 259
Carver, Christian............................................... 67
Case, Philip...................................................... 110
Cassady, Thomas................................................ 320
Catbell, Levi...................................................... 209
Catlin, Joel....................................................... 70
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas.......................................... 107
Cawood, Berry.................................................. 76, 77
Chamberlain, Capt. Freedom.................................. 175
Chamberlain, John............................................... 202
Chamberlain, Moses............................................. 47
Chamberlain, Lieut. Moses, Jr................................ 47
Chamberlain, Sergt. Err....................................... 236
Champion, Dr. Reuben.......................................... 56, 57
Chapman, Phineas............................................... 238
Chapman, Throop................................................ 226
Chappell, Corp. Joshua........................................ 191
Chase, Lieut. Francis.......................................... 269
Chase, Jonathan................................................. 191
Chase, Corp. Lowery.......................................... 244
Chase, Moses..................................................... 239
Chenault, William.............................................. 78, 79
Chenault, William............................................. 207
Cheney, William............................................... 107
Child, Abijah..................................................... 221
Child, Col. Jonathan.......................................... 70
Claflin, James................................................... 19
Clark, Elisha.................................................... 206
Clark, Capt. John............................................... 307
Clark, Jonathan................................................ 33
Clark, Samuel................................................... 129
Clark, Ensign Timothy........................................ 237
Clark, William................................................. 199
Clark, William................................................. 138
Clarke, Daniel................................................... 49
Clarke, Ebenezer............................................... 49
Clarke, Ignatius............................................... 83
Clarke, Rev. Jonas............................................. 218
Clarkson, Matthew............................................ 283
Clay, Rev. Charles............................................. 164
Cleveland, Solomon............................................ 92
Clifton, Thomas................................................. 198
Clothier, John.................................................. 112
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clower, Jonathan</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clute, Peter</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coakley, Lieut. Benjamin</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coale, Lieut. William</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Lieut.-Col. David</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbs, Capt. Charles</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn (or Colburn), Jon</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocke, Capt. William</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codding, Samuel</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, Sergt. Osborne</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffin, Tristram</td>
<td>63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colburn, Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Francis</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Sergt. Joseph</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin, Sergt. Peter</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone, Sylvanus</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkey, Corp. Asa</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkey, James</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin, Daniel</td>
<td>149, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consaul, David</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converse, Elijah</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converse, Jesse</td>
<td>177, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conyne, Adjt. Peter</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Atwater</td>
<td>235, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Jacob</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, William</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Robert</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Sergt. William</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coover, Gideon</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland, Jacob</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copp, Joseph</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtright, Johannes</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenhoven, Robert</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covert, Peter</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowen, Robert</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Capt. David</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, John</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighead, Nancy</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighead, Robert</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, John</td>
<td>118, 119, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Col. William</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crook, James</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosland, Edward</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosley, Moses</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crozier, Sergt. John</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Lieut. Samuel</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curser, Benjamin</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Capt. Daniel</td>
<td>52, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Capt. Peter</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtiss, Lieut. John</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutting, Sergt. George</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Capt. William</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Capt. William</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ann Simpson</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Frederick</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Capt. Isaac</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Isaac</td>
<td>193, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ensign John</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Josiah</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Davis, Capt. William .................................................. 1
Davis, William .......................................................... 187
Davisson, Maj. Daniel .................................................. 41
Davisson, Ensign Hezekiah ............................................. 36
Davisson, William ...................................................... 170
Day, Sergt. David ...................................................... 70
Day, Samuel .............................................................. 68
Dayton, Sergt. Caleb .................................................. 299
Deakins, James .......................................................... 168
Dean, Asa ................................................................. 60
Dean, Ephraim ............................................................ 60
Devovan, Nathan .......................................................... 264
Demarest, Jacobus ...................................................... 93
De Meritte, Maj. John ................................................... 214
Denise, Maj. Denise ..................................................... 302
Dent, Capt. George ...................................................... 82
Dent, John ................................................................. 146
Derby, Benjamin .......................................................... 30
Derby, Lieut. Jonathan .................................................. 128
De Witt, Col. Charles ................................................... 39
Dinsmoor (Dinsmore), Robert ....................................... 215
Dixon, Edward ............................................................. 305
Dodge, John ............................................................... 170
Dodge, Josiah Rogers ................................................... 170
Dodge, Phineas ............................................................ 148
Dodge, Lieut. Solomon .................................................. 225
Dodge, Thomas ............................................................ 84
Dodge, William ........................................................... 50
Doggett, Col. John ...................................................... 153
Dohrman, Arnold Henry ............................................... 21
Dorr, Capt. Mathew ..................................................... 172
Doswell, Capt. James ................................................... 24
Douglass, Edward ........................................................ 133
Dow, Capt. Richard ..................................................... 153
Downing, James .......................................................... 318
Downing, Samuel ......................................................... 75
Drake, Oliver ............................................................. 93
Duncan, William .......................................................... 230
Dunham, Capt. Samuel ................................................... 114
Dunlap, George ........................................................... 267
Dunn, Lieut. George ..................................................... 124
Drury, Zedekiah ........................................................... 110
Durfée, Gideon ............................................................ 223
Durkee, Capt. Benjamin ............................................... 118
Durkee, Solomon .......................................................... 118
Dusenbury, Charles ..................................................... 312
Dutcher, David ............................................................ 48
Duval, Samuel ............................................................ 79
Dyer, Ephraim ............................................................ 118
Dygert, William .......................................................... 247
Eagle, Dominic ............................................................ 315
Eastman, Jeremiah ....................................................... 58
Easton, John ............................................................... 107
Ecker, Sergt. George, Jr ................................................. 111
Edes, Samuel .............................................................. 241
Edgerly, Richard ........................................................ 151
Edwards, Lieut. Benjamin ............................................. 97
Edwards, James ........................................................... 116
Elder, Ephraim ........................................................... 311
ROLL OF HONOR.

Eldridge, Sergt. Jonathan ........................................... 231
Eikin, James .............................................................. 74, 75
Ellery, William ......................................................... 250
Ellis, Thomas ................................................................ 257
Ellis, William (1760-1800) ............................................. 41
Ellis, William ............................................................... 25
Ellsworth, Samuel .......................................................... 269
Elmore, John Archer ..................................................... 25
Emerson, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel ......................................... 217
Emmons, Sergt. Daniel Spencer ........................................ 173
Emmons, Lieut. Ebenezer ................................................ 173
English, James .............................................................. 286
Ensign, Capt. John ......................................................... 228
Erwin, David .................................................................. 224
Everett, Lieut. Benjamin ................................................. 32
Everett, Thomas ............................................................ 200
Eyanson, John ............................................................... 209
Fargo, Samuel ................................................................ 305
Farnandis, Capt. James .................................................. 212
Paris, William .............................................................. 314
Farnsworth, Thomas ....................................................... 248
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel .................................................. 92, 200, 243
Farrington, Jonathan ........................................................ 79
Farrington, Capt. Nathan ................................................. 175
Farwell, Sergt. Thomas ................................................... 169
Farwell, Ephraim ........................................................... 169
Faust, Burrell ............................................................... 201
Fay, Timothy ................................................................. 215
Feaster, Andrew ............................................................. 309
Felder, Capt. Henry ........................................................ 5
Fellows, Abiel ............................................................... 203
Fenner, Lieut. Richard .................................................... 167
Fenwick, Maj. Ignatius ................................................... 83
Ferguson, Moses ............................................................ 238
Fifield, Samuel .............................................................. 309
Finton, Joseph ............................................................... 115
Fisher, Isaac ................................................................. 240
Fisher, Isaac, Jr. ............................................................ 249
Fisher, Capt. Nathan ....................................................... 216
Fitch, William .............................................................. 206
Fleming, Capt. Charles .................................................. 12
Fleming, Thomas ........................................................... 223
Foard, John ................................................................. 290
Foote, Daniel ............................................................... 245
Foote, Elihu .................................................................. 177
Foote, Jared .................................................................. 257
Foote, Joseph ............................................................... 10
Forman, Sergt. Gilbert .................................................... 254
Fowler, Abel ................................................................. 235
Fowler, Corp. Philip ........................................................ 197
Fox, Israel .................................................................... 44
Frazee, Jonas ............................................................... 19
Freeman, Ralph ............................................................ 147
French, Samuel ............................................................. 254
Frost, Lieut. William ..................................................... 214
Fuller, Abner ............................................................... 249
Fuller, Sergt. Amasa ..................................................... 113
Fuller, Joseph .............................................................. 86
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton (James), Alexandra</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furman, William</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galley, Peter</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup, Col. Nathan</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Nicholas</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Abel</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Jonathan</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlock, Adam</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrard, Col. James</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston, Maj. John</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Bazaliel</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Hezekiah</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Isaac</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Stephen</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford, Capt. William Bernard</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Corp. Joseph</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillette, Capt. Zaccheus</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillette, Zaccheus, Jr.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Stephen</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldwire, Capt. James</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, William</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Capt. William</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham, Isaac</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham, Isaac, Jr.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Col. Abraham</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gove, John</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, John</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Capt. Matthew</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Oliver</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Reuben</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, William</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Ensign Asa</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Benjamin (1734-77)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Benjamin (1734-81)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Elijah</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Simeon</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, James</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson (Greason), William</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Edward J</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Jarvis</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, William</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenman, Lieut. Jeremiah</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Capt. Moses</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, William</td>
<td>185, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gumaer, Jacob (DeWitt)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gumaer, Elias</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, Edward</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbert, Lieut. William</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, George</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Lieut. Hugh</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Lieut. Nathaniel</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Maj. William</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey, Joseph</td>
<td>235, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Daniel</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna, Lieut. Isaac</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haring, Maj. John</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Aman</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Joseph</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Rawson</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Maj. Samuel</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Capt. James</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Lieut. Col. Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Thomas</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Laban</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Amasa</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslet, Col. John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, Capt. James</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, Eleazer</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, John</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Capt. Moses</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Stephen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Zachariah</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Corp. Clement</td>
<td>51, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haymond, Maj. William</td>
<td>44, 66, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood, James</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headley, Samuel</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard, David</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard, Richard</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne, Elisha</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Dearborn</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heck, Johann Yost</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedges, David</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempleman, George</td>
<td>316, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstead, Benjamin</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstead, Joshua</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstead, Nathaniel</td>
<td>64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstead, Samuel Booth</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendee, Caleb</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Abijah</td>
<td>56, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendry, David</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henritz, Balser</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henshaw, Lieut. William</td>
<td>279, 280, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, William</td>
<td>99, 100, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon, Joseph</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrick, Ebenezer</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrick, Henry</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hersey, Sergt. Isaiah</td>
<td>87, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbard, Aaron</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, James</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Joel</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Joel</td>
<td>75, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higley, Brewster</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highley, Ensign Brewster, Jr.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Reuben</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Capt. Ebenezer</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hills, Reuben</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckley, Enoch</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckley, Lieut. Josiah</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Wendel</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinman, Lewis</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Jonathan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Elijah</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Job</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Zebulon</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoisington, Bliss</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbert, John</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, Sergt. Seth</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, Capt. Jabez</td>
<td>80, 81, 143, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden Lieut. Levi</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliday, William</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Josiah</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Stetson</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Thomas</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holston, Stephen</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hook, Sergt. Martin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, Capt. James</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Capt. Levi</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Capt. David</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, John</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosbrook, Sergt. John</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskinson, Isaiah</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotchkiss, Samuel</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotchkiss, Eliphalet</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Purnell</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Capt. Eliakim</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Jacob</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Samuel</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Samuel</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Philip</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Levi</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Samuel</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huestis, Aristides</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggins, John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulett, Daniel</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Lieut. Isaac</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Isaac</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Joseph</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Nathaniel</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Charles</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Peter</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Timothy</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humtoon, Charles</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd, Sergt. Bethel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurlbut, Lieut. Samuel</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Henry</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt, Zachariah</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchens, Capt. Hezekiah</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Joseph</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaacs, Samuel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ittig (Edick), Jacob C</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, Capt. Patrick</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Isaac</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Adjt. James</td>
<td>255, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Ensign Jedediah</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Reuben</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison, Capt. John</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Lieut. Ebenezer</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Sergt. Solomon</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Jehiel</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ezekiel</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Maj. George</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Maj. Isaac</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>130,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Samuel</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Capt. William</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Rev. William</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Benjamin</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Benjamin</td>
<td>316,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jeremiah</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Seth</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joslin, Corp. Benjamin</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joslin, James</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joslin, Capt. John</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, John</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Isaac</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Alexander</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Sergt. Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Oliver</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey, Capt. Jonas</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey, Corp. Stephen</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Jeremiah</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Thomas</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Corp. Cephas, Jr.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerher (Carper), Paul</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Col. Danforth</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyser, Michael</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiblinger, Jacob</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiblinger, John</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Joseph</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrough, William</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincannon, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Sergt. James</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, John</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman, Lieut. Abner</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsbury, Thomas</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Nathaniel</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Lieut. Jonathan</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowlton, Sergt. Joseph</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, William</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Lieut. John Jacob</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knykendall, William</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Peter</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamphere, James</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Daniel</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Edward</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang, Samuel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langdon, John Wilson</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langhorne, Maurice</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapsley, Lieut. John</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latcha, Lieut. Jacob</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, Corp. Woodward</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauer, Sergt. Philip</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughton, David</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughton, Samuel</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Consider</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lawton, Joseph .................................................. 136
Leak, Walter .................................................... 290
LeGore, John ..................................................... 272
Leighton, Samuel ............................................... 131
LeMaster, John .................................................. 14
Lemon, Sergt. Robert .......................................... 150
Leonard, Capt. Lot ............................................. 124
Leonard, Corp. Timothy ....................................... 285
Lewis, Abisha ................................................... 297
Lewis, Abisha, Jr ............................................... 297
Lewis, Fielding ................................................ 170
Lewis, Capt. Fielding, Jr .................................... 170
Lewis, Samuel .................................................. 250
Lewis, Thomas .................................................. 282
Lewis, Col. William ............................................ 301
Lide, Robert ..................................................... 291
Lindsey, Lieut. Abraham ...................................... 95
Lindsey, Sergt. James ......................................... 137
Lintner, George ................................................ 247
Little (Littell), Isaac ......................................... 235, 236
Little, Col. James ............................................... 166
Little, Col. Moses ................................................ 30
Locke, David .................................................... 106
Locke, Simeon ................................................... 106
Lockwood, Richard ............................................. 179
Loomis, John ..................................................... 319
Lord, Jabez ..................................................... 192, 193
Lott, Bartholomew ............................................. 241
Love, Robert .................................................... 155
Love, Thomas ................................................... 155
Luce, Benjamin .................................................. 275
Luce, Benjamin, Jr ............................................. 275
Ludlow, Lieut. Col. Cornelius ............................... 193
Lundie, Thomas ................................................ 95
Lyle, Aaron ...................................................... 237
Lyman, Jacob ................................................... 306
Lyne, George .................................................... 54
Lyne, William ................................................... 53
Lynn, Capt. Andrew ............................................ 279
Lyon, Capt. David ............................................... 221
Lyon, Daniel .................................................... 297
Lyon, Lyman ..................................................... 31

McCall, Sergt. Samuel ........................................ 198
McCanless, Sergt. John ........................................ 159
McChesney, John ............................................... 182
McClary, Maj. Andrew ........................................ 293
McClary, Col. Michael ........................................ 149
Macomber, Constant .......................................... 149
McConaughy, David .......................................... 320
McCoy, John ..................................................... 3
McCullough, Capt. David ...................................... 23
MacDonald, Edward .......................................... 298
McElwee, James ............................................... 181
McFarland, James .............................................. 286
McFarland, Capt. Robert ..................................... 24
McFarland, William .......................................... 271
McGill, Sergt. Arthur ......................................... 123
McIntire, William .............................................. 26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mcintosh, William</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeen, Maj. William</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, John</td>
<td>75, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, John</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLellan, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLure, Lieut. Abdial</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, William</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherran, Andrew</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Sergt. John</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, William</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Sergt. James</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magruder, Lieut. Hezekiah</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magruder, Samuel</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magruder, Col. Zadok</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester, Corp. John</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Robert</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapel, Stephen</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Joshua</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Capt. John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Lieut. Josiah</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Matt</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Thomas</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, William</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Lieut. Col. David</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, John</td>
<td>210, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathiot, Sergt. George</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxim, Jabez</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxson, David</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, George</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, George, Jr.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Richard Kidder</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mebane, Alexander</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, Col. Samuel</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Sergt. Nicholas</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant, Joseph</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merril, Nathaniel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer, Sergt. Frederick</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Daniel</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, John</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Peter</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Capt. Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, William</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mings (Minges), Joseph</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, David</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffat (Moffett), Joseph</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Richard</td>
<td>144, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monrow, Joseph</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Charles</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Capt. James</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Sergt. James</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, James</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Joseph</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Philip</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William</td>
<td>139, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moors, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>255, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moors, Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>255, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Samuel</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morey, Thomas</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morey, Zenas</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Sergt. Aaron</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Titus</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Zedekiah</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Daniel</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Myer</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Daniel</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Job</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothershead, Sergt. Nathaniel</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Capt. William</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Enoch</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullikin, John</td>
<td>73, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munger, Capt. James</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munger, Lieut. Jehiel</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Sergt. William Thompson</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Lieut. Col. John</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myer, John</td>
<td>138, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Capt. John</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesmith, Lieut. John</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettleton, Thaddeus</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Daniel</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Uriah</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Jonas</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, Brig. Gen. John</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northrop, Corp. Elijah</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northrup, Corp. Elijah</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nye, Corp. Bartlett</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odom, Levi</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offutt, Jesse</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olds (Old), Ezekiel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Capt. John</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Sergt. Moses</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omans, Thomas</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orme, Robert</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Sergt. Ephraim</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Ephraim, Jr.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packard, Ichabod</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packard, Nehemiah</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, Stephen</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Edward</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Edward, Jr.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter, Adam</td>
<td>14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Jonathan</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, John</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>41, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Elisha</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Howell</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John</td>
<td>159, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Jonas</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Robert</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Alexander</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, John</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, William</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Col. John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, James</td>
<td>295, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Capt. William</td>
<td>37, 292, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Edward</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROLL OF HONOR.

Payne, Sergt. Stephen ........................................... 109
Pease, James ..................................................... 226
Peefley, David ................................................... 286
Peirce, Matthew .................................................. 128
Pendleton, Maj. Joseph .......................................... 301
Pendleton, Capt. Joshua ......................................... 92
Pepper, Simeon .................................................... 62
Perin, Sergt. Lemuel ............................................. 234
Perin, Joseph ...................................................... 27
Pfoote, John ....................................................... 281
Phelps, Josiah ..................................................... 78, 79, 207
Phillips, Esquire ................................................. 203
Phillips, Capt. John ............................................. 310
Phillips, Levi ..................................................... 313
Phillips, Lot ....................................................... 85
Platt, John .......................................................... 102
Pickens, Capt. Robert ............................................ 196
Pierce, Corp. William ............................................. 227
Pierce, Sergt. Solomon ............................................ 309
Pingree, Lieut. John .............................................. 148
Pinney, Sergt. Eleazer ........................................... 33
Piper, Jonathan ................................................... 106
Pitts, Capt. Peter ............................................... 232
Plant, Williamson ............................................... 188
Platt, Benjamin ................................................... 50
Platt, Joseph ....................................................... 306
Platt, Zephaniah .................................................. 111
Pleasant, Capt. John ............................................. 130
Polk, Col. Ezekiel ............................................... 97
Polk, Capt. John ................................................ 99, 100
Polk, Col. Thomas ............................................... 17, 18
Pollard, John ..................................................... 277
Polly, Edward ...................................................... 143
Polsley, Jacob .................................................... 66
Pomeroy, Daniel .................................................. 122
Pond, Ezra .......................................................... 194
Poole, William ................................................... 240
Poore, Capt. Jonathan .......................................... 148
Pope, Capt. John ................................................ 182
Pope, Thomas ...................................................... 311
Porter, Rev. Nehemiah ......................................... 116
Porter, Sergt. Robert ............................................ 71
Porter, Capt. Thomas ........................................... 37
Potter, Ephraim .................................................. 91
Potter, Nathan .................................................... 244
Powers, Jonathan ................................................. 180
Pratt, Sergt. Ephraim ........................................... 149
Prentice, John ..................................................... 173
Prescott, Capt. William ....................................... 213
Preston, Othnical (Othniel) .................................. 110
Price, Capt. Thomas ............................................. 24
Pritchard, Sergt. James ....................................... 228
Pritchard, William ............................................. 162
Proctor, James .................................................... 152
Putnam, Cornelius ................................................ 265
Putnam, Henry ..................................................... 265
Putnam, Timothy ................................................ 161
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quackenboss, William</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarles, James</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragsdale, John</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Francis A.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranney, Nathaniel</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone, Rev. John</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone, John</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone, Capt. Wait</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redfield, Daniel</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Elijah</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Timothy</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Timothy, Jr.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renick, Ensign John</td>
<td>68, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respess, Richard</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, John</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Hezekiah</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Joseph</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, William B.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich, William</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Aaron</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, William</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Corp. David</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Joseph</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Stephen</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs, Corp. Jeremiah</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Sergt. James</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risley, Sergt. Job</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Lieut. Philip</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Capt. Lemuel</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Joseph</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Peter</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Lieut. John</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Joseph</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester, Capt. John</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell, Mathew</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Capt. Daniel</td>
<td>176, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Jesse</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Nathaniel</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Reuben</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Stephen</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Lieut. Col. Aaron</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roundtree, Sergt. William</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roundy, Sergt. John</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rountree, Richardson</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowell, Samuel</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Hezekiah</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royce, Elijah</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Lemuel</td>
<td>102, 138, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runkie, John</td>
<td>192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Capt. Hezekiah</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Corp. Jonathan</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Samuel</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacket, William</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John, Capt. Moses</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salter, Michael</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saltonstall, Gurdon Flower</td>
<td>64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saltonstall, Capt. Nathaniel</td>
<td>64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandlin, Nicholas</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Amos</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Sergt. Elijah</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sartor, John Peter</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, George Berry</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofield, Lieut. William</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, William</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selby, James</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selkirk, Sergt. James</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selman, James</td>
<td>15, 184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selman, Jeremiah</td>
<td>15, 184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Benjamin</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattuck, Joseph</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepardson, Nathaniel</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, William</td>
<td>13, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherburn, Joseph</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Lieut. Asaph</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, John</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn, Benjamin</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotwell, John</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, James</td>
<td>56, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silsby, Julius</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, Richard</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonds, Joel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, Joseph</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, William</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Capt. Charles</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair (St. Clair), Sergt. James</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singletary, Amos</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, David</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Anthony</td>
<td>122, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Benjamin</td>
<td>53, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ebenezer</td>
<td>108, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elisha</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Capt. Israel</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert</td>
<td>279, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>227, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smoot, Capt. William Barton</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, George</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somervell, Capt. James</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, Lieut. Col. Alexander</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper, Sergt. Timothy</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Lieut. Eleazer</td>
<td>103, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, Joseph</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparhawk, Thomas</td>
<td>104, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Lieut. Eleazer</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed, Capt. James</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed, John</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperry, Gilead</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Capt. Gideon</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spinks, Shibnah</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spooner, Eleazer</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotswood, Col. Alexander</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Frederick</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Maj. Joshua</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Knight</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprigg, Maj. Frederick</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprout, Nathan</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squier, Andrew</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires, Eli</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, William</td>
<td>125, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Ensign Stutley</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallard, Lieut. Randolph</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, Joshua</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Lieut. Col. John</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Sergt. Joseph</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steadman, Timothy</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebbins, Capt. Phineas</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Capt. Simeon</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Corp. Joseph</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Seth</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Abijah</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Peter</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Corp. Andrew</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Daniel</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockwell, Capt. Ephraim</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoddard, Abijah</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Corp. Abraham</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, John</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Lieut. Jonathan</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Stephen</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoughton, Elisha</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stow, Stephen</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowe, John</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowell, Asa</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowell, Hezekiah</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton, Daniel</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, John</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strobridge, Sergt. William</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Capt. Benajah</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Waitstill</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud, Col. Jacob</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Ensign George</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner, Corp. John</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutphen, Guisbert</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Richard</td>
<td>75, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swearengen, Ensign Samuel</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetser, Richard</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Jesse</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Jacob</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester, William</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester, William, Jr.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Peleg</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankard, Dr. John</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Daniel</td>
<td>68, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Corp. Elisha</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, George</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jonathan</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Peter</td>
<td>73, 79, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Zachary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terwilliger, James</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROLL OF HONOR.

Tew, Capt. William .................................................. 214
Thayer, Corp. Benjamin ........................................... 147
Thayer, Corp. Uriah ................................................ 89
Thomas, Elias ......................................................... 161
Thomas, Israel ....................................................... 260
Thomas, Col. John .................................................. 312
Thomas, William (1714-95) ..................................... 144, 145
Thomas, William (1741-1800) .................................. 290
Thompson, Jonathan ................................................ 262
Thomson, Peter ...................................................... 226
Thurman, Richard ................................................... 129
Thurston, Sergt. Peter ............................................. 277
Thurston, Stephen ................................................... 324
Titcomb, Maj. Enoch ................................................. 187
Titus, Capt. Jonathan ............................................... 111
Todd, Joseph ........................................................ 39
Tomlinson, Agar ..................................................... 262
Tomlinson, Daniel ................................................... 262
Tomlinson, Sergt. David .......................................... 262
Tomlinson, Lieut. James .......................................... 242
Tomlinson, Noah ..................................................... 262
Treadway, Josiah .................................................... 255, 256
Tucker, Lieut. Stephen ............................................ 226
Turney, Abel ........................................................ 175
Tutt, Capt. James ................................................... 95
Tutt, Col. Richard .................................................. 1, 2
Tyler, Benjamin .................................................... 112
Tyler, Capt. John .................................................... 217
Tyler, John Dimon ................................................... 140
Tyler, Samuel Page ............................................... 112
Tyler, Capt. John .................................................... 299

Upson, Asa .......................................................... 178
Van Auken, Lieut. Abraham ....................................... 221
Van Benschoten, Gerrit ........................................... 257
Vail, Edward ......................................................... 295
Vail, Capt. Micah .................................................... 295
Vance, Lieut. David ................................................ 13
Van Courtright, Abram .......................................... 271
Van Der Cook, Ensign Simon .................................... 273
Van Doren, Cornelius .............................................. 31
Van Doren, Ensign Isaac ........................................... 90
Van Doren, William ............................................... 265
Van Meter, Jacob .................................................... 94
Van Petten, Capt. John ............................................ 265
Vantresse, Joseph ................................................... 267
Varian, Isaac ........................................................ 253
Varner, Matthew .................................................... 183, 313
Vaughan, Capt. Reuben ........................................... 96
Vedder, Frederic ..................................................... 265
Vedder, Simon ......................................................... 265
Veeders, Capt. Garrit S .......................................... 154
Verbryck, Maj. William ......................................... 138
Vernon, Capt. Job ................................................... 117
Vernon, Thomas ..................................................... 117
Violet, John ........................................................ 70, 71
Vollume, Leonard ................................................... 134
Vrooman, Col. Peter ............................................... 49
Waddell, Edmund ................................................. 267
Wagner, Lieut. Col. Johann Peter .......................... 22
Wagner, Lieut. Johann Peter, Jr. .......................... 22
Waite, John ...................................................... 155
Waldbauer, Capt. Jacob Caspar ............................ 186
Walker, Corp. Joseph .......................................... 10
Walker, Nathaniel .............................................. 7
Wannamaker, Lieut. Jacob .................................... 7
Warburton, John ................................................ 23
Ward, Sergt. Aaron ............................................. 157
Warner, George ............................................... 125
Warner, Capt. John ........................................... 282
Warner, John Jost ............................................. 260
Warner, William ............................................... 262
Warren, Col. Gideon .......................................... 225
Warren, Robert ................................................ 197
Warren, Stephen .............................................. 277
Wariner, Capt. James ......................................... 288
Washington, Augustine ...................................... 170
Waterman, Lieut. Col. Asa ................................... 41, 42
Waterman, Asher ............................................... 212
Watkins, Benjamin ........................................... 164
Watkins, Francis .............................................. 22, 164
Watkins, Capt. Samuel ........................................ 52
Watkins, Capt. Thomas ....................................... 241
Watson, Capt. Michael ........................................ 4
Watts, Brig. Gen. Frederick .................................. 171
Waugh, James ..................................................... 54
Weakly, Edward ................................................ 121
Webster, Nathan ............................................... 28
Weems, Col. John .............................................. 127
Weiser, Frederick ............................................. 278
Weitzell, John .................................................. 189
Weller, Daniel .................................................. 280
Wells, Lieut. Col. David ..................................... 57
Wells, Corp. John .............................................. 57
Wells, Nathaniel ................................................ 47
Wells, Richard .................................................. 72
Well, Lieut. Robert .......................................... 47
Well, Lieut. Samuel .......................................... 57
Werts, Henry ..................................................... 3
West, Leonard ................................................... 66
Wheeler, Amos .................................................. 63
Wheeler, Ephraim ............................................. 178
Wheeler, Joseph ............................................... 173
Whelchel, Francis ............................................ 181
Whitcomb, Job .................................................. 90
White, Benjamin ............................................... 363
White, Carpus .................................................. 198
White, Elijah .................................................... 322
White, Elijah, Jr. .............................................. 322
White, Edward .................................................. 151
White, John ..................................................... 305
White, John ..................................................... 245
White, Media (Meedy) ....................................... 303
Whiteside, William .......................................... 97
Whitley, William .............................................. 268
Whitman, Peter ................................................ 89
Whitney, Ensign Abner ...................................... 33
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Abraham</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Asa</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittlesey, Eliphalet</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittlesey, Sergt. Martin</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, John</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Lieut. Col. John</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Mott</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilsey, James</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Capt. David</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, David</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lieut. Col. John</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Robert</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lieut. Col. Thomas</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Corp. William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Maj. John Whitaker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Lieut. Col. Lewis</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Col. Benjamin</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Eli Babb</td>
<td>74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Col. James</td>
<td>26, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Corp. James</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Capt. Jesse</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jonathan</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, James</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Luther</td>
<td>55, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wintermute, George</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisler, Michael</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherell, John</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Ensign George</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womack, Jesse</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Caldwell</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Daniel</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, John</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Jonathan</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Titus</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard, Samuel</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhull, John</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Michael</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodworth, Joseph</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooldridge, Rev. Edmund</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolfolk, John</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolley, Nathan</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolsey, Josiah</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, David</td>
<td>59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, John</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Ensign Nathaniel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Simeon</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, John</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyckoff, Simon</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman, John</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yentzer, Lieut. John</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Gideon</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>